









VERZEICHNIS DER ORIENTALISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN  
IN DEUTSCHLAND . SUPPLEMENTBAND 23,1

VERZEICHNIS DER ORIENTALISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN  
IN DEUTSCHLAND

IM EINVERNEHMEN MIT DER DEUTSCHEN  
MORGENLÄNDISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT HERAUSGEGEBEN VON

WOLFGANG VOIGT

---

SUPPLEMENTBAND 23,1

THE SIDDHASĀRA  
OF RAVIGUPTA

EDITED BY

R. E. EMMERICK



FRANZ STEINER VERLAG GMBH . WIESBADEN  
1980

THE SIDDHASĀRA  
OF  
RAVIGUPTA

VOLUME 1: THE SANSKRIT TEXT

EDITED BY

R. E. EMMERICK



FRANZ STEINER VERLAG GMBH . WIESBADEN  
1980

**CIP-Kurztitelaufnahme der Deutschen Bibliothek**

**Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland** / im Einvernehmen mit d. Dt. Morgenländ. Ges. hrsg. – Wiesbaden : Steiner.

Teilw. hrsg. von Wolfgang Voigt.

NE : Voigt, Wolfgang [Hrsg.]

Suppl.-Bd. 23. → Ravigupta : [The Siddhasāra] The Siddhasāra of Ravigupta.

**Ravigupta :**

[The Siddhasāra]

The Siddhasāra of Ravigupta / ed. by R. E. Emmerick. – Wiesbaden : Steiner.

NE : Emmerick, Ronald E. [Hrsg.]

Vol. 1. The Sanskrit text. – 1979.

(Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland; Suppl.-Bd. 23)

ISBN 3-515-02904-4

86 534 - Suppl. OLS

23

1<sup>e</sup>

Alle rechte vorbehalten.

Ohne ausdrückliche Genehmigung ist es auch nicht gestattet, das Werk oder einzelne Teile daraus nachzudrucken oder auf photomechanischem Wege (Photokopie, Mikrokopie usw.) zu vervielfältigen. Gedruckt mit Unterstützung der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft. © 1980 by Franz Steiner Verlag

GmbH, Wiesbaden . Satz und Druck : Imprimerie Orientaliste, Löwen

Einband : Adolf Hiort, Wiesbaden

Printed in Belgium



## CONTENTS

Preface	VII
Introduction	1
Abbreviations	15
Text of the Siddhasāra	17
Chapter 1 : tantra	17
Chapter 2 : dravya-gana	22
Chapter 3 : anna-pāna-vidhi	26
Chapter 4 : arista	37
Chapter 5 : jvara	41
Chapter 6 : atisāra	54
Chapter 7 : rakta-pitta	62
Chapter 8 : yaksman	65
Chapter 9 : gulma	69
Chapter 10 : udara	73
Chapter 11 : prameha	77
Chapter 12 : kustha	79
Chapter 13 : arso-bhagandara	84
Chapter 14 : pānduroga-kāmalā	91
Chapter 15 : hikkā-svāsa	94
Chapter 16 : kāsa	96
Chapter 17 : chardi-trsnā	98
Chapter 18 : mūtra-krcchra	100
Chapter 19 : udāvarta	104
Chapter 20 : unmādāpasmāra	106
Chapter 21 : vātavyādhi-vātarakta-cikitsā	108
Chapter 22 : madātyaya	113
Chapter 23 : visarpa	114
Chapter 24 : sophā	116
Chapter 25 : vrana	120
Chapter 26 : sālākya	122
Chapter 27 : viṣa	132
Chapter 28 : rasāyana-vājīkarana	136
Chapter 29 : kumāra-tantra	138
Chapter 30 : pañca-karma	142
Chapter 31 : kalpa	146
Line index to the Siddhasāra	149
Siddhasāra-Nighantu	177
Word index	195



## PREFACE

Ravigupta's Siddhasāra has been one of the objects of my researches for the best part of two decades. At first my interest in it was directed primarily at the Khotanese version, which is the longest single text in Khotanese that still awaits translation. It soon became apparent, however, that the key to a proper understanding of the Khotanese version lies in large part in the correct interpretation of the Sanskrit original and of its Tibetan rendering, both of which were used by the Khotanese translator.

By 1971 I had completed a preliminary translation of the Khotanese version, a transcription of the complete Tibetan version on the basis of the Derge, Narthang, and Peking editions, and a transcription of the whole of the Sanskrit text on the basis of the two incomplete manuscripts A and B, the only two at that time known to me. A summary of the progress I had made towards understanding better those parts of the Sanskrit text that are of importance for the Khotanese version is contained in my article on 'The Sanskrit text of the Siddhasāra' in *BSOAS*, XXXIV.1, 1971, 91-112.

In order to transcribe accurately Sanskrit manuscripts written in the ambiguous Newari script it is necessary to understand the text. Mechanical transcription results in nonsense. Yet to understand one medical text it is necessary to be acquainted with others. As none of these has been adequately studied only a superficial knowledge of them can be readily acquired. Some of the results of this type of comparative study were made known in my article 'On Ravigupta's gaṇas' in *BSOAS*, XXXIV.2, 1971, 363-375.

As a result of the progress made by the Nepal-German Manuscript Preservation Project in microfilming the Sanskrit manuscripts extant in Nepal, I discovered in 1973 three additional manuscripts of the Siddhasāra, two of which are complete. Knowledge of these additional manuscripts necessarily resulted in postponement of the publication of my edition. A preliminary report on these manuscripts together with a discussion of the significance of their contribution to an understanding of those parts of the Sanskrit text that are relevant to the Khotanese version was prepared immediately and appeared as 'New light on the Siddhasāra' in *BSOAS*, XXXVII.3, 1974, 628-654.

My edition of the Siddhasāra on the basis of the five Nepalese manuscripts was sufficiently advanced for it to be submitted for publication in the spring of 1978. I had by then learned of the existence of yet another manuscript of the Siddhasāra, but it was not until 18.10.1978 that I had access

to it thanks to the generosity of Dr. N. S. Moos, Kottayam, S. India. Within a few days it became clear that this manuscript was of the utmost importance in constituting the text. As far as it was possible in the short time the manuscript was in my hands, I took account of the new readings provided by it. This involved a certain amount of alteration to the text and the retyping of almost all the critical apparatus.

It will be apparent from what has already been explained that the text of the Siddhasāra has long been in a state of being constantly improved. I have no doubt that it can be improved still further, but there comes a point at which it seems that the subject can best be advanced by presenting a summary of what has so far been achieved rather than waiting for the time when one feels that one has exhausted the possibilities of further improvement, a time which may never arrive.

There are many who have contributed to my work on the Siddhasāra, so many that I can name but a few here. It is a pleasure to thank first of all Dr. N. S. Moos, Kottayam, S. India, for so generously placing the South Indian manuscript of the Siddhasāra at my disposal. In this connection, my colleague Professor A. Wezler made the journey from Kathmandu to Kottayam on my behalf and brought the valuable manuscript back to Germany to be photographed. In other ways too he has generously given of his time in the interests of the Siddhasāra.

Professor J. Filliozat kindly gave me information concerning the Madras MS of the Siddhasāra (on which see the Introduction § 12), and Professor O. von Hinüber, Mainz, took photographs of it for me in Madras. Professor S. A. Srinivasan, Hamburg, examined for me the portions in Telugu script. To all three I am grateful for their generous assistance.

To Professor L. Petech I am indebted for help with the colophons of the Nepalese manuscripts. Dr. G. J. Meulenbeld has answered many queries and generously lent me copies of books in his personal collection. Dr. F. Zimmermann kindly gave me a copy of the *Yogarātnasamuccaya*, which I was unable to obtain otherwise. The late Dr. D. P. Sharma, Patna, provided me with a number of Āyurvedic publications otherwise inaccessible to me.

For help in diverse ways my thanks are offered here also to the following (in alphabetical order): Sir Harold W. Bailey (Cambridge), Dr. D. George (Berlin), Professor S. Lienhard (Stockholm), Dr. A. Roşu (Versailles), Professor D. Schlingloff (München), Dr. M. Schmidt (Göttingen), Professor C. Vogel (Bonn), and Miss M. Winder (London).

A number of misprints have been avoided thanks to the careful proof-reading of my student Jürgen Jakobi.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge here the careful work of the Imprimerie Orientaliste in Winksele and the able administrative supervision of the Franz Steiner Verlag in Wiesbaden.

Finally I would like to thank Dr. W. Voigt for admitting this work into the monumental series of the *Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland*, which he has so long and so ably administered. It was due also to his far-sightedness in supporting the Nepal-German Manuscript Preservation Project that this edition, based largely on Nepalese manuscripts, was made possible.

R. E. EMMERICK



## INTRODUCTION

- Synopsis :
1. Ravigupta's place in Indian medical tradition
  2. Ravigupta and the concluding lines of the Siddhasāra
  3. Colophon of the Tibetan version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra
  4. The Tibetan version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra
  5. System of reference
  6. The Khotanese version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra
  7. The Sanskrit MSS (palm-leaf)
  8. The MS tradition
  9. The critical apparatus
  10. The extent of the text
  11. Normalisation of the text
  12. The Paris Siddhasāra
  13. Parallels and quotations
  14. Line index
  15. The Siddhasāra-nighaṇṭu
  16. The Uighur version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra

### 1. RAVIGUPTA'S PLACE IN INDIAN MEDICAL TRADITION<sup>1</sup>

Ravigupta was either contemporary with Vāgbhaṭa or else flourished shortly after him. I have suggested the following provisional chronology as a working hypothesis : Vāgbhaṭa ca. AD 600, Ravigupta ca. AD 650, and Mādhava ca. AD 700.

The Mādhava-nidāna is a compilatory work containing many chapters entirely drawn from the classical medical writers Caraka, Suśruta, Vāgbhaṭa, and Ravigupta. Ravigupta's Siddhasāra on the other hand contains scarcely any verses that are identical with verses in Caraka, Suśruta, and Vāgbhaṭa.

There are verses in Ravigupta's Siddhasāra that so closely resemble those of Caraka that they cannot be regarded as an independent tradition. The most striking example is Si 5.68 compared with Caraka, Ci.3.286–7. These verses are found also in Vāgbhaṭa, Ci.1.148 in a form closely resembling Caraka. It is well known that Vāgbhaṭa contains many verses that are identical with verses in Caraka and Suśruta. The fact that Vāgbhaṭa contains virtually no verses identical with Ravigupta's may therefore indicate that Ravigupta is later than Vāgbhaṭa.

Ravigupta's distinctive contribution to Indian medical literature seems to have been the rearrangement of the traditional material into 31 chapters each dealing with a different topic. This arrangement was also adopted by Mādhava, whose order became more or less standard.

<sup>1</sup> See my article so entitled in *Indologica taurinensia*, 111-IV (1975-76), Torino 1977, 209-221.

## 2. RAVIGUPTA AND THE CONCLUDING LINES OF THE SIDDHASĀRA

The concluding verses (31.37) and the colophon give some information about Ravigupta :

'Having examined the teachings of Dhanvantari and of the son of Atri, I composed in this way as a guide to medical doctrines these thirty-one chapters, full of the ocean of Āyurveda, a drop of the water of healing, containing 1300 ślokas in unbroken metre. On the insistence of his elder brother Devagupta, having regard to his (brother's) yellow disease, Ravigupta made this text.

Thirty-first chapter, on methods of treatment. The text of the Siddhasāra is the creation of Ravigupta, son of the veterinary doctor Durgagupta from the West. End of the book Siddhasāra.'

I have suggested that the Ravigupta who composed the Siddhasāra may have been the same as the Ravigupta who is said to have founded a cult of Tārā in Kashmir. According to the Tibetan Blue Annals the latter received the sādhana from Tārā when he had been cured by Tārā of leprosy (*kluhi gnod-pa*) after praying for three months in a hut he had built west of the vihāra of Tārā in Kashmir. This legend concerning Ravigupta's being healed of a skin disease may be an imperfect recollection of the healing of his elder brother Devagupta of a skin disease. Curiously enough, the yellow disease of Si 31.37 is in Sanskrit *pāṇḍu-nāga*, not *pāṇḍu-roga*, which accords strikingly with the nāga disease mentioned by the Blue Annals.

The Blue Annals give an account of the transmission of the Tārā Ravigupta's teachings down to Dānaśīla, and it was a Dānaśīla who collaborated with Jinamitra to translate many Sanskrit works into Tibetan at the beginning of the ninth century. Jinamitra was one of the translators of the Siddhasāra into Tibetan.

Several works of the Tārā Ravigupta were translated into Tibetan and incorporated into the Tibetan canon. If Ravigupta's Siddhasāra were associated with the Kashmirian Tārā cult we would have an explanation for the decision taken by the Kashmirian translators to render the Siddhasāra into Tibetan rather than say Suśruta.

## 3. COLOPHON OF THE TIBETAN VERSION OF RAVIGUPTA'S SIDDHASĀRA

Following the Tibetan rendering of the Sanskrit colophon, the Tibetan version (P 248b; D 286a; N 236a) has the sentence :

rgya-gar-gyi mkhan-po jinamitra dañ 'atirgyavarma dañ ločhaba bandhe cāndras  
bsgyur-te gtan-la phab-bo

'The Indian pundits Jinamitra and Ādityavarman, and the translator, Reverend Candra, rendered and arranged it.'

Jinamitra is a well-known translator. He took part in the compilation of the Mahāvīyutpatti in the first quarter of the ninth century. He is mentioned in the Chronicles of Ladakh as having been invited to Tibet as a translator by the Tibetan king Ral-pa-can. That he was a pundit living under



Ral-pa-can is attested also by the Chang-so chih-lun. Ral-pa-can's reign was dated AD 814-836 by Roerich.

#### 4. THE TIBETAN VERSION OF RAVIGUPTA'S SIDDHASĀRA

The Tibetan version is extant in its entirety and contained in the Tibetan Tanjur.

For the Derge blockprint (D 191b-286b) see no. 4434 in *A complete catalogue of the Tibetan Buddhist canons*, ed. H. Ui, M. Suzuki, Y. Kanakura, T. Tada, Sendai, Japan 1934, p. 681.

For the Narthang blockprint (N 138a-236b) see 'Tome do 131 2.' in P. Cordier, *Catalogue du fonds tibétain de la bibliothèque nationale, III, Index du bstan-hgyur*, Paris 1915, p. 501.

For the Peking reprint (P 142a-248b) see no. 5877 in *The Tibetan Tripitaka reprinted under the supervision of the Otani University*, Kyoto, ed. D. T. Suzuki etc., vols 1-168, Tokyo-Kyoto 1955-1961.

The Tibetan version is a close and, for the most part, accurate prose rendering of the Sanskrit. Being a prose translation it has certain advantages over the concise verse translation of Vāgbhaṭa's *Aṣṭāṅgahr̥daya-saṃhitā*, of which the first five chapters have been studied in detail by C. Vogel (*Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, XXXVII.2, Wiesbaden 1965). The translation of the Siddhasāra includes at times additional matter in the nature of a commentary and was probably the result of the discussion held among themselves by Jinamitra, Ādityavarman, and Candra.

Several considerations have led me to choose the Tibetan version rather than the Sanskrit original as the basis of my English translation. Among those considerations are the relative clarity of the Tibetan version, its greater length, its close relation to the Khotanese version, and the fact that scarcely any material of this kind has hitherto been published. My edition of the Tibetan text with facing English translation is already complete and will constitute my next volume on Ravigupta's Siddhasāra.

#### 5. SYSTEM OF REFERENCE

The usual method of numbering the ślokas of the Sanskrit text has not been adopted in the present edition. The numbering is designed to facilitate cross-reference between the Sanskrit and the Tibetan and Khotanese versions. By and large, the numbering is based on units of the Tibetan translation. Thus, 6.14 refers to an item found in Tibetan but not in Sanskrit, 22.2-5 refers to four sentences occurring in Khotanese and Tibetan but not in Sanskrit. An additional advantage of this system is that each recipe has a single reference number whether it is formulated in one śloka or in several. Where the number of Sanskrit lines forming one item is large, e.g. eight lines in 16.15, reference is added where necessary to the individual lines

by raised numbers e.g. 16.15<sup>6</sup>, or, where no ambiguity arises, by three numbers e.g. 16.15.6. In some cases, a separate section has been indicated by the use of three numbers. Thus, 3.20 in the Tibetan version has a heading 'Now the varieties of flesh are expounded' and there follow the particular varieties in 3.20.1-3.20.17.

As will be explained in more detail below, the Sanskrit MSS do not all contain the same verses. Sanskrit verses that have not been admitted into my text are referred to by a plus sign added to the verse after which they occur. Thus, 2.23+ refers to four verses found in MSS B and C between 2.23 and 2.24 of my edition.

#### 6. THE KHOTANESE VERSION OF RAVIGUPTA'S SIDDHASĀRA

Substantial portions of a Khotanese version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra are extant. The Khotanese version has been published in transcription by H. W. Bailey, *Khotanese texts I*, CUP 1945 (ed. 2 1969), 2-104 and *Khotanese texts V*, CUP 1963, 315-324.

The Khotanese version occurs in India Office Library Ch ii.002 and in Pelliot 2892. There are 64 folios of Ch ii.002, and the text of P 2892 corresponds to folios 5 to 14 of Ch ii.002. The recto of the first folio of Ch ii.002 bears the label '54 pattra sedasāra', that is, '54 folios Siddhasāra'. There are, however, 64 folios extant, as follows :

folio 1+1 bis	Introduction	2
folios 2-20	Chapters 1-3	19
folios 101-107	Chapters 13-15	7
folio 109	Chapter 15	1
folios 121-153	Chapters 18-26	33
folios 155-156	Chapter 26	2
		<hr/> 64 ff.

This disregards folio 100, which does not belong to the Siddhasāra.

The Introduction is found in Khotanese only. It has been translated and commented upon by H. W. Bailey in *A locust's leg, Studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh*, London 1962, 31-8.

The Khotanese version agrees closely with the Tibetan and claims to have been translated from Tibetan, but there are occasions on which it agrees with the Sanskrit against the Tibetan. The Khotanese version is probably to be dated to the tenth century.

#### 7. THE SANSKRIT MSS (PALM-LEAF)

Five of the six Sanskrit MSS on which the present edition is based were microfilmed as part of the Nepal-German Manuscript Preservation Project. If it had not been for the work of this important project I may well have never discovered the existence of the only two complete MSS of the Siddhasāra.

The Nepalese MSS, written in Newari script, have been described in detail in my article 'New light on the Siddhasāra' in *BSOAS*, XXXVII.3, 1974, 628-654, and it will be sufficient to summarise the main facts here.

MS C is clearly dated by the colophon to Wednesday, September 9th, AD 1114 and is thus of respectable antiquity. MS B, probably to be dated to AD 1443, is a direct copy of MS C (see especially on 3.22.2+, 3.25.10+, 8.8). MS A may date to AD 1374. MSS D and E cannot be dated. MSS B and C were written at Patan in the royal palace of Mānigal.

MS M is a fragmentary worm-eaten palm-leaf MS in Malayalam script. Thanks to the generosity of Dr. N. S. Moos, Kottayam, S. India, in allowing this MS to be brought to Germany to be photographed, it has been possible to make use of this valuable MS in the preparation of this edition. As I did not receive MS M until 18.10.1978, that is, not until after my edition based on the five Nepalese MSS had been submitted for publication, it has not been possible to make full use of it. It was in my hands only until 4.12.1978, and in that time, which fell within a busy term, it was necessary to collect as much information as possible before handing it over to the photographers. However, the critical apparatus has been retyped in order to take account of the new readings provided by M and references to M as well as to the Nepalese MSS have been provided throughout by the addition of the folio numbers both recto and verso to the right of the text.

MS M consists of 53 folios in two sequences. Folios 1-50 contain the text of the Siddhasāra from 1.1 to 22.8+. A second sequence is provided by three further folios, which I have numbered \*53, \*54, and \*55. They contain 23.16 to 24.26. At least two folios must have preceded \*53 in order to accommodate the necessary 47 verses plus chapter title. These verses may have been spread over more than two folios if there were a sufficiently large number of additional verses inserted at this point, but that would seem unlikely since the assumption of two folios intervening already allows for a number of additional verses and the Nepalese MSS contain no additional verses between 22.8 and 23.16.

Chapter titles are found in M as follows :

- 1 iti tantrāddhyāyaḥ prathamah M 4r1
- 2 gaṇāddhyāyo dvtīyaḥ M 6r7
- 3 iti trtīyo ddhyāyaḥ M 10v8
- 4 iti siddhasāra-saṃhitāyām ariṣṭāddhyāyaś caturtthaḥ M 12v3-4
- 5 iti jvarāddhyāyaḥ pañcamah M 20r2
- 6 iti atisāraṣ ṣaṣṭho ddhyāyaḥ M 24r5
- 7 iti rakta-pittāddhyāyas saptamah M 25v6
- 8 iti kṣayāddhyāyaḥ M 27v10
- 9 iti gulmāddhyāyo navamah M 29v4
- 10 udarāddhyāyo daśamah M 31r6
- 11 ity ekādaśamah pramehāddhyāyaḥ M 32v1

- 12 iti k(u)ṣṭhāddhyāyo dvādaśaḥ M 34v8  
 13 ity arśo-bhagandarāddhyāyaḥ M 39r4  
 14 pāṇḍu-roga-kāmilāddhyāyaḥ M 40r9  
 15 iti hikkā-svāsāddhyāyaḥ pañcadaśaḥ M 41r11  
 16 kāsāddhyāyaḥ ṣoḍaśaḥ M 42v3  
 17 iti tṛṣṇāddhyāyaḥ saptadaśaḥ M 43v3 (sapta written below pañca)  
 18 [iti] mūtra-kṛcchra-vrddhy-addhyāyo ṣṭādaśaḥ M 44v11  
 19 [ity ud]āvarttāddhyāyaḥ ekona-vimśatiḥ M 45v11  
 20 u[n]mādāpa[smārā]ddhyāyo vimśatiḥ M 47v5  
 21 vātāddhyāya eka-vimśatiḥ M 50v5  
 23 iti visarppāddhyāyas trayo-vimśatiḥ M \*53v9

In the present edition the chapter titles are based on the Nepalese MSS for the sake of consistency. For details see *BSOAS*, XXXVII.3, 1974, 636-643.

#### 8. THE MS TRADITION

As is often the case with the transmission of Indian MSS, the tradition is contaminated so that it is not possible to establish a stemma codicum.<sup>1</sup> The only MS whose testimony is virtually without independent value is MS B, which was copied from C. There are only two places where B deviates from C. One is at 1.49, where B has the reading *rakṣana* in agreement with *rakṣanam* in Cakrapānidatta and Vṛnda against *pālanam* in CDM, *pālanam* in A. The other is at 3.19+27, where B (8v5) contains a verse that is not found in C. Otherwise B agrees entirely with C except in orthography and except where obvious errors in C are corrected or new ones are introduced by B.

The remaining MSS, the Nepalese MSS ACDE as well as the South Indian MS M, all contain unique readings that are of value for the constitution of the text. Moreover, the Khotanese and Tibetan versions also at times imply unique readings that represent an independent tradition. The Uighur version has not yet been studied closely enough for its relationship to the other MSS and translations to be determined.

In the case of contaminated tradition it is necessary to consider all available evidence in order to constitute the text since no one MS or group of MSS may be relied upon to present a reading closer to the original than that of the other MSS. In fact, all possible MS groupings are found. That is to say, the reading which may be presumed original may be provided by any one MS or by any group of MSS. Conversely, MS errors may be attested in one MS only or in any group of MSS.

Some examples follow of the uniqueness of particular MSS. For purposes of simplification the orthographical variations, which can be found in the critical apparatus, will be disregarded here.

<sup>1</sup> On contaminated MS tradition see S. A. Srinivasan, *Vācaspatimiśras Tattvakaumudī, Ein Beitrag zur Textkritik bei kontaminierter Überlieferung*, (Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien 12), Hamburg 1967.

*MS A*

The reading *pavanam* in A at 11.12 contrasts with *vamanam* in BCDM (E not available) and seems to be supported by the Tibetan version. The correct reading *pita-* at 29.37 is found only in MS A but it is confirmed by the Tibetan version as well as by Mādhava, Vaṅgasena, and the Yogaratnākara. MSS BCDE (M not available) contain the error *plāvi* from 29.36. At 3.17+ MSS BCDM (E not available) insert two verses which are not found in A nor in the Khotanese and Tibetan versions. On the other hand, numerous additional verses are inserted everywhere in MS A that are not found in any other MS and are not indicated by the Khotanese and Tibetan versions. Moreover, the numbering and arrangement of the chapters in MS A are unique.

*MS C*

The readings of B and C are in principle identical as indicated above so that I refer to B-C in this paragraph as a single MS tradition. At 26.42 B-C has the correct reading *stimitāni*, implied by the Tibetan version, while AE have the common error *stimirāni*, which in D has been 'improved' to *timirāni*. M is not available. At 26.35 the reading *śakṛc* found in B-C and implied by the Khotanese and Tibetan versions is opposed to *yakṛc* in DE. The verse was omitted by A, and M is not available. The tradition is similarly divided between *śakṛc* and *yakṛc* in the parallel passage in Suśruta, Utt.17.17. At 5.126 B-C has the reading *kumuda-* in agreement with Bhāva and Vaṅgasena, but I have adopted in the text the reading *kusumbha-* from ADEM supported by the Tibetan. At 12.24 B-C presents the reading *viṣādi-ghnan* whereas the reading *viṣāvāpam* ADM is supported by Vāgbhaṭa. B-C have numerous additional verses found only in that MS tradition.

*MS D*

At 5.125 D has the correct reading *śuktena* in agreement with the Tibetan against the common error *yuktena* in ABCM. At 11.4 D has the reading *bhāsinah* as implied by the Tibetan whereas ABC have *vāhinah* and M has *vāhinā*. At 11.10.3 D has *tagara-* as implied by the Tibetan whereas ABCM have *nāgara-*. Chapter 11 is not available in E. D has *kṛtsnam* at 23.26 as indicated by the Khotanese and Tibetan versions against *kṛcchram* ABC (M broken out). At 5.136 only D has the spelling *khapura-* against *kṣapura-* ABCM. Additional verses are found in ABCE (M not available) at 26.15+, 26.33+, 26.50+, and 26.60+ but not in D and not in the Khotanese and Tibetan versions. Similarly, D agrees with these versions against ABCM (E not available) in not containing 3.31.17+, 12.5+, 14.20+, and 24.8+2. D rarely has additional verses that are unique to D (3.19+, 21.38+).

*MS E*

Of MS E less is extant than of the other MSS so that many critical places are not available for comparison. No additional verses unique to E have been found and the occurrence of additional verses common to A and E only at 5.132.1+ is noteworthy. At 13.48 E shares the error *kolā* with the Tibetan translation against *kālā* ABCD and *lākṣā* M. On the other hand, E and M share the error *mūlakaiḥ* at 5.119 against *madhukaiḥ* ABCD, which is supported by Anantakumāra, Bhāva, Vaṅgasena, and even the Paris Siddhasāra. At 5.76 only E and M have the correct reading *vidhāv evaṃ* as against *vidhānevam* ABCD.

*MS M*

The value of the tradition represented by MS M is clear from the large number of instances in which M agrees with the Tibetan against all other MSS in providing what is evidently the correct reading. Examples are : 1.32 *śuci* M against *bhaktah* A, *dakṣah* CD; 3.22.3 *vāta-* M against *śūla-* ABCD; 3.28.1 *kārśya-* M against *kapha-* ABCD; 3.31.9 *meho°* M against *medo°* ABCD; 4.26 *satatan* M against *sa-rutam* BCD, *gurutan* A; 5.9 *vipāka-* M against *mukha-pāka-* ABCD, *ḥpāka-* E; 5.62 *vami-* M against *mada-* ACDE; 13.19 *surādhyam* M against *palārddham* ABCD; 13.26 *cāsakṛt* M against *sādhayet* ABCD.

Since, on the other hand, the number of errors unique to M is even larger than that of the superior readings, it is not safe to adopt a reading from M without some supporting evidence. Thus, *anilam* in M at 6.3 is evidently an error beside the correct reading *aruṇam* ABCDE supported by the Tibetan and attested in Bhāva, Mādhava, Soḍhala, and Vaṅgasena. At 21.3 I have adopted the reading *tad-ākṛtiḥ* found only in M because it is difficult to make sense of *tathā natih* BC, *tad-unnatih* A.

The additional verses provided by ABCD (E not available) at 12.11+ and 20.23+ are not found in M, which is thus in accord with the Tibetan tradition. But M has numerous additional verses elsewhere that are unique to that MS.

*The Khotanese and Tibetan versions*

In some cases the Khotanese version agrees with the Sanskrit MSS whereas the Tibetan implies a different reading. Thus, Khotanese supports ABCD *śunthī* at 26.68 whereas the Tibetan indicates *śṛṅgi*. M is not available.

In rare instances I have emended the Sanskrit text on the basis of the tradition implied by the Khotanese and/or the Tibetan version, especially where there could be found support in Indian medical literature. A certain instance is *mṛdvī* at 1.39 (see the apparatus).

At 25.3 where the Sanskrit MS tradition is divided between *tivroṣṇa-*AD<sup>1</sup>E and *pītoṣṇa-* BC I have emended the text to *rāgoṣṇa-* after the Khotanese and Tibetan versions. M is not available.

## 9. THE CRITICAL APPARATUS

As long as only the two MSS A and B were known, it was my intention to include in the critical apparatus every variant, but the task became onerous and at the same time less necessary with the substantial increase in material afforded by the discovery of CDE. In addition, overloading the apparatus with the very numerous variations in spelling, omissions of akṣaras, etc. conceals the significant variations in reading. The apparatus is accordingly critical in the sense that it records every significant variation in the MS tradition but includes such items as spelling variants only in special cases. The reading of B has been included throughout even though it is a mere copy of C, because its evidence is confirmation that C has been correctly read.

The apparatus also includes information concerning the support given by the Khotanese and Tibetan versions for a particular reading and frequently also concerning parallels from medical literature. Full details will be provided in the commentary, but it is convenient to have a concise indication of the available evidence, especially while the volume containing the commentary has not yet appeared.

In the apparatus are to be found precise indications as to the location in the MSS of additional verses that are not included in the text edition.

## 10. THE EXTENT OF THE TEXT

The present edition does not include all the verses of all six MSS. Numerous verses are found in MSS A and M that are not contained in the other MSS. In the critical apparatus references have been given to all additional verses. The additional verses of which a reading has been provided in the critical apparatus have not been subjected to such intensive scrutiny as those verses in the text itself.

The additional verses in MS A are of a clearly secondary nature and were in the case of verses unique to that MS probably inserted by the writer of A himself. A has in any case substantially reorganised the material, as is clear from my discussion in *BSOAS*, XXXVII.3, 1974, 636-643 of the arrangement of the chapters in the MSS. Thus, A divides chapter 26 into five separate chapters and omits chapters 28, 30, and 31 altogether. In some cases, A has substituted passages from Vāgbhāṭa for the verses of Ravigupta (e.g. 26.117-124 replaced by Vāgbh., Utt.24.21-8). After 8.27 MS A inserts a chapter headed *vidradhy-adhyāyo navamaḥ* consisting of two passages from Vāgbhāṭa (see the apparatus). In many cases I have identified the source of the additional verses in MS A.

There has not been time to attempt to identify the additional verses contained by MS M, but it is clear from the fact that some have been

traced to Suśruta (5.81+ = Suśr., Utt. 39.69-71 and 7.1+3-4 = Suśr., Utt. 45.5-6) that they too are of secondary origin.

More significant than verses found only in one MS are those attested by more than one MS (counting B-C as one), since they are likely to go back at least to an older common source. In almost every instance they occur at the same place in each MS, that is, they are inserted between the same verses of the original Siddhasāra. The following cases occur :

ABCDEM	13.35.4+ 13.50+
ABCDM (E)	3.20.17+ 3.25.10+4-8 21.10+ 24.17+
ABCEM (? D)	13.35.4+1-2 (perhaps accidentally omitted by D)
ABCD (E) : M	12.11+ 20.23+
ABCE (M) : D	26.15+ 26.33+ 26.50+ 26.60+
ABCM (E) : D	3.31.17+ 12.5+ 14.20+ 24.8+2
ABC (E) : DM	3.26.7+
AE : BCDM	5.132.1+
BCD : AEM	5.81+
BCD : AM (E)	1.5.1+ 1.5.3+ 3.25.10+1-3
BCDEM : A	25.0
BCDM (E) : A	3.17+ 3.25.10+1-3 24.18.1+
BCM : ADE	5.137+
BCM : AD (E)	2.17+ 3.19+7 3.21.4+2 3.22.2+ 3.22.3+ 3.27.8+ 3.29.2+ 4.26+ 12.33.3+ 24.8+

'ABCD (E) : M' means that the additional verses occur in ABCD at the places indicated, that E is not available at that point, and that M does not contain the verses in question.

Readings of the above verses are found in the apparatus except for 26.60+.

Of particular interest are the sixteen verses on leeches added by BCDE between chapters 24 and 25 as a separate chapter called *jalaūkādhyāya*. It is numbered chapter 25 in BC, chapter 26 in D<sup>1</sup>, and is unnumbered in E. The numbering in BC and D has the consequence that there are two chapters with the same number since chapter 25 is *vraṇa* and chapter 26 *śālākya* in BCD in accordance with the Tibetan. The same verses occur in MS M, not as a separate chapter, but as additional verses, between 23.6 and the chapter title. The contents resemble Suśruta, Sū.13, but I have not noticed the verses themselves elsewhere.

The verses offered by ABCM only at 3.31.17+ are of interest because one of them is attributed by Aruṇadatta to the Siddhasāra. Similarly, 2.17+ in BCM only and 13.50+ 3-4 in ABCDEM are ascribed in the Yogaratnasamuccaya to the Siddhasāra.

The present edition contains only such verses as are found also in the Tibetan version and may therefore be presumed to be old since the Tibetan translation is older than the oldest dateable Sanskrit MS. The extent of



the text established in this way amounts to 2634 verses plus the mantra at 29.58. The 1300 ślokaś referred to in 31.37 (see 2. above) may thus be regarded as an accurate reflection of this total given as a round number. There is accordingly no justification for seeking to include additional verses in the text.

#### 11. NORMALISATION OF THE TEXT

The spellings and sandhi of the edited text represent a normalisation according to the usual conventions. The Nepalese MSS show the usual variety of spelling: anusvāra and visarga are interchanged and irregularly employed, cerebrals and dentals are interchanged, the three sibilants are used at random, sandhi is irregular, b and v are not distinguished, sporadic doubling of consonants occurs especially in conjuncts. In MS B even the vowel quantities are irregular, especially *i/ī* and *u/ū*. The Malayalam MS by contrast is orthographically correct. The sibilants, cerebrals, and dentals are correctly written, anusvāra and visarga are not interchanged, and sandhi is almost always normal. In the Malayalam script b and v are clearly differentiated and they are on the whole reliably employed.

Where there is any doubt about the correct constitution of the text the exact spellings of all the MSS are recorded in the apparatus. This is done in abbreviated form. Thus, at 2.7.3 *viśoṣaṇaḥ* D (-so- A) (-n- BC) means that A has *viśoṣaṇaḥ* and BC have *viśoṣanaḥ*.

The arbitrary use of hyphenation in the transcription of the text is intended merely as an aid to the eye to enable the reader to pick out the individual items at a glance.

In the case of plant names I have normalised the spellings throughout without noting orthographical variants unless there is some doubt about the reading. Thus, I have normalised to *viḍāṅga* everywhere without indicating the frequent spelling *viḍiṅga*. Normalisation is particularly important for the purpose of making effective indexes.

My aim has been to present a correct text, that is, a text conforming to the accepted grammatical norms and yielding satisfactory sense. Where these requirements were not met by the MS tradition I have emended the text. Even if these emendations should not all prove to be correct — although my earlier emendations have been repeatedly confirmed by the readings provided by the discovery of additional material — they serve at any rate to draw attention to difficulties and provide an incentive for discussion and research. Further supporting arguments and discussion of the problems will be provided by the commentary, which is in course of preparation.

#### 12. THE PARIS SIDDHASĀRA

On this MS see my remarks in *BSOAS*, XXXVII.3, 1974, 636. The MS is occasionally referred to in the apparatus as 'Paris'. It is a copy made

by K. Sampath Kumarachakravarthi between 15.11.1901 and 10.7.1902 at the G.O.M.S.S. Library, Madras, of the MS Madras R. No. 799, which differs only in containing additional matter in Telugu script. The MS is a medley of verses from the Siddhasāra and other medical texts occurring seemingly at random. It appears to be of no use in constituting the Sanskrit text.

### 13. PARALLELS AND QUOTATIONS

The reputation of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra can in part be gauged by the extent to which it was quoted. About half the verses of the present edition have so far been traced elsewhere. Additional identifications can certainly be made and what is listed here is only what I happen to have come across in the course of preparation of the edition, but it may be useful to provide this information already at this stage and supplement it in a subsequent volume.

Very rarely are verses found that are identical with those in the classical saṃhitās. Very frequently on the other hand are identical verses found in later sources. In some cases the parallel is not exact. This may be due to variant readings or a corrupt tradition: there are no editions of Sanskrit medical texts that are critical according to the standards that have become accepted in the domain of classical Latin and Greek scholarship, and it is difficult to make such editions under the special circumstances that prevail. It is accordingly sometimes difficult to determine whether we have to do with a verse containing the same information in a slightly different formulation or whether it is the same verse corruptly transmitted. I have not attempted to draw a sharp line since closely similar verses can also be instructive.

I am indebted to Dr. G.J. Meulenbeld for drawing my attention to a number of quotations from the Siddhasāra by commentators on other medical works. This information will be more fully utilised elsewhere.

### 14. LINE INDEX

I have included in this volume a complete line index by alphabetisation of the first pāda of each verse<sup>1</sup> in order to facilitate the location of parallels and quotations. If such indexes were available to other medical texts, all scholars working on them would be spared the enormous labour of searching for parallels. I hope that readers will be encouraged to compile such indexes and, making use of mine, will inform me of parallels they have been enabled to find by means of it.

<sup>1</sup> The pāda is thus an abbreviation of the verse and is therefore presented exactly as in the text and not with the sandhi form for the position in pausā.

## 15. THE SIDDHASĀRA-NIGHANṬU

I have endeavoured to show the importance of the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu in my article 'On Ravigupta's *gaṇas*' in *BSOAS*, XXXIV.2, 1971, 363-375. The author of the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu evidently regarded it as a courageous enterprise (*dhārṣṭyam uddhūya* SiN 193) to attempt to explain the obscure plant names (*dravyāṇām gūḍha-samjñānām* SiN 1) occurring in the Siddhasāra. We must be grateful to him for having done so, and I have provided a mechanical word index to the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu in order to facilitate its use. The text is followed by some preliminary notes concerning the contents of the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu. In the notes references are provided for confirmatory evidence for the equivalences given by the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu. The synonyms are listed in the order in which they occur in the Siddhasāra-nighanṭu but in the spelling in which they occur in the source from which they have been taken.

## 16. THE UIGHUR VERSION OF RAVIGUPTA'S SIDDHASĀRA

Eleven fragments of an Uighur version of Ravigupta's Siddhasāra were published in transcription by G. R. Rachmati, *Zur Heilkunde der Uiguren*. II, Berlin 1932 (Sitzungsberichte der preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse, 1932, XXII), 20-32 [418-430]. Of these, numbers [I], [V] and [VI] were identified by H. W. Bailey (see H. W. Bailey, *Khotanese texts I*, CUP 1945 (ed.2 1969), vii and 133-4, and 'Medicinal plant names in Uigur Turkish', in *Mélanges Fuad Köprülü*, Istanbul 1953, 51-6).

The small fragments [VIII-XI] on pages 31-2 [429-430] have not yet been located. Fragments [I-VII] correspond as follows :

	<i>Manuscript Nr. 3</i>	
Si 6.19-27	[V] T II Y 46.	26 [424]
Si 6.28-37	[VI] T II Y 66.	28 [426]
Si 11.19-12.1 <sup>5</sup>	[I] T II Y 27.	20 [418]
Si 12.4-12.11 <sup>4+</sup>	[VII] T II. Ohne Nr.	30 [428]
Si 22.1 16+	[II] T II Y 27. Y 17. Y 18.	22 [420]
Si 24.8-11 <sup>4</sup>	[III] T II Y 18.	24 [422]
Si 24.19-23	[IV] (T II 2)	26 [424]



## ABBREVIATIONS

### 1. SIGLA

ABCDE	Nepalese palm-leaf MSS in Newari script (see Introduction §7)
K(h.)	Khotanese translation of the Siddhasāra (see Introduction §6)
M	South Indian palm-leaf MS in Malayalam script made available by Dr. N. S. Moos, Kottayam, S. India (see Introduction §7)
T(ib.)	Tibetan translation of the Siddhasāra (see Introduction §4)
Paris	The Paris Siddhasāra (see Introduction §12)
*	An asterisk indicates an emendation in the text or a reconstruction from the Khotanese or Tibetan versions. See Apparatus.
†	A dagger localises a corruption in the MSS.
[ ]	Square brackets indicate that a passage is broken out of the MSS or is not legible.
tr.	translated (by), translation

### 2. JOURNALS

BSOAS	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London)
TPS	Transactions of the Philological Society (Oxford)

### 3. EDITIONS

Ananta	Anantakumāra, Yogaratnasamuccaya
Ananta i =	id. Part I ed. C. N. N. Moose, Trivandrum 1940 (Śrī Citra Āyurveda Series V)
Ananta ii =	id. Part II ed. C. N. N. Moose, Trivandrum 1942 (Śrī Citra Āyurveda Series VI)
Ananta iii =	id. Part III ed. V. A. R. Śāstrī, Trivandrum 1947 (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series 152)
Bh	Śrī Bhāva Miśra, Bhāvaprakāśa, ed. Śrī Brahmaśaṅkara Miśra, Part II, 3rd ed., Varanasi 1961 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 130)
BhN	Śrī Bhāva Miśra, Bhāvaprakāśa-nighaṇṭu, ed. G. S. Pandey, 4th ed., Varanasi 1969 (Vidyābhavan Āyurveda Series 28)
Car.	Caraka, The Caraka Samhitā, ed. Shree Gulabkunverba Āyurvedic Society, 6 vols. Jamnagar 1949
Cpd	Cakrapānidatta, Cakradatta, ed. Jagadīśvaraprasāda Tripāthī, 3rd ed., Varanasi 1961 (Haridās Sanskrit Series 107) N.B. The chapter numbers 66-78 in this edition have been silently corrected to 67-79 in accordance with the correct numbering of the <i>viśaya-sūci</i> .
DhN	Dhanvantari-nighaṇṭu in Rāja-nighaṇṭu-sahito Dhanvantariya-nighaṇṭuḥ, ed. Vaidya Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Purandare and V. G. Āpte, 2nd ed., Poona 1925 (Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series 33)
Hārīta	La Hārītasamhitā, texte médical sanskrit, ed. A. Raison. Pondichéry 1974 (Publications de l'Institut français d'Indologie 52)
JP	Jivaka-pustaka : Khotanese and Sanskrit texts ed. H. W. Bailey, Khotanese texts I, CUP 1945 (ed. 2 1969), 135-195 N.B. The prescriptions are referred to in accordance with the system adopted by S. Konow, A medical text in Khotanese. Ch II 003 of the India Office Library, Oslo 1941 (Avhandlingar utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, II. Hist.-Filos. Klasse 1940. No.4).

Ma	Mādhvakara, Mādhava-nidānam, ed. Sudarśanaśāstrī and Yadunandana, vol. 1, 6th ed., Varanasi 1976; vol. 2, 5th ed., Varanasi 1977 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 158)
Śā	Śārṅgadhara-saṃhitā, ed. Dayāśaṅkara Pāṇḍeya, 4th ed., Varanasi 1966 (Haridās Sanskrit Series 151) N.B. Āḍhamalla's commentary is cited from the edition of the Śārṅgadhara-saṃhitā, ed. Paṇḍit Paraśurāma Śāstrī, 2nd ed., Bombay 1931.
Si	Ravigupta, Siddhasāra
SiN	Siddhasāra-nighaṇṭu
So i-iii	Soḍhala, Gada-nigraha, ed. Gaṅgā Sahāya Pāṇḍeya, vol. 1 Varanasi 1968; vols 2-3 Varanasi 1969 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 182)
Suśr.	Suśruta-saṃhitā, ed. Jādavji Trikamji Āchārya and Nārāyaṇ Rām Āchārya, 3rd. ed., Bombay 1938
Vāgbh.	Vāgbhaṭa, Aṣṭāṅgahrdayasaṃhitā, ed. Hariśāstrī Parāḍkar Vaidya, 6th ed., Bombay 1939
VS	Vaṅgasena = Bang-Sen, ed. Paṇḍit Nandkumār Gosvāmī Vaidya, Calcutta 1889
Vṛ	Vṛnda, Vṛnda-mādhavāpara-nāmā siddhayogaḥ, ed. V.G. Āpte, Poona 1943 (Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series 27)
YR	Yogarātnākara, ed. Brahmaśaṅkara Śāstrī, Varanasi 1955 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 160)

## TEXT OF THE SIDDHASĀRA

### INTRODUCTION

- 5 namaḥ sarva-jñāya  
sārvaṃ praṇamya sarva-jñam durgaguptasya sūnūnā  
saṃhitā siddhasāreyaṃ raviguptena vakṣyate  
āyur-vedodadhiṃ tartum aśaktā ye 'lpa-medhasaḥ  
teṣāṃ iyaṃ prabodhāya vihitā tantra-paddhatīḥ  
brahmā provāca yaṃ svarge vedam āyur-nibandhanam  
śiṣyebhyaḥ kathayām āsa kāśi-rājo 'pi taṃ kramāt
- 2 namaḥ sarva-jñāya CD (-rvva- AB): śrī gaṇavataye namaḥ avighnam astu  
3 siddha- BCDM : siddhi- A  
4 tartum BCD (-tt- M) KT : tantram A  
prabodhāya M (-vo- D) KT : pratārāya BC : pravodhama A  
tantra-paddhatīḥ M (-ti A) KT (cf. 31.37<sup>3</sup>) : tantra-nau dr̥ḥā BCD

### CHAPTER 1 : TANTRA

- 1.1 tasya tv aṅgāni śālākyam kāya-bhūta-cikitsite  
śalyāgada-vayo-bāla-rakṣā bija-vivardhanam  
1.2 puruṣo vyādhy-adhiṣṭhāna-mahābhūta-guṇātmakaḥ  
śārīra-mānasāgantū-sahajā vyādhayo matāḥ  
1.3 śārīra-jvara-kuṣṭhādyāḥ krodhādyā mānasāḥ smṛtāḥ  
āgantavo 'bhighātōthāḥ sahajāḥ kṣut-tr̥ḍ-ādayaḥ  
1.4 an-ādi-nidhanaḥ kālo nimeṣādika-lakṣaṇaḥ  
vibhāgāḥ ṣaṭ samākhyātā ṛtavas tasya santatam  
prāvṛṇ nabho-nabhasyau ca iṣorjau ca śaran matau  
mārga-pauṣau ca hemantaḥ śiśiro māgha-phālgunau  
vasantaḥ caitra-vaiśākhau nidāghaḥ śuci-śukra-bhāk  
1.5 ta ete varṣā-śiṭoṣṇā ravi-vartma-dvayāśrayāḥ
- 1.3 'bhighātōthāḥ D, bhighātōthās M as Suśr., Sū.1.24 (1): vighātōthāḥ ABC  
1.4.4 śiśirau ABCD : corrected to śiśiro in C : śiśiro M VS  
1.5.1 varṣa-śiṭoṣṇā BCD (-si- A) : śiṭa-va(r)ṣoṣṇā M  
-āśrayāḥ D (-ās- A) : -āśrayāt M : -āśramāḥ BC  
1.5.1+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (2r2-3), C (1v4), and D (1v margin) only :  
śiśirādiṣu rūkṣaṃ syāt snigdho varṣādiṣu bhavet  
pūrvam ādāna-samjñam syāt visargaś ca paro bhavet
- 1.4.3-5 = VS p. 6 (53+ 54.1)

	cayo varṣā-himoṣṇeṣu pitta-śleṣma-nabhasvatām	A 2r1
	kopaḥ śarad-vasantāmbu-vāha-kāleṣu kīrtitaḥ	D 2r1
1.6	vāyoḥ sāyāhna-kāle tu jirṇānte ca visarpaṇam	
1.7	pittasyāhar-niśasyārdhe jīryamāṇe ca lakṣayet	
1.8	bhukta-mātre pradose ca pūrvāhṇe śleṣmaṇo bhavet	
1.9	evaṃ dvi-tri-vibhāgena duṣṭān doṣān viśodhayet	
1.10	doṣa-dhātu-malādhāro dehino deha ucyate	
	teṣāṃ samatvam ārogyaṃ kṣaya-vṛddhī viparyayaḥ	C 2r1
1.12	rasāsṛṅ-māṃsa-medo-'sthi-majja-śukrāṇi dhātavaḥ	B 2v1
1.11 + 13	vāta-pitta-kaphā doṣā viṇ-mūtrādyā malā matāḥ	
1.14	vāyuh śīto laghuḥ sūkṣmaḥ kharo rūkṣo 'sthiro bali	
	prāṇāpāna-samānākhyodāna-vyāna-prabheda-vān	
1.15	pittam amlaṃ kaṭūṣṇam ca pakty-ojo-rāga-kāraṇam	
1.16	madhuro lavaṇaḥ snigdho guruḥ śleṣmātipicchilaḥ	
1.17-18	guda-śrony-āśrayo vāyuh pittaṃ pakvāśaya-sthitam	
1.19	kaphasyāmāśayaḥ sthānaṃ kaṇthoro-mūrdha-sandhayaḥ	
1.20	doṣa-sthāna-gataṃ doṣaṃ sthāni-vat samupācāret	M 2r1
	ādhikeyaṃ ca paricchidya kriyā kāryāvilambitā	
1.21	ṣaḍ rasā madhurādyā ye sevitās te vibhāga-śaḥ	
	ārogya-hetavo nityam anyathā tu viparyayaḥ	
1.22	kaṭu-tikta-kaṣāyās ca kopayanti samīraṇam	
	kaṭv-amla-lavaṇāḥ pittaṃ svādv-amla-lavaṇāḥ kapham	
1.5.3+	1 v. is inserted here by B (2r3-4), C (1v4), and D (2r margin) only :	
	praśamo 'pi yathā-yogaṃ himoṣṇa-śaradāṃ mataḥ	
1.6	sāyāhna-kāle tu BC : sāyāhna-kāleṣu D (māy- A) : pratyūṣa-sāyāhne M VS	
1.7	niśasyārdhe CD (-a B) : niśasyārtha A : niśārdhe tu M	
1.8	bhukta-mātre BCD : bhukta-mātreṇa A (unmetr.) : om. M	
1.9	evaṃ CDM KT. eva B : eka- A VS	
1.10	vṛddhī AC : vṛddhi BM : vṛddhir D	
1.14	om. A	
1.15	pakty-ojo- CDM : pakṣojo- B : paktū-jyoti- A	
1.17	śrony-āśrayo DM : śronāśriyo BC : sronyoṣrto A	
1.19	kapha° BCDM KT : kāya° A	
	°oro- ABCM : °orū- D	
	mūrdha- (= mūddha- M) : mūrdhni BCD (-ddh- A)	
1.21	°ādyā ye BCDM : °ādyās ca A	
1.5.3	= VS p. 6 (60.1)	
1.6-7	= VS p. 6 (61)	
1.8-9	= VS p. 6 (62)	
1.11-13	= Vr 81.60	
1.12	= Vāgbh., Sū.1.13.1	
1.22	= Car., Sū.1.66 (1)	



1.23	eta eva viparyastāḥ śamāyaisām prayojitāḥ bhavanti roginām śāntyai svasthānām sukha-hetavaḥ	D 2v1
1.24	caḅṣuṣyo madhuro jñeyo raso dhātu-vivardhanaḥ amlo `nulomano hṛdyaḥ kledī dīpana-pācanaḥ śodhanaḥ pācanaḥ kledī lavaṇaḥ śithilatva-kṛt sthauylasya-ṣiṣa-ghnaś ca kaṭur dīpana-pācanaḥ dīpano jvara-tṛṣṇā-ghnaś tiktāḥ śodhana-rocanaḥ piḍano lekhaṇa-stambhī kaṣāyo grāhi-ropanaḥ	B 3r1
1.25	rasa-vīrya-vipākānām āśrayād dravyam uttamam uttarottara-saṁśleṣād itareṣām pradhānatā	
1.26	rasa-pākāntara-sthāyi dravyādhāra-vyapāśrayam śiṭoṣṇa-lakṣaṇam vīryam atha vā śaktir iṣyate	
1.27	rasānām dvi-vidhaḥ pāko madhuraḥ kaṭur eva ca gurur ādyas tayor jñeyo laghutvam itarasya ca	
1.28	bhiṣag-bheṣaja-rogārta-paricāraka-sampadaḥ cikitsāṅgāni catvāri viparītāny asiddhaye	C 2v1 M 2v1
1.29	bhiṣak śāstrārtha-karma-jño laghu-hastaḥ śucir mataḥ	
1.30	dravyāyuh-sattva-sampannaḥ sādhyo rogī sad-ātma-vān	
1.31	su-bhū-jaṁ su-rasaṁ śreṣṭhaṁ bheṣajaṁ kāla-saṁhṛtam	
1.32	śuciḥ snigdho `pramattaś ca bala-vān paricārakaḥ	
1.33	deśa-kāla-vayo-vahni-sātmya-prakṛti-bheṣajaṁ deha-sattva-bala-vyādhīn drṣṭvā karma samārabhet	D 3r1 A 3r1
1.34	bahūdaka-nago `nūpaḥ kapha-māruta-roga-vān	
1.35	jāṅgalo `lpāmbu-śākhī ca rakta-pitta-gadottaraḥ	
1.36	saṁsrṣṭa-lakṣaṇopeto deśaḥ sādharmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ	
1.37	vayo `pi tri-vidhaṁ jñeyam bāla-madhyama-vṛddha-taḥ	B 3v1
1.23	prayojitāḥ ACD (-jo- B) : pracoditāḥ M roginām CM : roginā A, roginā B : rogināḥ D	
1.24.1	caḅṣuṣyo CDM VS : caḅṣuṣo A : B not clear	
1.24.2	dīpana-pācanaḥ BCDM VS : pācana-dīpanaḥ A KT	
1.24.6	piḍano ABCD KT VS : dīpano M	
1.27	itarasya ca ABCM : itarasya tu D	
1.28	viparītāny asiddhaye ADM : viparītām na siddhayet C : B not clear	
1.29	laghu-hastaḥ BCD : laghu-pāniś M (-ṇi A)	
1.31	su-bhūjā A, sva-bhūjaṁ BC, su-bhujam DM -saṁhṛtam C (-ah- A) (-tam D), B broken out : -saṁbhṛtam M	
1.32	śuci M KT : bhaktaḥ A : dakṣaḥ CD : B broken out	
1.33	sātmya-prakṛti- CD (B -tī) (-nm- M) KT Hārīta : prakṛti-sānmya- A	
1.24.1-2	= VS p. 1058 (2)	
1.24.5-6	= VS p. 1058 (3)	
1.25	= VS p. 1058 (4)	
1.33	= Hārīta 1.3.3	
1.34-5	= VS p. 8 (80) = Vṛ 81.65	
1.36	= VS p. 8 (81.1) = Vṛ 81.66	

- ā-ṣoḍaśād bhaved bālo yāvat kṣīrānna-vartanaḥ  
 madhyamaḥ saptatiṃ yāvat parato vṛddha ucyate  
 1.38 kapha-pittānīla-prāyā yathā-samkhyam udīritāḥ  
 1.39 kṣārāgni-rahitā \*mrdvī bāla-pravayasoh kriyā  
 1.40 kṛśasya br̥mhaṇaṃ kāryaṃ sthūla-dehasya karśanam  
 rakṣaṇaṃ madhya-kāyasya deha-bhedās trayo matāḥ  
 1.41 sthūlo hy alpa-balaḥ kaścit kṛśaś ca bala-vān bhavet  
 sthairyā-vyāyāma-sāratvair bodhavyaṃ yatnato balam M 3r1  
 1.42 avikāra-karaṃ sattvaṃ vyasanābhyudayaḥ game  
 aviśādī mahotsāhas tad-yogāt sātṭviko naraḥ  
 1.43 pānāhārādayo yasya viruddhāḥ prakṛter api  
 sukhavāyopakalpante tat sātmyam iti gadyate  
 1.44 kṛśo rūkṣo 'lpa-keśaś ca cala-citto 'navasthitaḥ  
 bahu-vāg vyoma-gaḥ svapne vāta-prakṛtiko naraḥ  
 1.45 akāla-palitī gauraḥ prasvedī kopano buddhaḥ  
 svapne ca dīptimat-prekṣī pitta-prakṛtir ucyate  
 1.46 sthira-cittaḥ su-baddhāṅgaḥ su-prajāḥ snigdha-mūrdha-jāḥ D 3v1  
 svapne jala-sitālocī śleśma-prakṛtiko naraḥ A 3v1  
 1.47 sammīrair lakṣaṇair jñeyā dvi-tri-doṣānvayā narāḥ B 4r1  
 doṣaś cetara-sad-bhāve 'py adhika-prakṛtiḥ smṛtaḥ C 3r1  
 1.48 manda-tīkṣṇe 'tha viśamaḥ samaś ceti catur-vidhaḥ
- 1.37.2 yāvat BC : varṣā A, varṣāt DM  
 -varttanaḥ A (-vatt- D) : -varttakāḥ CM, -vrttakāḥ B  
 1.37.3 parato BCD : tat-paro A : davave M (?)  
 1.39 kṣārāgni-rahitā ABC : kṣārāgni-vedhya-rahitā D : kṣārāgni-śāstra-rahitā M  
 mrdvī by emendation (cf. Suśr., Sū.35.32 : mrdvīm kuryāt kriyām) for viddhā (= vidvā)  
 A, vṛddhī (= vṛdvī) BC, vedhya D (out of order) : om. M (!)  
 1.40 -kāyasya CD KT (B broken out) : -kālasya A : -kālasya corrected to -kāyasya M  
 1.41 bhavet D : yataḥ A : naraḥ BC : M broken out  
 1.43 prakṛter BCDM : prahr̥ter A  
 sukhavā yāva kalppante D (-tva A) : sukhavāt yāva kalpante C, sukhavāt [ ]pante B :  
 vṛṣatvāyopakalpante M  
 gadyate BCDM : gamyate A  
 1.44 prakṛtiko BCDM : pratikṛtiko A  
 1.46 su-vaddhāṅgaḥ BCD, su-baddhāṅga M as VS Vr : su-vuddhāṅgaḥ A  
 su-prajāḥ om. A  
 1.47 doṣaś cetara- ABCD : doṣāsetara- M  
 py adhika-prakṛtiḥ D (-ti M) : py adhikaḥ prakṛtiḥ BC : pyaḥ kaḥ prakṛtikāḥ A  
 1.48 ceti CDM (B broken out) Bh Ma VS : ceva A
- 1.44 = VS p. 7 (67) = Vr 81.62  
 1.45 = VS p. 7 (68) = Vr 81.63  
 1.46 = VS p. 7 (69) = Vr 81.64.1-2  
 1.47.1 = Vr 81.64.3  
 1.47.1-2 = VS p. 7 (70)  
 1.48 = Bh, Ci.6.1 = Ma 6.1 = VS p. 182 (1)

- 1.49 kapha-pittānilādhikyāt tat-sāmyāj jāṭharo 'nalah  
samasya pālanam kāryam viṣame vāta-nigrahaḥ  
tikṣṇe pitta-pratikāro mande śleṣma-viśodhanam
- 1.50 prabhavaḥ sarva-rogānām ajirṇam vahni-sādanam  
āmāmla-rasa-viṣṭabdha-lakṣaṇam tac catur-vidham
- 1.51 āmād viṣucikā-kleda-hṛl-lāsālasakādayaḥ  
vacā-lavaṇa-toyena cchardanam tatra kārayet
- 1.52 śuktodgāro bhramo mūrechā tarṣo 'mlāt sampravartate  
avāktvaṃ tatra śītāmbu-pānam vāta-niṣevanam
- 1.53 gātra-bhaṅga-siro-jāḍya-bhakta-dveṣādayo rasāt  
tasmin svāpo divā kāryo laṅghanam vāta-varjanam
- 1.54 \*śūlāntar-granthi-viṅ-mūtra-saṅgā viṣṭabdha-sūcanāḥ  
vidheyam svedanam tatra pānam ca lavaṇodakam M 3v1
- 1.55 ahitāśana-samparkāt sarva-rogodbhavo yataḥ  
tasmāt tad ahitam tyājyam nyāyāṃ pathya-niṣevanam B 4v1
- 1.56.1 eraṇḍa-vahni-tat-taila-bhrṣṭau barhiṇa-tittiri
- 1-2 godhāḥ kapiñjalān vāpi nādyāt tulya-ghṛtam madhu A 4r1
- 3 daśa-rātra-sthita-sarpiḥ kāṃsa-pātre vivarjayet D 4r1
- 4-5 uṣṇāmbunānupānam ca māksikasya nabho-'mbhasaḥ
- 6 vārāham piśitam nādyān madhunā mūlakam tathā
- 7-8 balākam cāpi madyena dadhnā ca saha kurkuṭān
- 9-10 kākamācīn guḍopetān matsyān upodakān vitān
- 11-12 śaṣkulim āraṇālena nādyān mīnam guḍena ca
- 13 śākāmla-phala-piṇyāka-kulattha-lavaṇaiḥ saha  
karīra-dadhi-matsyais ca prāyāḥ kṣīram virudhyate
- sāmyāj A (-d M) Bh Ma VS : sāmyāj C, sāmyā B : sātmyāj D  
jāṭharo BM Bh Ma VS : jāṭharo ACD
- 1.49 pālanam CDM (-aṅ A) : rakṣana B, rakṣaṇam Cpd Vṛ
- 1.50 viṣṭavda- BC (D not certain) : viṣṭambha- A : viṣṭabdha- M  
lakṣaṇam tac caturvidham C, lakṣaṇam ta catuvidham B : lakṣaṇāṅ ca caturvidham A :  
lakṣaṇa te caturvidham D : la[ ]turvidham M
- 1.51 āmād BCDM : āmāmla- (from beginning of previous line) A
- 1.52.1 tarṣo BCDM : trṣo A
- 1.52.2 avāktvan CD (M not clear), avāktvān B : apāktvaṃ A
- 1.54 śūlāntargranthi- by emendation for mūlāmuganthi- A, śūlānugranthi- BCD : M broken  
out  
viṣṭavda- BC : viṣṭambha- AD : M broken out  
sūcanā A, sūcanāḥ D, jnāḥ M : sūcināt C (śu- B)  
tatra BCD T : tasya AM
- 1.54+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (4r6) and C (3r bottom margin) only :  
ālīpya jāṭharam prājño hiṅgu-try-ūṣaṇa-saindhavaiḥ  
divā-svapnam prakurvīta sarvājirṇa-vināśanam
- 1.55 nyāyāṃ AC, nyāyā B, nyāyam D : kāyāṃ M (= kāryam)
- 1.49 = Cpd 6.1 = So ii.248 (33) = Vṛ 6.1
- 1.55 = Vṛ 81.22

- 1.56.14 priyaṅgu-kalka-digdhāṅgaḥ pāyasam na samācaret C 3v1  
 15 na jātu kaṭu-tailena bhr̥ṣṭān adyāt kapotakān  
 16-17 pippalīr matsya-tailena surā-kṛsara-pāyasān  
 18 nāśniyād ekato mīna-dhānāḥ sarpim̐ṣy udaśvitā  
 1.57 viruddha-rasa-vīryāṇi dravyāṇy evaṃvidhāni yaḥ  
 bhūṅkte mohāt sa rogārtim̐ mṛtyum̐ vā prāpnuyān naraḥ  
 1.58 viruddhāśana-jān rogān vireka-cchardanaīr jayet M 4r1  
 1.59 viruddham̐ na bhavet sātmyād dīptāgner bala-śālīnaḥ B 5r1  
 iti tantrādhyāyaḥ prathamāḥ samāptaḥ

## CHAPTER 2 : DRAVYA-GAṆA

- 2.1 sthirā-punarnavairāṇḍa-jhaṣa-r̥ṣabhaka-jīvakāḥ  
 śva-dam̐ṣṭrābhīru-lāṅgulī-vidārī-haṃsa-pādīkāḥ  
 bṛhatyau vṛścikāli ca dve sahe markāṭī-sahāḥ  
 śoṣa-gulmānila-śvāsa-kāsa-pitta-haro gaṇaḥ A 4v1  
 2.2 nyagrodhodumbara-plakṣa-madhukāśvattha-tindukāḥ  
 piyāla-badarī-pārtha-nandī-vṛkṣāmra-vañjulāḥ  
 palāśāruṣkara-śveta-lodhra-jambū-trayaṃ gaṇaḥ  
 pittāśrī-meha-nud vṛaṇyo dāha-yoni-gadāpahaḥ  
 2.3 pippaly-agni-vacā-vatsa-kola-granthika-mustakāḥ  
 viśvailātiviśā-kauntī-cavyoṣaṇa-yavānikāḥ D 4v1  
 bhārgī-mūrvā-mahā-nimba-phalājāyāḥ sarsapāḥ  
 hīṅgu tiktā vidāṅgaṃ ca vāta-ślesma-haro gaṇaḥ  
 2.4 elā-vakrāmbu-kauntī-tvak-pattra-hemāsra-corakāḥ  
 caṇḍāyaś cala-punnāga-dāru-guccha-rasāḥ puram  
 sarja-śukti-dadhi-dhyāma-kunda-vyāghra-jatāmayāḥ  
 elādīḥ piḍakā-kaṇḍu-viśānila-kaphānta-kṛt  
 2.5 varuṇārtagalābhīru-bilvājāvi-viśāṇīkāḥ  
 sairīya-bṛhatī-yugma-darbha-pūtīka-śīgrukāḥ B 5v1  
 jayāgnimantha-bimbāgni-nakta-mālāḥ sa-moraṭāḥ  
 1.59 vvala-sānina iti A, vvala-gāna iti B, vvala-śālīna iti C, vala-śālīnaḥ D : bala-śāḍīnaḥ M  
 2.1 r̥ṣabhaka-jīvakāḥ AD (-kaḥ BC) KT : jīvakar̥ṣabhakau M  
 2.5 vilvājāvi- BCDM : vilvācāja- A  
 vimvāgni-nakta-mālāḥ BCD (-lā A) : \*bilvāgni-nakta-mālāḥ T VS : jñdhūka-namakalās M

1.56.14-15 = Arunadatta on Vāgbh., Sū.7.45

- 2.1 = VS p. 242 (42-3) = VS p. 1066 (1-2)  
 2.2 = VS p. 1069 (37-8)  
 2.3 = VS p. 1067 (8) omitting 2.3.2  
 2.4 = VS p. 1067 (9-10)  
 2.5 = VS p. 1067 (16-7)

2.6	vargo 'ntar-vidradhi-śleṣma-medo-gulma-śiro-'rti-nut āragvadhāgni-sārṅgaṣṭā-kaṅṭakī-nimba-pāṭalāḥ mūrvā-ghoṅṭhāmṛtā-rāṭha-pāṭhā-bhūnimba-kūlakāḥ karañjau vatsa-sairīya-suṣavi-sapta-parṇakāḥ	
2.7	meha-kuṣṭha-jvara-cchardi-viṣa-śleṣma-haro gaṇaḥ lodhra-dvaya-plavāśoka-rambhā-sālailavālukāḥ kadambo jingini caiva śrī-parṇi sa-vasu-sravāḥ vargo lodhrādiko nāma kapha-medo-viśoṣaṇaḥ	M 4v1 A 5r1
2.8	yoni-doṣa-haro vraṇyaḥ stambhī sarva-viṣāpahaḥ ambaṣṭhā-dhātakī-lodhra-samaṅgā-padma-kesaram madhukāralu-bilvaṃ ca pakvātisāra-hā gaṇaḥ	B 5v4 [C 4r1]
2.9	āmalaky abhayā kṛṣṇā citrakāś cety ayam gaṇaḥ sarva-jvara-kaphātānka-nodī vṛṣyo 'ti-dīpanaḥ	D 5r1
2.10	akṣa-dhātry-abhayā hanti tri-phalā viśama-jvaram cakṣuṣyā dīpanī meha-kuṣṭha-pitta-kaphānta-kṛt	
2.11	bṛhatī-dhāvani-pāṭhā-yaṣṭi-madhu-kaliṅgakāḥ pācaniyo bṛhaty-ādiḥ kṛcchra-doṣa-trayāpahaḥ	
2.12	paṭolaṃ candanaṃ mūrvā tiktā pāṭhāmṛtā gaṇaḥ pitta-śleṣmāruci-cchardi-jvara-kaṇḍū-viṣāpahaḥ	
2.13	guḍūci-nimba-dhānyāka-madhukaṃ candanānvitam tṛṣṇā-dāhāruci-cchardi-sarva-jvara-haro gaṇaḥ	
2.14	kākolyau madhukaṃ śṛṅgī mede jīvaka-rṣabhakau	

	vargo BCD (-rgg- A) VS : gaṇo M	
2.6	-rāṭha-pāṭhā- ABC (-rāṭhā- M) KT VS : -pāṭhā-rāṭhā- D	
2.7.3	viśoṣaṇaḥ D (-so- A) (-n- BC) KT VS : vināśanaḥ M	
2.8-14	om. B	
2.9	-kaphātānkanātivṛṣyo A : -kaphātānka-nodī vṛṣyo D : C not legible : nibandha-ghno vranyo vṛṣyo M	
2.10	cakṣuṣyā DM Ananta VS : cakṣuṣmān A : C not legible	
2.11	-doṣa-trayāpahaḥ DM KT Bh Cpd VS Vr : doṣa-bhayāpahaṃ A : C not legible	
2.13	candanānvitam AC (-m D) KT Ananta VS : candana-dvayaṃ M sarvva- CM KT Ananta So VS : pitta- AD	
2.14	jīvaka-rṣabh(ak)au M KT VS : rṣabhaka-jīvakau ACD	

2.6	= VS p. 1067 (13) omitting 2.6.1
2.7	= VS p. 1068 (20-1)
2.8	= VS p. 85 (53) = VS p. 1069 (35)
2.9	= Ananta i.220 (1252) = Cpd 1.106 = So ii.136 (575) = VS p. 25 (69) = VS p. 1070 (44) = Vr 1.111
2.10	= Ananta i.186 (942) = ibid. i.220 (1253) = VS p. 1070 (43)
2.11	= Bh, Ci.35.29 = Cpd 32.15 = So ii.630 (23) = VS p. 497 (28) = VS p. 1068 (25) = Vr 32.12
2.12	= Cpd 1.122 = Paris p. 34 (lines 15-16) = So ii.136 (577) = VS p. 29 (306) = VS p. 1068 (26) = Vr 1.126
2.13	= Ananta ii.36 (391-2) = Cpd 1.123 = So ii.136 (576) = VS p. 28 (302) = VS p. 1069 (39) = Vr 1.124
2.14	= VS p. 1068 (27-8)

	prapauṇḍarīka-mṛdvikā rddhi-vṛddhī tukā sahe	M 5r1
	payasyā padmakam chinnety eṣa vargo 'ti-brmhaṇaḥ	
2.15	stanyaś ca jivano vṛṣyaḥ pittāsrāṇila-nāśanaḥ śārivā padmakosīra-madhūkam candana-dvayam	B 5v4 A 5v1
	kāśmaryam madhukam ceti śārivādir ayam gaṇaḥ	
2.16	rakta-pittam nihanty āsu tṛṣṇām cāti-pramāthinim tīvra-pitta-jvara-cchardi-mahā-dāha-vināśanaḥ	
2.17	añjana-tārṣaja-śyāmā-nāga-paṅkaja-kesaram madhukam cety ayam vargaḥ pittāsr-g-ṛṣa-dāha-nut	
	vacā-mustābhayā-dāru-nāgarātivīṣā-gaṇaḥ	
	haridrā-kalaśi-dāru-niśā-madhuka-vatsakāḥ	
	etau vacā-haridrādi gaṇau doṣa-vipācanau	B 6r1
	āmātīsāra-śamanau stanya-doṣa-viśodhanau	D 5v1
2.18	ūṣa-saindhava-kāsīsa-dvaya-hiṅgu-silā-jatu	
	tutthakam ceti medo-ghnaḥ śarkarāsmari-nud gaṇaḥ	
2.19	vīra-vṛkṣo 'gnimanthaś ca kāśa-vṛkṣādāni-kuśāḥ moratendivari-sūrya-bhaktā-tuṅṭūka-gokṣurāḥ	
	vasuko vasiro darbhaḥ sairiyāv āśma-bhedakaḥ	
	āsmari-śarkarā-kṛcchra-mārutārti-haro gaṇaḥ	M 5v1
2.20	muṣkaka-tri-phalā-rāṭha-vṛkṣakāgni-snuhī-dhavāḥ palāśa-śiṃśapā vargo medo-'rso-'smari-meha-hā	
2.21	sāla-syandana-kāliya-dhava-sarjārjunāsanāḥ	C 4v1
	stanyaś ca jivano M KT VS : tanyasvajivano A : tanyas ca jivano D : C not legible	
2.15	nāśanaḥ D (-s- AC) KT VS : jivanah M āsu DM VS : āśus A (-s- B), āsu  C -pramāthinim CM VS : -pramāthini D : -pramāthinī A : -pramāthinām B -dāha- ACDM KT VS : -vāta- B	
2.16	nāga-paṅkaja- ACD (-mk- M) : nā-padmakaja- B -ṛṣa-dāha-nut BCM KT : only -ṛṣa-dāha- clear in D : viśāpahaḥ A	
2.17.3	gaṇau D (-no A) : varggau M (vagu B) : C not legible	
2.17.4	viśodhanau BCD (-s- A) KT : vināśanau M	
2.17+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (6r1-2), C (4r5), and M (5r7) only : pāthā bhārgī ca mūrvārka-sura-dāru sa-nāgaram svāsa-kāsordhva-vātārti-gulma-śūla-haro gaṇaḥ These verses are attributed by Ananta i.220 (1254) to the Śi. The edition by Moose has dūrvā ca for mūrvārka- and M has mūrvā ca. BC have mūrvārka-.	
2.19	vasiro DM Bḥ VS : vasuro A : om. B : C not legible sairiyāv āśma- M (-sm- D) : śairiyāv āśma- C (not clear) : śairiyāśma- A : śairiśābhasya- B	
2.19.4-2.20.1	om. B	
2.20-2.21.2	om. M by haplography from vargo to śiṃśapā	
2.20.1	muṣkaka- DM : muskakas A : C not clear -vṛkṣakāgni- DM : -vṛkṣāgni- A : C not clear	
2.15	= VS p. 1069 (30-1)	
2.18	= VS p. 1068 (29)	
2.19	= Bh, Ci.37.18-20 = VS p. 508 (18-20) = VS p. 1068 (18-9)	
2.21	= VS p. 1067 (14-5)	

- śīrīṣa-śimśapā-bhūrja-khadirās candana-dvayam  
 kadaro vāji-karṇas ca karaṅjah khapuro 'guruh  
 vargo 'yaṃ kapha-pāṇḍu-tva-kuṣṭha-meha-vināśanaḥ  
 2.22 utpalam kumudam padmam kahlāram lohitopalām  
 madhukam ceti pittāṣṭk-trḍ-viṣa-cchardī-hā gaṇah A 6r1
- 2.23 trapus tāmram ayah sisam hema rūpyam ca tan-malāḥ  
 vargas tu gulma-hṛd-roga-pāṇḍu-meha-garāpahaḥ
- 2.24 surasau kāsa-mardas ca phaṇijjhārjaka-bhūstrīnam  
 nirguṇḍī-surasī-phāñjī-kulāhala-sugandhikāḥ  
 kṣavakah kāla-mālas ca viṣa-muṣṭih pracībalaḥ  
 viḍaṅgam kākamāci ca maruvo muṣi-karṇikā  
 śrī-parṇi ceti vargo 'yaṃ krimi-śleṣma-vināśanaḥ  
 2.25 kāsārucci-pratīśyāya-śvāsa-hā vṛaṇa-śodhanaḥ  
 pharūṣo dāḍimam drākṣā kāsmaṛī śākajam phalam  
 rājādanam sa-dhātrikam katakena samanvitam  
 pharūṣakādiko nāmnā gaṇo 'yaṃ vāta-nigrahaḥ  
 hṛdyo ruci-pradas trṣṇā-mūtra-doṣa-vināśanaḥ  
 2.26 mustā pāṭhā haridre dve tiktā haimavatī vacā  
 drāmiḍy-ativiṣā-kuṣṭha-bhallātaka-phala-trayam  
 śārṅgaṣṭā ceti vargo 'yaṃ kapha-roga-niśūdanaḥ  
 śodhanaḥ pācanaḥ stanyo yoni-doṣa-haro mataḥ
- 2.21.3 khapuro D : kṣapuro BC : kebuko M (-v- A)  
 2.22 pittāṣṭk-trḍ-viṣa-cchardī-hā gaṇah ACD (B pitā°viṣa°ganah) KT : pittāṣṭg-viṣa-cchardī-  
 vināśanaḥ M  
 2.23 garā° ABCD KT : gadā° M Ananta VS  
 2.23+ B (6r6-6v1) and C (4v2) insert here 4 vv. giving a gaṇa corresponding in content to  
 the one which in Suśruta (Sū.38.16-7) and Vāgbhata (Sū.15.28-9) also immediately  
 precede the gaṇa 2.24. In yet a fourth formulation the gaṇa is found in VS p. 1068 (22).  
 The gaṇa as formulated in B and C reads :  
 arkaḥ śvete karaṅjau ca ghaṭā bhārgindra-puṣpikāḥ  
 rāsneṅgudāv alarkaś ca tathā kālī viśodhanī  
 arkādiko gaṇo nāmnā śleṣma-doṣa-vināśanaḥ  
 krimi-kuṣṭha-praśamano viśeśād vṛaṇa-śodhanaḥ  
 The last of these verses is identical with Suśr., Sū.38.17.2 and Vāgbh., Sū.15.29.2.
- 2.24.2 phāñjī ACD (-i B) T VS Suśr. : bhārṅgī M Vāgbh.  
 sugandhikāḥ CDM (śu- B) : sugandhakāḥ A
- 2.24.3 viṣa-muṣṭih CDT (-ih B) (-ti M) : varṣa-muṣṭi A
- 2.24.4 maruvo ABCD : ma-ru-ka T : marico M VS
- 2.24.5-6 Between 2.24.5 and 2.24.6 B (6v3) repeats 2.22.1, which, like 2.24.6, follows -vināśanaḥ.  
 C (4v3) also repeats 2.22.1 here, but the verse has a line through it.
- 2.22 = Bh, Ci.9.29 = VS p. 222 (43) = VS p. 1069 (40)  
 2.23 = Ananta 1.220 (1255) = VS p. 1070 (45)  
 2.24 = VS p. 1066 (4-6)  
 2.25 = VS p. 1069 (33-4)  
 2.26 = VS p. 1070 (41-2)

2.27	śyāmā dantī dravantī snug mahā-śyāmāmṛtā trivṛt saptalā śaṅkhinī śvetā rāja-vṛkṣaḥ sa-tilvakaḥ kampillakaḥ karañjaś ca hema-kṣīṛity ayam gaṇaḥ udāvartodarānāha-viṣa-gulma-vināśanaḥ	B 7r1 C 5r1 M 6r1
2.28	bilvāgnimantha-ṭuṅṭūka-śrī-parṇī-pāṭalā mahat dīpanaṃ kapha-vāta-ghnaṃ pañca-mūlam idaṃ smṛtam	A 6v1
2.29	prṣṭa-parṇī-sthirairaṇḍa-br̥hatī-dvaya-saṃyutam br̥mhaṇaṃ vāta-pitta-ghnaṃ pañca-mūlaṃ kaṇiṣṭhakam	
2.30	vidārī śārivā chāga-śṛṅgī vatsādānī niśā kṛcchra-pittānilān hanyād vallijaṃ mūla-pañcakam	
2.31	gṛdhrā halī śva-damṣṭrā ca sairiyāḥ kara-mardikā etac chleṣmānilau hanti kaṇṭakaṃ mūla-pañcakam	
2.32	kuśa-kāśa-dvayaṃ darbho naḍaś ceti tṛṇodbhavam pitta-kṛcchra-haraṃ pañca-mūlaṃ vasti-viśodhanam	D 6v1
2.33	etais tailāni sarpīṃṣi pralepān pānakāny api gaṇair vibhajya kurvīta yathā-vidhi bhīṣag-varaḥ	
2.34-7	kvāthyāc catur-guṇaṃ vāri pāda-sthaṃ syāc catur-guṇam snehāt sneha-samaṃ kṣīraṃ kalkaś ca sneha-pādikāḥ	
2.38	saṃvartitauśadha-pāko vastau pāne bhavet samaḥ	
2.39-41	kharo 'bhyaṅge mrdur nasye sāmānyeyaṃ prakalpanā iti dravya-gaṇādhyāyo dvitīyaḥ samāptaḥ	B 7v1

### CHAPTER 3 : ANNA-PĀNA-VIDHI

3.0	anna-pānād ṛte nānyad vartanaṃ jagato hy ataḥ hitāhita-paricchittyai vidhis tasya nīgadyate	B 7v1
3.1	rakta-śālir mahā-śālīḥ kalamāḥ śālī-jātayaḥ	
2.30	cchāga- ABCD KT Bh VS : bhāṅgi- M hanyād BCM (hanyā A) : hanti D Bh VS p. 498 mūla-pañcakam B (-m- C) (-am AD) VS : pañca-mūlakaṃ M	
2.31	kaṇṭakaṃ BC (-nṭh- M) VS : kaṇṭajaṃ D (-ja A) mūla-pañcakam BC (-m AD) VS : pañca-mūlakaṃ M	
2.33	pralepān BCM (-ā A) : pradehān D	
2.34-7	kvāthyāc AM Ananta Cpd : kvāthyac C (not clear) : kvātham B : kvāthyañ D	
2.27	= Cpd 28.4-5 = So ii.589 (23-5) = VS pp. 467-8 (34-5) = VS p. 1068 (23-4) = Vṛ 28.3-5	
2.28	= VS p. 1070 (47)	
2.29	= VS p. 1070 (48)	
2.30	= Bh, Ci.35.46 = VS p. 498 (46) = VS p. 1070 (49)	
2.31	= VS p. 1070 (50)	
2.32	= Bh, Ci.35.17 = So ii.628 (16.1-2) = VS p. 496 (17) = VS p. 1070 (51)	
2.33	= VS p. 1071 (52)	
2.34-7	= Ananta i.81 (76-7) = Cpd 1.254	



3.2	madhurāḥ śukralāḥ snigdḥāḥ sv-alpa-māruta-varcasah rakta-śālis tri-doṣa-ghnas trṣṇā-medo-nivāraṇah mahā-śāliḥ param vṛṣyah kalamah śleṣma-pitta-hā	A 7r1
3.3	śīto 'gurus tri-doṣa-ghno madhuro gaura-ṣaṣṭikah	
3.4	kiñcid dhīno 'sitas tasmād aparō rasa-pāka-tah	
3.5	śyāmākah śoṣaṇo rūkṣo vātalah śleṣma-pitta-hā	
3.6	tad-vat priyaṅgu-nivāra-koradūśāḥ prakirtitāḥ	M 6v1
3.7	bahu-vāta-śakrc chītah pitta-śleṣma-haro yavaḥ	
3.8	vṛṣyah śīto guruḥ svādur godhūmo vāta-nāsanah	
3.9	kapha-pittāsra-jin mudgaḥ kaṣāyo madhuro laghuḥ	D 7r1
3.10	māso bahu-malo vṛṣyah snigdhoṣṇo vāta-hṛd guruḥ	
3.11	avṛṣyah śleṣma-pitta-ghno rāja-māso 'nilārti-kṛt	
3.12	kulatthaḥ śvāsa-hikkārśah-kapha-śukrānilāpahah	
3.13	rakta-pitta-jvaronmāthī śīto grāhī makuṣṭakah	B 8r1
3.14	pumstvāsṛk-kapha-pitta-ghnas caṇako vātalah smṛtaḥ	
3.15	masūro madhuraḥ śītaḥ saṅgrāhī kapha-pitta-hā	C 5v1
3.16-7	satīnas caivam uddiṣṭah kalāyaś cāti-vātalah	
3.18	sa-kṣāro madhuraḥ snigdho balyoṣṇah pitta-kṛt tilah	
3.19	bala-ghnā rūkṣaṇāḥ śītā vividhāḥ śimba-jātayah	B 8r2-3

3.4	kiñcid dhīno CM (-in- B) (-nī A) : kiñcid hīno D	
3.7	pitta-śleṣma- ACM (pita- B) KT : śleṣma-pitta- D	
3.11	nilārtti-kṛt CM (-ārti- B) VS KT : nilānta-kṛta A, 'nilānta-kṛt D	
3.12	śvāsa- ABC (sv- D) KT : śīta- M	
3.13	śīto grāhī DM : śīto grāhī B, śīto grāhī C : śṛi grāha A	
3.16	caivam BCDM : caidam A	
3.17	vātalah ABCD KT : śītaḥ M	
3.17+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (8r1-2), C (5v1), D (7r3); and M (6v5-6) only : āḍhakī kapha-pitta-ghnī śukralā kapikacchukā atasī pittalā jñeyā siddhārthaḥ kapha-vāta-jit M adds after kapha-pitta-ghnī the words kiñcin māruta-kopani.	
3.19+	26 vv. are inserted here by B (8r3-8v4) and C (5v1-5) only. Of these one verse only (3.19+7 BCM) is inserted also by M (6v7-8). One further verse (3.19+27 B), not yet interpreted, is added by B. Two different verses (i.e. not found in BC) are inserted by D (7r4-5). The 26 vv. found in BC are : 1 dhānyam pūrvaṃ yathā-doṣam hitam saṃvatsaroṣitam 2 navam caturvidham proktaṃ virūḍham vāta-kopanam 3 tac chāradam tac charadī prayojyam 4 vāsāntikam vatsarasyāgame tat 5 evam purāṇam bhavatiha dhānyam 6 sarvatra sarva-rtuṣu yojanīyam	

3.2	= VS p. 1079 (1)
3.2.2	= DhN p. 220 (74)
3.3	= DhN p. 220 (73) = Hārīta 1.15.4cd
3.3-4	= VS p. 1079 (2)
3.5-6	= VS p. 1079 (7-8)
3.11	= VS p. 1080 (16.1)

3.20.1	nāti-śīta-guru-snigdham chāgam kravyam adoṣalam	B 8v5
3.20.2	viṣṭambhi madhuraṃ śītam āvikam guru bṛmhaṇam	
3.20.3	svapna-śukra-karam snigdham bṛmhaṇam māhiṣam guru	A 7v1
3.20.4	vṛṣyam vāta-haram māmsam vārāham svedanam guru	
3.20.5	vahni-kṛt kapha-pitta-ghno vāta-sādhāraṇaḥ śaśaḥ	B 9r1
3.20.6	tri-doṣa-samanās cainā baddha-viṇ-mūtra-śītalāḥ	C 6r1
3.20.7	vāta-ghnaḥ śrotra-dṛg-varṇa-svara-śukra-pradaḥ śikhī	
3.20.8	uṣṇo vāta-haraḥ snigdho gurur vṛṣyaś ca kurkuṭaḥ	M 7r1

7	vāta-ghnam bṛmhaṇam māmsam tad-rasas tarpano guruḥ
8	vṛka-simha-kapi-vyāghra-bhāsa-mārjāra-mūśikāḥ
9	tarakṣuḥ kuraraḥ śyenāḥ śaśa-ghna-jambukādayaḥ
10	prasahāḥ ṣoṣa-jirṇārśo-grahāṇi-doṣinām hitāḥ
11	nakulaḥ salya-godhās ca śaśa-svāvid-bhujamgamāḥ
12	śvāsa-kāsānila-harāḥ bhū-śayāḥ kapha-pittalāḥ
13	mahiṣo gavayaḥ khadgo varāhaś camaro ruruḥ
14	ānūpāḥ sa-gajā balyā guru-snigdhaḥ kapha-pradāḥ
15	matsyaḥ karkataḥ kūrmas ca śīsumārodra-śuktayaḥ
16	śāṅkhās ca guravaḥ snigdhaḥ śītā vṛṣyā jale-śayāḥ
17	haṃsa-kāraṇḍava-krauñca-madgu-cakrāhva-sārasāḥ
18	nadyā vyālā balākās ca śleṣmalā guravo matāḥ
19	śāsaina-chāga-gokarna-pṛṣata-rṣya-kuraṅgakāḥ
20	jāṅgalāḥ kapha-pitta-ghnā laghavo bala-śukralāḥ
21	cakora-vartakā barhi-vartikāḥ sa-kapiñjalāḥ
22	viṣkirās tittirir lāva-krakarās ca sa-kurkuṭāḥ
23	hitāḥ śīta-laghu-grāhi-kaśāyāḥ svādu-bṛmhaṇāḥ
24	caṭako bhrīṅga-rājaś ca śata-pattraḥ sa-kokilāḥ
25	sārikā kalaviṅkaś ca laṭvā pārāvataḥ sukāḥ
26	pratudāḥ kapha-pitta-ghnāḥ sa-dātyūha-kapotakāḥ

Apparatus : 4 vatsarasyāgame metr.c. for vatsarasyāgame B, vasantasyāgame C 21  
-vartikāḥ for vātakā B, cātakās C

Of these verses

8-9	= VS p. 1082 (13)
10	= ibid. (12.1)
11-12	= ibid. (15)
13-14	= ibid. (17)
15-16	= ibid. (22)
17-18	= ibid. (21.2-3)

The 2 vv. found in D (7r4-5) only are :

	yad yat svalpena kālena dhānyam ca paripacyate
	tat tal laghutaram proktaṃ yathā kālottaram guru
3.20.1	chāgam kravyam M (chāga BC) Ananta : chasaṅ kramyam A : chāga-māmsam D
3.20.4+	1 v. is inserted here by B (8v6) and C (5v6) only :
	kapha-ghnam śāṅkhi-pīṣitam kaśāyam anilāpaham
	For śāṅkhi- BC have samkha-. Except for this word the verse is identical with Suśr., Sū.46.103.1. Suśruta has khadgi- for śāṅkhi-.
3.20.8	gurur vṛṣyaś ca kurkuṭāḥ BC (guraṭṭah D) (gu[ ]kutaḥ M) : guru vṛṣyanyam kurkuṭāḥ A
3.20.1-2	= Ananta i.137 (453)
3.20.8	= Ananta i.136 (448ab)

- 3.20.9 gurūṣṇa-madhuro nāti tittiriḥ sarva-doṣa-hā D 7v1  
 3.20.10 dīpanāḥ sannipāta-ghnā lāva-vartira-vartakāḥ  
 3.20.11 caṭakah sannipāta-ghnaḥ kapha-śukra-vivardhanaḥ  
 3.20.12 śleṣmāsrk-pitta-hrc chaityāl lāghavāc ca kapiñjalaḥ  
 3.20.13 rakta-pitta-haraḥ śīto guruḥ pārāvato mataḥ  
 3.20.14 tasmāl laghutaraḥ kiñcid dhāritas sa-kapotakaḥ  
 3.20.15 snigdhoṣṇā guravo vṛṣyā vāta-ghnā jala-pakṣiṇaḥ  
 haṃso vṛṣyataras teṣāṃ prāyas timira-nāśanaḥ B 9r4  
 3.20.16 snigdhoṣṇā guravo matsyā vāta-ghnā rakta-pittalāḥ B 9r6  
 3.20.17 vāta-pitta-harā vṛṣyā bulūkī-kūrma-karkaṭāḥ B 9v6/C 6v1
- 3.20.9 nāti ACD KT (B broken out) : jñeyas M  
 3.20.9+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (9r2) and C (6r1) only :  
 nāti-pitta-haro vṛṣyaḥ krakaro ḥgni-vivardhanaḥ  
 3.20.11 sannipāta-ghnaḥ DM (-ghnā BC) KT : pitta-vāta-ghnā A  
 3.20.12 chaityāl M : chaitya- ACD (-e- B)  
 lāghavāc ca CM : lāghavāca BD : lāghavacci A  
 3.20.15 vṛṣyataras AM : vṛṣyatamas BCD  
 timira-nāśanaḥ ABCDM K (-s- BD) (-nās- C) : \*māruta-nāśanaḥ KT as Caraka. Sū.27.66  
 3.20.15+ 5 vv. are inserted here by B (9r4-6) and C (6r2-3) only :  
 1 vāta-pitta-haro dhūmraḥ kācaḥ pitteṣu śasyate  
 2 citralaḥ sannipāteṣu śīghra-gāmī ca śasyate  
 3 bhū-carā vāta-rogeṣu sannipāteṣu khe-carāḥ  
 4 kṛṣṇaṃ vāta-ghnam ity āhū raktam pitta-ghnam eva ca  
 5 kapha-ghnam pitakam jñeyam jāṅgalaṃ balyam smṛtam  
 Apparatus : 2 cita[ B, cintalaḥ C 5 jāṅga[ ]m B, jāṅgalasya valaṃ smṛtam C  
 3.20.16+ 17 vv. are inserted here by B (9r6-9v6) and C (6r3-6) only :  
 1 rohiṭaḥ sarva-matsyānāṃ praśastatara ucyate  
 2 vāta-hrc chukralaḥ svādur viśeṣārdita-nāśanaḥ  
 3 a-śalkāś ca sa-śalkāś ca matsyāḥ samparikīrtitāḥ  
 4 a-śalkāḥ śleṣmalā jñeyā guru-vṛṣyās tu śukralāḥ  
 5 sa-śalkāḥ pittalā jñeyā vāta-ghnā raktalāḥ smṛtāḥ  
 6 rājīvo vāta-hrd vṛṣya-rakta-śukra-vivardhanaḥ  
 7 tadvad eva tu pāthinya atyanta-br̥mhanaḥ smṛtaḥ  
 8 grāhī tu nandikāvartaḥ ḥtasyānuḥ śakulaḥ smṛtaḥ  
 9 krañcikaḥ kiñcid dhīnaḥ syāt svalpa-prāṇa-karaḥ smṛtaḥ  
 10 gurūṣṇālpāyuso matsyā mahā-kāyās tu ye matāḥ  
 11 svalpā vāta-harāḥ proktā āyusyāḥ śukralāḥ smṛtāḥ  
 12 kṣudrāḥ kṣudra-\*guṇāḥ\* svaiḥ svair doṣaiḥ sādharmaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ  
 13 śṛṅgi-mudgara-saṅkubja-gomatsyāli-trikaṇṭakāḥ  
 14 kaṇṭakaiḥ sa-viṣā jñeyā bhakṣyamāṇās tu nirviṣāḥ  
 15 netrāmaya-hitāḥ sarve buddhvāsvādaṃ guṇottaram  
 16 śiśumārodra-nakrāhva-śaṅkha-śambūka-śuktayaḥ  
 17 śleṣmalā guravo vṛṣyā vāta-ghnā rakta-pittalāḥ  
 Apparatus : 8 tasyā[ B, tasyānu C and DhN 272 (412) 9 krañcikaḥ kiñcid dhīnaḥ BC  
 12 guyoh B, C not clear doṣa BC  
 3.20.17 vulūkī CD (-lu- B) : cūlūkī A, cullakī M
- 3.20.10 = Ananta i.135 (435.1)  
 3.20.11 = Ananta i.136 (445.2)

- 3.21.1–2 kākamācī tri-doṣa-ghnī stanyā vṛṣyā kalambukā B 10r4  
 3.21.3–4 cāṅgerī kapha-vāta-ghnī sārṣapaṃ sarva-doṣalam B 10r5  
 3.21.5 vāstukaḥ potikā cillī pālaṅkyā taṇḍuliyakaḥ B 10v1  
 manda-vāta-kaphāḥ sṛṣṭa-viṭkāḥ pittāsra-nāsanāḥ A 8r1  
 3.21.6 mūlakam doṣa-kṛt tv āmaṃ svinnam vāta-kaphāpaham  
 sarva-doṣa-haram ḥṛdyam kaṅṭhyam tad bālam iṣyate  
 3.21.7 karkoṭakam sa-vārtākam paṭolaṃ kāravellakam M 7v1  
 kuṣṭha-meha-jvara-śvāsa-kāsa-pitta-kaphāpaham  
 3.21.8 sarva-doṣa-haram ḥṛdyam kuṣmāṇḍam vasti-śodhanam
- 3.20.17+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (7v5-6), B (9v6), C (6v1), D (7v4), and M (7r5-6):  
 1 bāla-vṛddhāturaṃ dagdham mṛtaṃ ca su-vigarhitam  
 2 vayastham nirviṣam māmsam sadyo-hatam adoṣalam  
 Apparatus : 1 mṛtaṃ ca suvigarhitam A, mṛtaṃ cāpsu vigarhitam B, mṛtaṃ cāsya  
 vigarhitam C, mṛtam suvigarhitam D, mṛ[taṃ] ca suvigarhitam M  
 After these two verses an additional 12 vv. are inserted by B (10r1-4) and C (6v1-3)  
 only :  
 3 cillī-vāstuka-niṣpāva-kovidāra-suvarcalāḥ  
 4 pattūrā nālināḍī ca prapunnāḍa-kuṭhiṅjarāḥ  
 5 jīvanti cuṅcu-parṇī ca cillī sīdhūka-dhūmakāḥ  
 6 puṣpa-phalāḍīḥ kāsmarya-śaṇa-sālmali-śelu-jah  
 7 śigru-jambvoś ca saṅgrāhiḥ kaśāyo gurur vātalaḥ  
 8 sarā-bhūnimba-pūtika-guḍūci-caturaṅgulāḥ  
 9 citrakeṅguda-gaṇḍīra-pippalī-maricāni ca  
 10 cavyam varuṇi-nirguṇḍī-tarkāri-kāsamardakāḥ  
 11 sa-bilvāḥ kapha-pitta-ghnāḥ krimi-ghnā laghu-dīpanāḥ  
 12 varṣābhū-markavau vāta-kapha-ghnau śopha-jit-tamau  
 13 saṅgrāhī kṣavakah proktaḥ tiktah pāñcāṅgulāḥ sarah  
 14 bhārgi-vatsādani-phāñji vāta-ghnā laghu-dīpanāḥ  
 Apparatus : 5 cillī C, cirṇṇī B sīdhūka- C, mīdhuka- B : vṛka- Caraka, Sū. 27.101.1  
 7 saṅgrāhi kaśāyaṃ guru vātalaṃ BC  
 Verse 13 = VS p. 1083 (2ab).
- 3.21.3 M (7r7) omits from vāta-ghnī to nāḍīcaḥ (3.21.4+ 2) by haplography.  
 3.21.4+ 4 vv. are inserted here by B (10r5-6) and C (6v3-4) only :  
 1 kausumbham sārṣapa-samam rājikaikānta-raktalā  
 2 nāḍīcaḥ kapha-pitta-ghnaś cuṅcur madhuraḥ śitalaḥ  
 3 satīnam pitta-śleṣma-ghnam traipuṭam vāta-kṛn matam  
 4 śrī-hastinī sa-pattūrā mūtralāśmari-bhedinī  
 Of these vv. 1-2 were apparently contained in the MS on which M was based, since M  
 (7r7) has :  
 cāṅgerī (3.21.3) followed by :  
 kapha-pitta-ghnī cuṅcur madhura-śītaḍā.  
 The immediately following words trapusaṃ vātaḍam śākaṃ in M are succeeded by a  
 blank space and then 3.21.5 on the next line. It is not clear what relation they have, if  
 any, to traipuṭam vāta-kṛn matam in 3.21.4+ 3b.
- 3.21.5+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (10v1-2) and C (6v4-5) only :  
 1 prāyah sarvāṇi śākāni viṣṭambhīni gurūṇi ca  
 2 rūkṣāni bahu-varcāmsi sṛṣṭa-viṅ-mārutāni ca
- 3.21.6 doṣa-kṛt ABCD : doṣaḍaḥ M (i.e. doṣalam)
- 3.21.1–4 = VS p. 1083 (3)

- 3.21.9 kaliṅgālābunī pitta-nāśane vāta-kāraṇe D 8r1  
 3.21.10 trapuṣairvāruke vāta-śleṣmale pitta-vāraṇe  
 3.21.11 karīrābhīru-vetrāgra-kembukaṃ kapha-pitta-jit  
 3.21.12 bisa-śālūka-śrṅgāta-mālukaṃ sa-kaserukam  
 rakta-pitta-haraṃ vṛṣyaṃ stanyaṃ ca guru śītaḥ  
 3.22.1 vāta-ghnaṃ dāḍimaṃ grāhi kapha-pittāvirodhi ca C 7r1  
 3.22.2 tadvad āmalakaṃ vṛṣyaṃ madhurānurasam saram B 11r1  
 3.22.3 gulma-vāta-kapha-śvāsa-kāsa-ghnaṃ bijapūrakam  
 3.22.4 kapitthaṃ grāhi doṣa-ghnaṃ pakvaṃ guru viśāpahaṃ M 8r1
- 3.21.9 -nāśanī ACD, -nā[ B, -nāśinī M  
 -kāraṇī A, -kāraṇī B, -kāri[ Jī C, -kāriṇī D, -kāriṇī M  
 3.21.10+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (10v4) and C (6v6) only :  
 sṛṣṭa-mūtra-purīṣe ca svādu-tikta-rase ca te  
 Apparatus : svāduṣ BC te for ne BC  
 3.21.12 -śālūka-sṛṅgāta- A, -śālūka-śrṅgāta- BC (-mg- M) KT : -śrṅgāta-śālūka- D  
 3.21.12+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (10v5-6) and C (6v6-7r1) only :  
 1 sākam tri-doṣa-kṛt tv āmaṃ svinaṃ vāta-kaphāpahaṃ  
 2 sarva-doṣa-haraṃ hṛdyam bhrṣṭam tat-tailam uttamam  
 3.22.2 The word order of this verse in BC is :  
 madhurānurasam vṛṣyaṃ tadvad āmalakaṃ saram  
 3.22.2+ 7 vv. are inserted here by B (11r1-3) and C (7r1-2) only :  
 1 prācināmalakaṃ nīpaṃ doṣa-jit sa-vikaṅkatam  
 2 laghūṣṇam grāhi vṛkṣāmlam rocakaṃ kapha-vāta-jit  
 3 su-gandhi madhuraṃ sāmlam hṛdyam bhakta-prarocakam  
 4 durjaraṃ vāta-śamanaṃ nāraṅgaṃ kapha-kṛd guru  
 5 sthīri-kara-tvaṃ dantānām snigdham saṅgrāhi bākulam  
 6 vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ rucyaṃ sraṃsanaṃ tintīdi-phalam  
 7 doṣalaṃ lakucaṃ svādu jambīram ati-pittalam  
 Between 3.22.2+2 and 3.22.2+3 B inserts 3.24.4-5, which, like 3.22.2+1-2, having at first been forgotten and omitted by C, was added at the bottom of folio 7r. Evidently B overlooked the caret marking the correct position of 3.24.4-5. It is accordingly clear that B was copied from C. This is further confirmed by the fact that, when B repeats 3.24.4-5 at B 11v3-4, it is still not in the correct position between 3.24.3 and 3.24.6 but between 3.22.14-5 and 3.23.1. C has carets in both places, having apparently first inserted the caret in the wrong place between 3.22.14-5 and 3.23.1 but not erased it.  
 Of these verses 3-4 and 6-7 occur also in M (7v5-7) with the following variants :  
 4 nāraṅgasya phalam M for nāraṅga kapha-kṛd C (\*kṛt(a) B) 6 vāta-pitta-haraṃ sāmlam M for vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ rucyaṃ BC  
 3.22.3 [gulma-]vāta- M KT : gulma-śūla- AC (-śū- B) (-sū- D)  
 -śvāsa- AM (sv- CD) KT : -sosa- B  
 3.22.3+ 5 vv. are inserted here by B (11r4-5), C (7r2), and M (7v7-8r1) only :  
 1 kesaraṃ mātuluṅgasya dīpana-kapha-vāta-jit  
 2 vāta-pitta-haraṃ māmsam tvak snigdhoṣṇānīla-pranut  
 3 vṛntam āruṣkaraṃ svādu pitta-ghnaṃ śeṣam agni-vat  
 4 kapha-pitta-harā pathyā sraṃsani cāmṛtopamā  
 5 akṣam kaśāyaṃ madhuraṃ tri-doṣa-śamanaṃ smṛtam  
 Apparatus : 2 tvak snigdhoṣṇānīla-pranut C (-osn- B) : vasti-doṣānala-pranut M  
 3.22.4+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (11r6) and C (7r3) only :  
 vāta-pitta-haraṃ bālam pitta-kṛj jāta-kesaram

- 3.22.5 pakvāmraṃ vāta-nun mām̐sa-śukra-varṇa-bala-pradam  
 3.22.6 vātalaṃ kapha-pitta-ghnaṃ grāhi viṣṭambhi jāmbavam  
 3.22.7-8 tindukaṃ kapha-pitta-ghnaṃ badaraṃ vāta-pitta-jit B 11v1  
 3.22.9-10 viṣṭambhi vātalaṃ bilvaṃ piyālaṃ pavanāpaham  
 3.22.11 tālaṃ rājādanaṃ mocam̐ panasam̐ nālikerakam  
 śukra-mām̐sa-karāṇy āhuḥ svādu-snigdha-gurūṇi ca  
 3.22.12-3 drākṣā-madhūka-kharjūra-kāśmaryam̐ sa-pharūṣakam  
 vāta-pittāsra-jid dr̥ṣṭam̐ keśa-ghnaṃ ca śamī-phalam A 8v1  
 3.22.14 5 kośāmrām̐ratakam̐ danta-śaṭham̐ sa-karamardakam  
 rakta-pitta-karam̐ vidyād gulma-nut pīlujaṃ phalam  
 3.23.1 śuṅṭhī-marica-pippalyaḥ kapha-vāta-jito matāḥ  
 3.23.2-3 avṛṣyam̐ maricaṃ vidyād itare vṛṣya-sammate  
 3.23.4 gulma-śūla-vibandha-ghnaṃ hiṅgu vāta-kaphāpaham  
 3.23.5 yavāni-dhānyakājājyo vāta-śleṣma-nudaḥ param D 8v1  
 3.24.1 cakṣuṣyam̐ saindhavam̐ vṛṣyam̐ tri-doṣa-śamanam̐ smṛtam  
 3.24.2 sauvarcalaṃ vibandha-ghnaṃ uṣṇam̐ hṛc-chūla-nāśanam  
 3.24.3 uṣṇam̐ śūla-haram̐ tīkṣṇam̐ vīdam̐ vātānulomanam  
 3.24.4-5 romakam̐ cānu tasmāt syāt sāmudraṃ kledanam̐ guru  
 3.24.6 hṛt-pāṇḍu-gala-doṣa-ghno yava-kṣāro ṅni-dīpanaḥ  
 3.24.7 dahano dīpanas tīkṣṇaḥ svarji-kṣāro vidāraṇaḥ B 12r1/M 8v1  
 3.25.1 doṣa-ghnaṃ nābhasam̐ vāri laghu hṛdyaṃ viṣāpaham  
 3.25.2 nānā-bhū-pātra-saṃśleṣād bhidyate tad-rasāntaraiḥ  
 3.25.3-4 nādeyam̐ vātalaṃ rūkṣam̐ sārasam̐ madhuraṃ laghu  
 3.25.5-6 vāta-śleṣma-haram̐ vāpyam̐ tādāgam̐ vātalaṃ smṛtam  
 3.25.7-8 caudyam̐ agni-karam̐ rūkṣam̐ kapha-ghnaṃ laghu nairjham  
 C 7v1  
 3.25.9-10 dīpanam̐ vātalaṃ kaupyam̐ audbhidaṃ pitta-nāśanam A 9r1
- 3.22.5 mām̐sa-śukra-varṇa- AD KT : svādu śukra-mām̐sa- C (śv- B) : mām̐sa-varṇa-śukla- M  
 3.22.14 -karam̐ ABCD KT : -haram̐ M  
 3.22.14-15+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (11v3-4) only : see on 3.22.2+.  
 3.22.15 -nut AD : -jit BCM  
 3.24.1 smṛtam̐ ABC : matam̐ DM  
 3.24.2 hṛc- om. A  
 3.24.4 lomakañ cānu tasya syāt A, romakañ cānu tasya syāt B (11r1), romakam̐ cānu  
 tasyā syāt B (11v3), romakañ cānu tas tasmāt D : ]kam̐ vāta-jit syāt tu M  
 3.24.4-5 repeated in B (11r1 and 11v3-4) at wrong places : see on 3.22.2+ . The order here is  
 additionally confirmed by the agreement of 3.24.1-7 with VS p. 1061 (40-42).  
 3.24.6 -gala- AD (-da- M) KT : -gara- BC T doṣa- ABCD : roga- M  
 3.24.6-7 -dīpanaḥ/dahano omitted in A by haplography  
 3.25.1 nābhasam̐ D (-am̐ M) : nāmbhasam̐ A (-m̐ BC)  
 3.25.2 bhidyate ABC : bhidyante D : M broken out  
 3.25.10+ 12 vv. are inserted here by B (12r3-12v1) and C (7v1-2). Of these, 5 vv. (4-8) are  
 also found here in A (8v5-9r1) and 8vv. (1-8) in D (8v5-7) and M (8v3-7).  
 1 pāriyātrodbhavāḥ pathyā himavat-sahya-vindhya-jāḥ  
 2 malayotthās tu hrd-roga-śiro-rug-gala-gaṇḍa-dāḥ
- 3.24.1-2 = VS p. 1061 (40)  
 3.24.3-5 = VS p. 1061 (41)  
 3.24.6-7 = VS p. 1061 (42)

- 3.25.11 kaluṣaṃ krimi-śaivāla-dūṣitaṃ sūrya-varjitaṃ agrāhyam udakaṃ grāhyam ebhir doṣair vivarjitaṃ B 12v1  
D 9r1
- 3.25.12 uṣṇaṃ vāri jvara-śvāsa-medo-'nila-kaphāpaham śrta-śītaṃ tri-doṣa-ghnam uṣitaṃ tac ca doṣalam
- 3.26.1 go-kṣīraṃ vāta-pitta-ghnam snigdham guru rasāyanam
- 3.26.2 gavyād gurutaraṃ snigdham māhiṣaṃ vahni-nāśanam
- 3.26.3-4 chāgaṃ raktātisāra-ghnam kāsa-śoṣa-jvarāpaham sekenānila-rakta-ghnam pitta-śleṣmalam āvikam M 9r1
- 3.26.5 auṣtraṃ śophodarānāha-krimy-arsaḥ-kapha-pitta-nut
- 3.26.6 cakṣuṣyaṃ jīvanam strīnām rakta-pitte ca nāvanam
- 3.26.7 balyam vāta-haram vṛṣyam pitta-śleṣma-karam dadhi
- 3.26.8-9 tri-doṣam manda-jātaṃ tu mastu sroto-viśodhanam
- 3.26.10 grahany-arśo-'rditārti-ghnam navanītaṃ navoddhṛtam

- 3 prān-mukhyas sarito gurvyo laghvyāś cetara-dig-gatāh  
4 tāsām pañkāśmā-samyogād viśeṣād guru-lāghave  
5 prāvṛt-sarij-jalam śopha-śvāsātisāra-kāsa-kṛt  
6 parṇa-kītādi-samsargi viśopahata-mṛtyu-mat  
7 sāmudram jalam agrāhyam varṣāsv abdodara-cyutam  
8 gāṅgam śubhrābhra-nirmuktaṃ grāhyam śaradi doṣa-jit  
9 gaṅgā-samudra-jam vāri kuryāt tatra parīkṣane  
10 varṣāti-sthāpane pātre kṛtvā śāly-odanāmbu ca  
11 samikṣya tasya nilam tu vāri vidyāt samudra-jam  
12 vṛṣyam pitta-pipāsā-ghnam nālikerodakaṃ guru

Apparatus : 5 śopha- BCM (s- A) : soṣa- D -kāsa- BC (-ś- A) : -sopha- D : kamsa- M 9 tatrā BC 10 varṣāti- B, varṣati- C  
Note : Verses 9-11 were at first omitted by C and then added at the bottom of the folio. A caret was inserted between 3.25.10+12 and 3.25.11 (C 7v2) to show where they belong. Evidently the caret should have been placed one verse earlier as the order intended is that given above. The wrong order indicated by C was followed by B.

Verse 12 = Suśr., Sū. 45. 44ab

- 3.25.12 uṣitaṃ tac ca CD (ta B), uṣitac ca A : uṣitaṃ tat tri- M
- 3.26.3 kāsa- B (-ś- ACD) KT : keśya[m] M  
śoṣa- M (so- AD) KT : svāsa- BC
- 3.26.4+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (12v3-4) and C (7v4) only :  
aiṇam sthairya-karam balyam guru snigdham payaḥ smrtam
- 3.26.5 -nut ABCD : -jit M
- 3.26.6 jīvanam CD (-na AB) : dīpanam M  
nāvanam BCD (-am M) : nāśanam AT
- 3.26.7+ 3 vv. are inserted here by B (12v5-6) and C (7v4-5) only. The first of these verses is inserted here also by A (9r4).  
1 vṛṣyam snigdhasra-jit pitta-kapha-kṛd dadhi māhiṣam  
2 śarad-grīṣma-vasanteṣu prāyaśo dadhi garhitam  
3 hemante śiṣire caiva varṣāsu dadhi śasyate
- 2-3 = Suśr., Sū.45.80-1
- 3.26.8 tri-doṣam manda-jātaṃ tu mastu BD (jātan C) (tr-doṣam manda-jātan A) : tri-doṣadam manda-jātam ma[st]u M
- 3.26.2 cited by Aruṇadatta on Vāgbh., Sū.5.23cd (Meulenbeld)

- 3.26.11 vikārās ca kilātādyā guravaḥ kuṣṭha-hetavaḥ  
 3.26.12 grahaṇī-gara-śophārśaḥ-pāṇdv-atisāra-gulma-nut B 13r1  
 tri-doṣa-śamanam takram uddhṛta-sneham ādiśet  
 3.26.13 vipāke madhuram sarpir vāta-pitta-viśāpaham  
 gavyam medhyam ca cakṣuṣyam tat-samskārāt tri-doṣa-jit  
 3.26.14 apasmāra-garonmāda-mūrccā-ghnam anavam ghṛtam  
 3.26.15 ajādīnām ca sarpīṃṣi vidyāt sva-kṣīra-vad-guṇaiḥ A 9v1  
 3.26.16 kapha-vāta-haram mūtram sarvam krimi-viśāpaham C 8r1  
 pāṇḍutvodara-kuṣṭhārśaḥ-śopha-gulma-prameha-nut D 9v1  
 3.27.1 vāta-śleṣma-haram tvacyam tailam keśyam tilodbhavam  
 3.27.2 sārṣapam krimi-kaṇḍū-ghnam kapha-medo-nilāpaham  
 3.27.3 kṣauma-tailam acakṣuṣyam pitta-kṛd vāta-nāśanam  
 3.27.4 ākṣajam kapha-pitta-ghnam keśyam dṛc-chrotra-tarpaṇam  
 3.27.5 tri-doṣa-ghnam madhu proktam anye śamsanti vātalam  
 hikkā-śvāsa-krimi-cchardi-meha-tṛṣṇā-viśāpaham  
 3.27.6 ikṣavo rakta-pitta-ghnā balyā vṛṣyāḥ kapha-pradāḥ B 13v1  
 3.27.7-8 dantajas tad-rasaḥ pathyo viṣṭambhī yāntriko guruḥ  
 3.27.9 nāti-pitta-haro vṛṣyo vāta-ghnaḥ kapha-kṛd guḍaḥ M 9v2  
 3.26.12 -gara- ACD (B broken out) : -ra- M : doṣa- VS  
 3.26.13 -viśāpaham BCD (-am AM) Suśr., Sū.45.97b : -vikāra-nut VS (T ?)  
 3.26.14 garo° ABCD : viṣo° M  
 3.26.14+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (13r2-3) and C (7v6) only :  
 1 madhuram rakta-pitta-ghnam guru pāke kaphāpaham  
 2 vāta-pitta-prasamanam viśeṣān māhiṣam ghṛtam  
 These verses are identical with Suśr., Sū.45.99 except that Suśruta has kaphāvaham for  
 kaphāpaham and suśitam for viśeṣān.  
 3.26.15 sva- BCD T : sa- AM  
 3.26.16 sarvam om. BC  
 3.27.1 tvacyam tailam kesyan D, tvacyan tela keśyan A : tailam tvacyam keśyam BC :  
 tvacyam keśyan tailam M  
 3.27.3 5 om. M by haplography (\*āpaham 3.27.2; 3.27.5<sup>2</sup>)  
 3.27.3+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (13r5) and C (8r1) only :  
 \*ātasyam tad acakṣuṣyam pitta-kṛd vāta-nāśanam  
 BC have here ataśī, where I have read ātasyam following Caraka, Sū.27.292. ataśī  
 tad looks like a gloss on kṣauma-tailam in 3.27.3 and the rest of the verse is  
 identical with 3.27.3.  
 3.27.4+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (13r5-6) and C (8r2) only :  
 adho-bhāgikam airaṇḍam anyeṣām taila-vat smṛtam  
 3.27.5 anye BCD T (anya A) : medhyam VS  
 3.27.8+ 4 vv. are inserted here by B (13v1-2), C (8r2-3), and M (9r10-9v2) only :  
 1 lasikā-phāṇita-guḍa-khaṇḍa-matsyaṇḍikā-sitāḥ  
 3.26.12 = VS p. 1100 (46)  
 3.26.12cd = Ananta i.104 (150ab)  
 3.26.13 = VS p. 1101 (51)  
 3.26.14-5 = VS p. 1101 (52)  
 3.27.3 = VS p. 1102 (57.2)  
 3.27.5 = VS p. 1102 (60)  
 3.27.6 = BhN 792 = VS p. 1102 (62.1)



- 3.27.10 sa pitta-ghnaḥ param pathyaḥ purāṇo 'sr̥k-prasādanaḥ  
 3.27.11 raktapitta-harī vṛṣyā sa-snehā guḍa-śarkarā  
 3.27.12 chardya-atīsāra-nud rūkṣā hlādani madhu-śarkarā  
 3.28 sarvaṃ pitta-karaṃ madyam amlatvāt kapha-vāta-nut  
 dīpana-harṣaṇa-balyaṃ pitaṃ yuktyānyathā viṣam  
 3.28.1 surārśaḥ-kārśya-vāta-ghnī gauḍī sraṃsana-pācanī  
 3.28.2-3 aikṣavī śleṣma-medoghnī mārđvikam vāta-pitta-nut  
 3.28.4 vāta-pitta-karo rūkṣo madhūka-kusumāsavaḥ  
 3.28.5 raktapitta-karās tikṣṇāḥ śukta-sauvīra-jātayaḥ  
 3.29.1 pācano dīpanaḥ pathyo maṇḍaḥ syād bhṛṣṭa-taṇḍulaiḥ A 10r1  
 3.29.2 vātānulomani laghvī peyā vasti-viśodhani B 14r1  
 3.29.3 grāhiṇī tarpaṇī hṛdyā vilepī bala-varđhani D 10r1  
 3.29.4-5 pāyasaḥ kapha-kṛd balyaḥ kṛsarā vāta-nāśanī C 8v1
- 2 yac cottaraṃ ca laghavaḥ śuddhis teṣāṃ pathyottaram  
 3 phāṇitaṃ pittalaṃ tīvraṃ sarā matsyaṇḍikā laghuḥ  
 4 khaṇḍaṃ vṛṣyaṃ saraṃ snigdhaṃ svādv asrg-vāta-pitta-jit  
 Apparatus : 2 pathyottaraṃ C, pathotaraṃ B : yathottaraṃ M 3 sarā BC : raso M  
 Verse 4 = VS p. 1103 (68.1)
- 3.27.10 sa pitta-ghnaḥ D (-ghna A) (pita- BC) : pitta-ghnaś ca M  
 prasādanaḥ BCD (-am A) : pranāśa[nah] M
- 3.28 -nut ABC : -jit D : om. M
- 3.28.1 kārśśya- MT : kapha- ABCD  
 vāta- ABCM T : pita- D
- 3.28.4 -karo ABCD T : -haro M
- 3.28.4+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (13v5) and C (8r5) only :  
 śvetā māṃsa-karī stanyā śiṇḍakī kapha-pittalā
- 3.28.5 -karās BCD (-karā A) T VS : -harās M
- 3.29.1 pācano dīpanaḥ BCM (pācanī A) T : dīpanaḥ pācanaḥ D
- 3.29.2+ 5 vv. are inserted here by B (14r1-2) and C (8r5-6) only :  
 1 sa-takra-dāḍima-vyoṣa-kolāmalaka-tintiḍī  
 2 hantīyaṃ su-śṛtā peyā śvāsa-kāsa-pravāhikāḥ  
 3 atīsāra-harī śitā kaṇṭhyā balyā ruci-pradā  
 4 = 3.29.2  
 5 agni-kṛt pratiśyāya-ghnī kaṇṭhyā balyā ruci-pradā  
 Of these 1-2 and 5 are found here also in M (9v7-8), which has guḍa° for kolā°. After  
 3.29.2+5 M repeats 3.29.2 but with rujāpahā for viśodhani.
- 3.29.3 vala-varđdhanī D (-anī A), bala-varđdhanī M T : vala-vahni-kṛt C (B not clear)
- 3.29.5+ 4 vv. are inserted here by B (14r3-4) and C (8v1) only :  
 1 sikthair virahito maṇḍaḥ peyā siktha-samanvitā  
 2 ghana-sikthā vilepī syād yavāgūr virala-dravā  
 3 pacet pañca-guṇe maṇḍaṃ vilepīṃ tu catur-guṇe  
 4 caturdaśa-guṇe peyāṃ yavāgūṃ ṣaḍ-guṇe 'mbhasi  
 Apparatus : 3 pañca-guṇo C (-no B) 4 caturdaśa-guṇo C (-sa-guno B)
- 3.27.12 = VS p. 1103 (68.3)  
 3.28<sup>1</sup> = VS p. 1103 (69.1)  
 3.28.5 = VS p. 1103 (71.1)  
 3.29.1 = VS p. 1090 (28.2)  
 3.29.3 = VS p. 1091 (30.2)

3.30.1	su-dhautaḥ prasrutaḥ svinnāḥ kavosṇo laghur odanaḥ	
3.30.2	kanda-māmsa-phala-snehaiḥ sādhitō br̥mhaṇo guruḥ	
3.30.3	iṣad-bhr̥ṣṭo gata-tvakkō laghuḥ sūpaḥ su-sādhitāḥ	M 10r1
3.30.4	svinnaḥ nis̥pīditam̐ śākam̐ hitam̐ snehābhisamskr̥tam	
3.31.1	dāḍimāmalakair̥ yūṣo vahni-kṛd vāta-pitta-hā	
3.31.2	śvāsa-kāsa-pratisyāya-kapha-ghno mūlakaiḥ kṛtaḥ	B 14v1
3.31.3	yava-kola-kulatthānām̐ yūṣaḥ kaṇṭhyo 'nilāpahaḥ	
3.31.4	mudgāmalakajo grāhī pitta-śleṣma-vināśanaḥ	
3.31.5	laghavo br̥mhaṇā rucyās chardi-ghnā rāga-ṣāḍavāḥ	
3.31.6–7	rasālā br̥mhaṇi vṛṣyā vāta-hrt sa-guḍam̐ dadhi	
3.31.8	saktavo bhedino rūksā vātālā balya-tarpanāḥ	
3.31.9	yāvākāpūpa-vāṭyās ca mehodāvarta-nāśanāḥ	
3.31.10	guravo gaudikā bhakṣyā br̥mhaṇā vāta-nāśanāḥ	
3.31.11	vāta-pitta-haro vṛṣyo ghṛta-pūro 'gni-dīpanāḥ	
3.31.12	br̥mhaṇāḥ sāmītā bhakṣyā balyāḥ pittānilāpahāḥ	
3.31.13	pīṣitair̥ vesavārādyaiḥ sampūrṇā guru-tarpanāḥ	
3.31.14	paiṣṭikā guravo bhakṣyā vīryosṇāḥ kapha-pittalāḥ	
3.31.15	vaidalāḥ śleṣmalā jñeyā guravo bhinna-varcasāḥ	A 10v1
3.31.16	vāta-pitta-harā varṇa-dr̥ṣṭi-dā ghṛta- <i>*pākimāḥ*</i>	
3.31.17	bhakṣyās taila-kṛtā dr̥ṣṭi-vāta-ghnāḥ pitta-kopanāḥ	D 10v1
3.30.1	laghur odanaḥ ADM : laghu vodanaḥ BC	
3.30.1+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (14r4-5) and C (8v1-2) only :	
	1 sveda-medah-kaphotkleda-pitta-śleṣma-vivardhanam	
	2 tasmād vivarjayen nityam uṣṇa-vāri nisi-sthitam	
3.30.3	gata-tvakkō DM (-nva- A) : gatas tvakkō C (B broken out)	
3.30.4	snehābhi° ABCD T : snehādi°- M	
3.31.3	yava-kola-kulatthānām̐ DM (-kuthānā A) order as Suśr. : kulattha-yava-kolānām̐ BC : *yava-kulattha-kolānām̐ T	
3.31.7	vāta-hrt AD VS : vāta-ghnam̐ BC (-ghna- M)	
3.31.8	balya-tarpanāḥ MT (val- D) : vānya-tarppanā A : tarppanā hitāḥ C (-n- B)	
3.31.9	meho° MT as Car. Suśr. : medo° ABCD	
3.31.12	sāmītā D as Suśr. and VS : sāmīṣā MT (-is- AC), sāmimā B	
3.31.13	guru-tarpanāḥ D (-rppa- AM) T VS : guru-vṛmhaṇāḥ C (-vr̥mhaṇāḥ B) Suśr.	
3.31.16	varṇna- A T Suśr. : varṇnyā M VS : valyā CD (B broken out) also Suśr. <i>*pākimāḥ*</i> by emendation for -paktimān A, -paktimāḥ BC, -paktimā DM in the sense of -pācitāḥ Suśr. VS	
3.31.17	taila- ABCM Suśr. : tīla- D	
3.30.4	= Suśr., Sū.46.350.1	
3.31.1	= VS p. 1091 (31.2)	
3.31.2	= VS p. 1091 (32.1)	
3.31.3	= Suśr., Sū.46.375.1	
3.31.5–7	= VS p. 1089 (17)	
3.31.10–11	= VS p. 1090 (18)	
3.31.12–13	= VS p. 1090 (19)	
3.31.14–15	= Ananta i.129 (385)	
3.31.15–16	= VS p. 1090 (20)	
3.31.17	= VS p. 1090 (21.1)	

- 3.32.1 priṇanam jaraṇam hr̥dyam balyam rocanam bṛmhanam B 15r1/M 10v2  
bhuktaṃ hi sādayaty annam anupānam ato hitam
- 3.32.2–3 snigdhoṣṇam anile śastaṃ pitte su-svādu-śītalam
- 3.32.4–5 kaphe `nupānam rūkṣoṣṇam kṣaye kravya-rasaḥ śubhaḥ C 9r1
- 3.32.6 sṛy-adhvopavāsa-bhāṣyoṣṇa-klāntānām kṣīram iṣyate
- 3.32.7–8 sthūle madhu-yutaṃ toyam anupānam kṛṣe surā
- 3.32.9 vihatorah-svara-śvāsa-kāsa-hikkā-prasekinām  
ūrdhva-jatru-gadārtānām anupānam na śasyate
- 3.33 gurv alpam laghu cānalpam adyān mātrāgni-kāla-vit  
jñātvā saṃskāra-sātmyāgni bhuktaṃ syāl laghu gurv api
- 3.34 anna-pānāni yo yuktyā yojayaty āgamāśrayāt  
bhiṣak svasthātūreṣūccaiḥ sa loke labhate yaśaḥ  
ity anna-pāna-vidhis tṛtīyo `dhyāyaḥ

## CHAPTER 4 : ARIṢṬA

- 4.1 mohād gatāyūṣi nyastā śramāyaiva kriyā yataḥ A 11r1
- 3.31.17+ 6 vv. are inserted here by A (10v2-3), B (14v5-15r1), C (8v5-6), and M (10r9-10v2) only :
- 1 toyenāloḍitā bhakṣyāḥ svinnās cāmbhasi durjarāḥ
  - 2 aty-uṣṇā maṇḍakāḥ pathyāḥ śītalā guravo matāḥ
  - 3 kukūla-karpara-bhrāṣṭa-kandv-aṅgāra-vipācitāḥ
  - 4 pūrvaṃ pūrvaṃ tu guravo laghavaś cottarottarāḥ
  - 5 lājās chardi-harāḥ śītā vṛṣyā gurvī ca śaṣkulī
  - 6 piṣṭakam guru viṣṭambhi taṇḍulāḥ pṛthukāni ca
- Apparatus : 2 śītalā A (-dā M) Aruṇadatta : pittalā C (-t- B) 3 kandv-aṅgāra- M Vāgbh. : taptāṅgāra- A : katvāṅgāra- BC
- Verse 2 is attributed by Aruṇadatta on Vāgbh., Sū.6.41cd to the Siddhasāra (Meulenbeld).
- 1 = VS p. 1090 (21.2)
  - 2 = ibid. (22.2)
  - 3 = Vāgbh.. Sū.6.42ab
  - 5 = VS p. 1090 (23.1)
  - 6a = ibid. (23.2a)
- 3.32.1ab+ 1 v. is inserted here by B (15r1) and C (8v, bottom edge, at first omitted):  
vāta-pitta-śrama-haro hito māṃsa-raso bhavet
- 3.32.3 pitte su-svādu- A : pitteṣu svādu- D : pitte madhura- C (pite B) Car. Suśr. : pitte svādu  
su- M
- 3.32.5 kravya- ACD : krama- B : māṃsa- M
- 3.32.6 bhāsoṣṇā- A, bhāṣyoṣṇa- D for bhāṣyoṣṇa- as indicated by Tib. : kāṣyoṣṇa- C  
(-sna- B) : om. M
- 3.32.9 vihatorah- AD (-ras- M) : vihitara- BC
- 3.33 3.33 and 3.34 have been transposed in Tib.  
cānalpam adyān CM, [nalpam adyān B : mānalpasadyāt A : cānalpam matvā D  
mātrāgni- BCD : mānāgni- M : pākāgni- A
- 4.1 śramāyaiva DM (-eva BC) : cchramāyeṣā A  
yataḥ BCDM : kṛtaḥ A

- 4.2 tasmād āyuh parijñeyam dūtāriṣṭa-nimitta-taḥ  
 4.3 śīla-dehendriyācintya-vikṛtir yā mariṣyatām  
 ariṣṭam iti tāṃ vidyāt samāsenā bhīṣag-varaḥ  
 4.4 yo gr̥hṇātindriyor arthān viparītān sa mr̥tyu-bhāk  
 bhīṣaṅ-mitra-guru-dveṣī priyārātīś ca yo bhavet M 11r1  
 4.5 yaḥ paśyaty amale vyomni ghanendrāyudha-vidyutaḥ B 16v1  
 vimāna-yāna-saṃchannaṃ viyad vā na sa jīvati D 11r1  
 4.6 nekṣate 'rundhatīm devīm dhruvam ākāśa-nimnagām  
 mumūrṣuḥ prekṣate caiva bhuvam aṣṭāpadopamām  
 4.7 yaḥ paśyati divā tāraś citra-bhānu-samanvitāḥ  
 rūpiṇaṃ ca nabhasvantaṃ parāsuṃ taṃ vinirdiṣet  
 4.8 udyantaṃ bhāskaraṃ chidraṃ paśyanti vigata-prabham  
 nirvāṇa-dīpa-gandhaṃ ca na jighranti mumūrṣavaḥ  
 4.9 darpaṇādīṣu yaś chāyāṃ vyaṅgāṃ paśyaty atho na vā  
 nānā-sattvākṛtiṃ cāsu tasya vāso 'ntaka-kṣaye  
 4.10 vāmākṣi-majjanaṃ jihvā śyāvā nāsā vikāriṇī C 10r1  
 kṛṣṇau sthāna-cyutāv oṣṭhau pūty āsyaṃ yasya taṃ tyajet A 11v1  
 4.11 rakta-srasta-sruta-stabdha-viṣame dve vilocane  
 syātām bhruvau ca saṃkṣipte viṣame dirgha-śāyinaḥ  
 4.12 chāyā raktāsītā pītā śyāmā vā yasya dr̥śyate  
 hrī-kānti-smṛti-hāniś ca taṃ vadanti gatāyusaṃ  
 4.13 mūrdhni gomaya-cūrṇābhā dr̥śyante sāndra-reṇavaḥ  
 vivarṇāḥ puṣpavantaś ca nakha-dantā gatāyusaḥ  
 4.14 piṅga-dhūmrārūṇa-śyāma-sitāsita-nibhāḥ sirāḥ M 11v1  
 lalāṭe yasya dr̥śyante sa yāti yama-mandīram  
 4.15 lalāṭa-taṭa-sarpīṇyo yūkā dhvāṅkṣā bali-dviṣaḥ  
 nidrā nidrā-vināśo vā bhavaty ati-kṛṣāyusaṃ D 11v1
- 4.3 -dehendriyo cintya- A (-yo 'cintya- D) : dehendriyānām tu BC with yā in C altered from  
 yo and nām from nī (? vi). -dehendriyānān tu M  
 tāṃ BC, tāṃ M : taṃ A, taṃ D  
 4.4 priyārātīś ca CM, priyātīś ca B : priyāsātīś ca A : priyārātīś ca D  
 4.7 samanvitām BC (-ām D) (-taḥ A) : sama-tviṣaḥ M  
 parāsun D : gatāsun M (-su A) : gatāyusaṃ C (-s- B)  
 4.8 udyantaṃ BC (-ṃ DM) : udyānta A  
 cchidraṃ paśyanti vigata-prabham D (cchidraṃ ABC) (paśyanti A) : candraṃ yaḥ  
 paśyati gata-prabham M  
 4.9 yas D : yac ABCM  
 -ākṛtiṃ BC (-ṃ D) (-ñ M) : -ākṛtiṃ A  
 cāsu M : vāsu B, vāśus C : vāpi D : vāpis A  
 4.10 śyāvā M (s- D) : śyāmā A : BC broken out  
 4.11 stabdhe viṣame dve M : -stavdha-viṣamās te ABCD  
 saṃkṣipte BCDM : saṃkoca A  
 4.12 śyāmā ABCD : śyāvā M  
 vadanti ADM : bruvanti BC  
 4.14 syāma- D, śyāmā A : śyāvā M (s- BC)  
 4.15 nidrā nidrā-vināśo vā C (-so ABD) : nidrā-nāśo ti-nidrā vā M  
 kṛṣāyusaṃ BCD (-am A) : gatāyusaḥ M

4.16	gulpha-jānu-lalāṭāmsaṃ sa-gaṇḍaṃ hanu-bandhanam	B 17r1
4.17	srastaṃ sthāna-cyutaṃ yasya sa jahāty acirād asūn	
4.18	kṣiṇasya svara-vṛddhiḥ syāt svara-hānir baliyasaḥ	
4.19	keśāḥ simantino yasya taṃ vidyāt kāla-pāsitam	
4.20.1	bhuñjānasya bala-dhvaṃso vivṛddhiś ca vināsanāt	
4.20.2	parāsor ānanaṃ snigdhaṃ bhaved varṇa-vikāri-tā	
4.20.3	gandho 'kasmād bhaved yasya surabhiḥ kuthito 'tha vā	
4.20.4	sevyate yaś ca nilābhīr makṣikābhiḥ sa mṛtyu-bhāk	
4.20.5	snehāktasya niśi svapne dakṣiṇasyāṃ prayānakam	
4.20.6	varāha-mahiṣa-vyāḍa-gardabhoṣṭrair na śasyate	A 12r1
4.20.7	mukta-keśyāsita-rakta-vāsasā hāsa-sammitam	
4.21.1	nesyate dakṣiṇā yasya baddhasyākarṣaṇaṃ striyā	
4.21.2	preta-pravrajitaiḥ śleṣaḥ pānaṃ ca madhu-tailayoḥ	
4.21.3	nartanaṃ paṅka-digdhasya tac-chleṣo vā na śarmaṇe	
4.21.4	patanaṃ parvatādibhyo bandhanaṃ ca parājayaḥ	M 12r1
4.21.5	kākādyair luñcanaṃ pātas tārādīnāṃ virudhyate	
4.21.6	yūpa-kiṃśuka-valmika-pāribhadrābhirohanaṃ	
4.21.7	taila-karpāsa-piṇyāka-lohāvāptir vipattaye	
4.21.8	vivāha-karaṇaṃ svapne rakta-srag-vastra-dhāraṇam	
4.21.9	srotasā haraṇaṃ neṣṭam pakva-māmsasya bhojanaṃ	B 17v1
4.21.10	svapnān evaṃvidhān dṛṣṭvā vividhān aparān api	D 12r1
4.21.11	svastho vyādhiṃ avāpnoti vyādhitāś ca bhavāntaram	
4.21.12	deva-vipra-dhvaja-cchattra-vṛṣa-paṅkaja-pārthivān	C 10v1
4.21.13	śukla-puṣpāmbara-svaccha-nīrocchikha-hutāśanam	
4.21.14	dhriyamāṇa-suhṛt-sādhu-praśastābharaṇāṅganāḥ	
4.21.15	vṛṣabha-parvata-kṣīrī-phala-vrkṣābhirohanaṃ	
4.21.16	darpaṇāmiṣa-mālyāptiṃ taraṇaṃ ca mahāmbhasām	
4.21.17	dṛṣṭvā svapne 'rtha-lābhaḥ syād vyādhi-mokṣas ca sa-tvaram	
4.16	gaṇḍam AD : gaṇḍa- C, gaṇḍa- B : kaṇṭha- M	
4.17	pāsitam CD, pāsita A, pāsī B : pāsinaṃ M	
4.18	vikāri-tā CD : vikāri-vā BM : vikāri-vat A	
4.19	kutthito ABC : kutsito DM	
	yaś ca ABCD : yasya M	
	mṛtyu-bhāk BCDM : mṛtyu-gaḥ A	
4.20.1	dakṣiṇasyāṃ M (-m A) (-n- BC) : dakṣiṇāsām D	
4.20.2	keśāsītā A, keśyāsītā B, keśyāsītā C, keśyāsītā D, keśyāsītā M	
	rakta- DM : raktā ABC	
	hāsa-sammitam C (-taṃ A) (-i- B) T : sahasammitam D : vā samanvitaṃ M	
4.20.3	dakṣiṇa yasya A : dakṣiṇā syaṃ yo C (-n- B) : dakṣiṇasyāsām D : dakṣiṇasyān tu M	
	tac-chleṣo BC (-s- D) : tad-veṣo A (-ś- M)	
4.20.5	-pāribhadrābhi° A : -pāribhadrādi° BC : -pāribhadrāpi° D : -pāribhadrādhi° M	
4.20.6	pakva-māmsasya MT : pakvānnasya C (-āna- A), śya ca B : D not legible	
4.20.7	vyādhitāś ca ABC (vya- M) : vyādhitasya D	
4.21.1	nīrocchikha-hutāśanam AD (-ām BC) T : nilolpala-hutāśanāt M	
	dhriyamāṇa- ABC T : priyamāṇa- M (-ānaṃ D)	
4.21.2	vrkṣābhirohanaṃ AD (-n- B) (-am C) : vrkṣādhirohanaṃ M	
	sa-tvaram ABD (-am C) T : jāyate M	

- 4.22.1 vijāti-vyaṅga-pāṣaṅga-pāśa-daṇḍāyudhoddhrtāḥ  
raktāsita-vijirṇaika-vastrā neṣṭābhidhāyinaḥ
- 4.22.2 karāvamardi-muktāsru-snehābhyaktās tṛṇa-cchidaḥ  
strī-napumsaka-bāhyāṅga-deśa-saṁśliṣṭa-pāṇayaḥ  
kharoṣṭra-mahiṣārūḍhāḥ pluta-gadgada-bhāṣiṇaḥ  
ete dūtā virudhyante praśastās ca viparyayāḥ
- 4.23 prayāṇe gaja-jīmūta-dundubhi-dhvanir iṣyate  
ratna-srag-āmiṣa-cchattra-pūrṇa-kumbhādi-darśanam
- 4.24 puṁ-nāmānaḥ khagā vāmāḥ sṛy-ākhyā dakṣiṇa-saṁśrayāḥ  
prasthāne phala-dā jñeyāḥ praveśe ca vilomagāḥ
- 4.25 toraṇa-dhvaja-sa-kṣīra-phala-puṣpa-taru-sṭhitāḥ  
savyāvasavya-gāḥ śastāḥ sarve valgu-rutāḥ khagāḥ
- 4.26 pradakṣiṇetaraṁ śastaṁ gamanaṁ śva-sṛgālayoḥ  
darśanam satataṁ neṣṭaṁ godhā-sarata-bhoginām
- 4.27 evaṁ parīksya yatnena yaḥ kuryāt karma niścitam  
sa vibharti yaśo-mālām amlānām sādhu-samsadi  
ity ariṣṭādhyāyās caturthaḥ samāptaḥ
- 4.22.1 °oddhrtā D : °oddhatā A : °odyatāḥ CM (-tā B)  
vijirṇaika- CD (-eka- AB) : viśirṇaika- M  
neṣṭā° A : niṣṭā° BCDM  
°ābhi° ADM : °āvi° BC
- 4.22.2 °marddi- BCM : °mardda- A, °marda- D  
muktāsru- ABC (-s- D) : muktāsra- M  
°aktas AD : °akta- BCM  
deśa- ADM : keśa- C (-s- B)  
saṁśliṣṭa- BC : saṁkliṣa- A : saṁśṛṣṭa- M : D not clear  
pluta- ABCD T : mū[kaj] M  
viparyayāḥ D (-ryya- M) : viparyayāt ABC
- 4.23 ratna- ABC T : rakta- DM
- 4.25 omitted by D
- 4.26 satatan MT : sa-rutaṁ BCD : guru tan A
- 4.26+ 10 vv. are inserted here by B (18r1-5) and C (10v4-5):  
1 dakṣiṇena mrgā gāvah śva-sṛgālau tu vāma-taḥ  
2 jala-dāḥ puṣpa-dhūmādyā yathā jala-phalānalam  
3 kathayanti tathāriṣṭaṁ puṁsām jīvitam anyathā  
4 prāptāriṣṭaṁ bhiṣag drṣtvā mānavam roga-piḍitam  
5 kārayec ca kriyāṁ kṣipraṁ dāna-śilādi-samyutām  
6 prāṇi-himsām asatyam ca tyajet steyam sa-maithunam  
7 rasāyanam prakurvīta siddhi-kalpa-yathoṣitam  
8 māyūrīm ca japed vidyāṁ vedoktam yac ca pāvanam  
9 śravaṇān brāhmaṇāṁś caiva bhōjayed atithin tathā  
10 pāpam kṣayati tenāśu jīvitam cāpi puṣyati  
Apparatus: 3 bhiṣag M : bhig C, B broken out 7 prakurvīta C, B broken  
out : ca kurvīta M 8 japed M : pathed C, pathaid B siddhi-kalpa-yathoṣitam  
BC : pūjaye (.)mato dvijān M 9 omitted by C and added in top margin : not  
in M 10 kṣayati BC : kṣarati M
- Of the above verses M inserts here six only, 4-8 and 10 (M 12r11-12v2).
- 4.27 vibharti BCDM : vibhakti A  
sādhu-samsadi DM (-mś- C) (-sas- B) : sādhasamantam A

## CHAPTER 5 : JVARA

- 5.1 dakṣāpamāna-samkruddha-rudra-niḥśvāsa-sambhavaḥ D 12v1  
jvaro ṣṭadhā pṛthag-dvandva-samghātāgantujaḥ smṛtaḥ
- 5.2 mithyāhāra-vihārotthā doṣā hy āmāsayāśrayāḥ C 11r1  
bahir nirasya koṣṭhāgniṃ jvara-dāḥ syū rasānugāḥ
- 5.3 śīta-kampa-bhramollāpa-roma-harṣa-vijrmbhaṇam B 18v2  
śīraḥ-katy-ūru-pārsvārtiḥ piṇḍikodveṣṭanam tṛṣā A 13r1  
netra-tvañ-nakha-niṣyanda-kṛṣṇatāsyā-kaśāyatā  
hanu-ruk-śuṣka-kāsau ca vātika-jvara-lakṣaṇam
- 5.4 tīvroṣṇa-dāha-tṛṇ-mūrccā-\*svedāsyā\*-kaṭutā-bhramāḥ  
pralāpo ghrāṇa-kaṇṭhoṣṭha-mukha-pāko ṛkṣamāsamāḥ  
śītābhilāṣitā pīta-mala-netra-nakha-tvacaḥ  
tiktoḍgārātisārau ca paittika-jvara-lakṣaṇam
- 5.5 śvāsa-kāsa-pratiśyāya-prasekāruci-cchardayaḥ  
nidrā-gurutva-hṛl-lāsa-staimityam madhurāsyatā
- 5.1 -dvandva- CM : -dvaḍa- B : -dvanda- AD  
-āgantujaḥ C (-ṛt- B) (-jāḥ A) : -āgantukaḥ D (-ka M)
- 5.2 -vih[āro]tthā M Ananta : -vihārastā ACD : -vihārasya B : -vihārābhyām Bh Ma So VS  
āśrayāḥ M Ananta Bh Ma So VS : āśritāḥ A (-ra- B) (-s- D). jtaḥ C  
jvara-dāḥ syū BCD (-dā syu A) Ananta Bh Ma So VS : jvara-dāsū M
- 5.2+ 8 vv. are inserted here by B (18r7-18v2) and C (11r1-2) only :
- 1 \*romāñcatāṅgamardas\* ca jrmbhārucy-arati-klamāḥ
  - 2 śīta-vātātapādīnām ruci-dveṣo muhur muhuḥ
  - 3 nayana-sruti-vairāgyam bala-varṇāgni-śānta-tā
  - 4 gauravālasya-daurbalyam jvare rūpam bhaviṣyati
  - 5 hṛdaye ṣvasthatāmṛasya-harṣa-śoṣam arocakam
  - 6 cakṣuṣor ākulatvam ca roma-harṣo vijrmbhaṇam
  - 7 sarvāṅga-samvibhedas ca khara-tvam gātra-gauravam
  - 8 vahni-toyābhilāṣo vā bhaviṣyey jvara-lakṣaṇam
- Apparatus : 1 romāñgamāṅgamādhyaś C (-gamāṅga- B) 4 jvare C (-ro B)
- 5.3 kaśāyatā BCDM : kaśāyajāḥ A  
suska- A. śuska- B, śuṣka- CM, chuska- D : \*śvāsa- T
- 5.4 tīvroṣṇa-dāha-tṛṇ- CD (-sn- B) (-trḍ- A) : tīkṣṇa-dāha-ruñ- M : tīkṣṇoṣṇa-dāha-tṛṇ- VS  
sveda- by emendation after Tib. rñul hbyuñ-ba (cf. Suśr., Utt. 39.31; Vāgbh., Ni.2.20), but  
note mada- in VS p. 22 (33) as ABCDM  
kṣamāsamāḥ A, kṣamāsamā BC : kṣamā sadā M : akṣi-pāka-tā D (with i-pāka-tā added  
sec. man.), cf. akṣi-sāśrutā VS  
pīta- DM VS : pītā AC, B broken out  
mala-netra-nakha- ACD, jnetra-nakha- B VS : nakha-netra-mala- M  
svaitam D (for svaityam) : sveta- A : śvaitya- BC : śaityam M : śauklya- VS
- 5.5 = Bh, Ci.1.1 = Cpd, Pariśiṣṭa I, p. 624 = Ma 2.1 = So ii.20 (19) = VS p. 13 (35)
- 5.1cd = Ananta ii.13 (147ab)
- 5.2 = Ananta ii.13 (146) = Bh, Ci.1.3 = Ma 2.2 = So ii.26 (23)  
= VS p. 14 (36)
- 5.4 = VS p. 22 (33-4)
- 5.5 = VS p. 25 (61-2)

- śīta-romāñcatā śvaityaṃ malākṣi-karaja-tvacām  
 uṣṇābhilāṣitā ceti ślaiṣmika-jvara-lakṣaṇam  
 5.6 trṣṇā-vidāha-kaṅṭhāsya-śoṣa-harṣa-prajāgaraiḥ B 19r1  
 chardi-parva-śiro-bhaṅgair vāta-pitta-jvaram vadet  
 5.7 tandrā-staimitya-santāpa-parva-mūrdhārti-gauravaiḥ D 13r1  
 śīta-kāsāruci-svedair vidyād vāta-kaphātmakam M 13r1  
 5.8 śīta-dāhāruci-sveda-kāsa-tandrāsya-tiktatā  
 moha-sāda-pipāsās ca kapha-pitta-jvarākṛtiḥ  
 5.9 sandhy-asthi-mūrdha-rug dāha-śīta-tandrāruci-bhramāḥ  
 kaṅṭha-kūjana-karṇārti-rakta-nirbhugna-netratā  
 pittāsra-ṣṭhivanam mūrccā trṣṇā nidrā-kṣayo niśi  
 jihvā dagdhā khara-sparśā śyāva-raktāṅga-koṭha-tā A 13v1  
 vipāka-mūkatā-śvāsāḥ saṃnipāta-jvarākṛtiḥ E [36] 1  
 5.10 sarva-rūpānvito 'sādhyāḥ kṛcchra-sādhyo 'nyathā mataḥ B 19r4  
 5.11–12 abhighātābhicārābhyām abhiṣvaṅgāc ca śāpa-taḥ C 11v1  
 āgantur jāyate doṣair yathāsvaṃ taṃ vinirdiśet A 14v3  
 5.13 balāvirodhi nirdiṣṭam jvarādaṃ laṅghanam jvarāt  
 5.14 ṛte 'nila-śrama-krodha-śoka-kāsa-kṣayodbhavāt  
 5.15 kṣut trṇ malānulomatvaṃ lāghavam sādhu-laṅghite  
 5.16 śoṣa-tandrā-bhrama-śvāsa-klamāḥ syur ati-laṅghite  
 5.17 kapha-vāta-jvare deyaṃ jalam uṣṇam pipāsave  
 5.18 pitta-madya-ṣiṣṭheṣu tiktakaiḥ śṛta-śītaḥ B 19v1  
 5.19 viśvāmbu-parpaṭośīra-ghana-candana-sādhitam  
 dadyāt su-śītaḥ vāri trṭ-chardi-jvara-dāha-nut  
 5.20 laṅghitāya hitā peyā yathāsvaṃ pācanaiḥ kṛtā  
 5.21–22 sa-viśvo vātya-maṅḍo vā śāly-annaṃ vāccha-yūṣa-vat DM 13v1
- 5.7 svedair CD T (śvedai B) : sveda- A : śvāsair M  
 -kaphātmakam ABC (-m D) : kaphātma-jaṃ M  
 5.9 pittāsra- A : pittāsṛk- DM : pittāsṛak C (with k deleted), pitāsrek B  
 vipāka- M, ḥpāka- E : mukha-pāka- ACD (-ko B)  
 mūkatā- ACDM, mukaḥ B : muktatā- E  
 śvāsāḥ CM (-ās A), śāḥ B : śvāsāḥ D (s- E)  
 5.10+ About 45 vv. are inserted here by A (13v1-14v3) only. 1-11 = VS pp. 33-4 (353-7)  
 5.11 'āc ca ACEM So : 'ā ca B : 'ābhi- D Bh  
 5.14 kāsa- B (-ś- C) T : kāma- ADEM  
 kṣayo<sup>o</sup> AE : kṣato<sup>o</sup> BCDM  
 5.15 laṅghite CDE (-tai B) (lam- M) : laṅghanāḥ A  
 5.17 pipāsave BM (-ṣ- D) (-vā- E) : pipāsive C (with second i erased)  
 5.18 -ṣiṣṭheṣu DM, -ṣiṣṭheṣu A as Suśr. : -ṣiṣṭhe ca C, -ṣiṣṭhe B  
 5.20 kṛtā ABCD Ananta VS : śṛtā M  
 5.22 vāccha- DM : vātsa- A : vā sa- BC : E not clear
- 5.11–12 = Bh, Ci.1.695 = Ma 2.26 = So ii.38 (56) = VS p. 49 (533)  
 5.18 = Bh, Ci.1.92 = Suśr., Utt.39.108 = VS p. 17 (73.1)  
 5.19 = Cpd 1.88 = So ii.74 (246) = Vṛ 1.98  
 5.20 = VS p. 17 (75.1)  
 5.20–22 = Ananta ii.21 (141)



5.23	pācanam śamanīyam vā pātavyam saptame dine	A 15r1
5.24	tad eva pītam aty-arthaṃ doṣa-kṛt taruṇe jvare	
5.25	bilvādi-pañcamūlasya kvāthaḥ syād vātike jvare	A 15v1
5.26	pācanam pippalī-mūla-guḍūci-viśva-jo `tha vā	
5.27	kvātho `mṛtābda-duḥsparśa-viśvānām anila-jvare	
5.28	dhātry-abda-pañcamūlotthaḥ sāmṛtā-dhānyako paraḥ	
5.29	kirātābdāmṛtodicya-bṛhatī-dvaya-gokṣurairiḥ	
5.30	sa-sthirā-kalaśī-viśvaiḥ kvātho vāta-jvarāpahaḥ	
5.31	śārivā-pippalī-drākṣā-śatapuspā-hareṇavaḥ	
5.32	dāru vṛkṣādani rāsnā saralaṃ sailavālukam	
5.33	amṛtāmsumatī-drākṣā-vāṭyālaka-samanvitā	
5.34	rāsnā madhuka-śamyāka-kāsmari-śālmali-balā	
5.35	trāyamāṇā sa-mṛdvikā-śrīparṇī-śārivāmṛtā	
5.36	kvāthāḥ ślokārdhikā vāta-jvara-ghnāḥ syur guḍānvitāḥ	B 20r1
5.37	dhātri-drākṣāmbu-bhūnimba-kvāthaḥ syāt pācanam jvare	A 15v5
5.38	paittike kaṭukā-nimba-drākṣā-madhuka-jo `pi vā	
5.39	pitta-jvare `bda-duḥsparśa-kirāta-parpaṭodbhavaḥ	E [39] 1, M 14r1
5.40	kaṣāyo vatsa-tiktābdair aparo madhu-saṃyutaḥ	

5.23	vā ABCD T : ca M : hi E	
5.24–	18 vv. are inserted here by A (15r1-6) only.	
5.26–	2 vv. are inserted here by A (15v1) only :	
	1 bhadrā-dāruś ca rāsnā ca samaṅgā madhukam tathā	
	2 saindhava-bhadra-mustam ca pānakam vātike jvare	
5.28	dhātry-abda- DT : dhātāprādvī A : dhātryā dvi- C, dhātri dvi- B : dhātry-ādi- M dhānyako paraḥ BEM (-āko C) : dhānyakotparaḥ D (t faint, perhaps erased) : dhānyakotparaḥ A	
5.34	madhuka- ABCDE : madhūka- M	
5.38	pi ABCDE : tha M	
5.38–	2 vv. are inserted here by A (15v5) only :	
	1 kaliṅgaka-phalaṃ mustam tathā kaṭu(ka)-rohini	
	2 pakvam sa-śarkaram śitam pācanam paittike jvare	
	Apparatus : 1 kaliṅgaka-phalaṃ : kaliṅgam kaṭphalaṃ So VS 2 śitam : pītam Cpd So VS	
	1-2 = Cpd 1.80 = So ii.66 (203) = VS pp. 22-3 (36)	
5.40	madhu- ABCDEM : *madhuka- T	
5.40+	2 vv. are inserted here by A (15v6) only :	
	1 abhayā pippalī-mūlam kaṭukā mustam eva ca	
	2 `tvātut bhadrakam ity etat pitta-jvara-vināśanam	
5.25	= Cpd 1.69 = VS p. 21 (24.1)	
5.26	= Cpd 1.70 = VS p. 22 (24.2)	
5.29–30	= Bh, Ci.1.304 = Cpd 1.71 = VS p. 22 (26) = Vṛ 1.89	
5.31	= Suśr., Utt.39.169.1	
5.32	= Cpd 1.72	

5.41	lodhrotpalāmṛtā-padma-śārivāṇām sa-śarkaraḥ kvāthaḥ pitta-jvaram hanyād atha vā parpaṭodbhavaḥ	A 16r1
5.42	trāyanti-parpaṭodīcya-tiktā-bhūnimba-duḥspr̥sāt kaṣāyo madhu-samyuktaḥ pitta-jvaram udasyati	D 14r1
5.44	tiktā-kaṭphala-vatsābda-niryūhaḥ paittike jvare	C 12r1
5.45	gaṇayor vā sitā-yuktaḥ śārivotpala-pūrvayoḥ	
5.46	niryūho 'bdābhayā-drakṣā-tiktā-śamyāka-parpaṭāt	
5.47	sa-sitā kalka-peṣyā vā tiktā pitta-jvare matā	
5.48	tiktā-yāsaka-bhūnimba-śyāmā-parpaṭa-vāsakaiḥ śrtaṃ jalaṃ sitā-yuktaṃ rakta-pitta-jvaram jayet	
5.49	mātuluṅga-śiphā-viśva-vayasthā-granthikodbhavam kapha-jvare 'mbu sa-kṣāram pācanaṃ vā kaṇādi-jam	
5.50	tiktā-harītakī-cavya-devadāru-niśāḥ samāḥ	
5.51	ambaṣṭhā-kaṭukā-mūrvā-karañjāriṣṭa-kūlakāḥ	
5.52	nāgarātivīṣā-kuṣṭha-dāru-duḥsparśa-mustakāḥ	
5.53	soṣaṇo naktamālaś ca śrīparṇī-saralāmṛtāḥ	
5.54	nāgapuṣpaṃ haridre dve vyoṣa-tikte sa-vatsake	B 20v1
5.55	śuṅṭhī-durālabhā-vāsā mustakena samanvitā	
5.56	śamyākaṃ kauṭajaṃ valkaṃ mūrvā-surasa-kembukam	A 16v1
5.57	ślokārdha-sammitā hy ete yogāḥ śleṣma-jvarāpahāḥ	

5.41	śārivāṇām sa-śarkaraḥ E (-rkk- A), śārivāṇām sa-sarkkarāḥ C, śārivāṇām sa-śarkarāḥ B, śārivāṇām sa-śarkarā D Cpd VS Vr : [śā]rivā-śarkarodbhavaḥ M	
5.41 +	2 vv. are inserted here by M (14r2-3) only: candanam śārivośiram ikṣu-khaṇḍam śatāvarīm mudgān vipācya tat peyam sa-sitaṃ paittike jvare	
5.42	udasyati ABCDE : apohati M	
5.43	imperfect repetition by Tib. of 5.42	
5.44-5	omitted by A	
5.44	vatsāvda- BCD : vatsāvdā E : vatsābdair M	
5.47	vā ABCM : ca D matā AEM, satā BC : hitā D	
5.48	jayet ABCDE VS : haret MT	
5.48+	4 vv. are inserted here by A (16r3-4) only: 1 madhukaṣya ca kalkena tagarasya tathāpi vā 2 tailam abhyañjanaṃ siddham pitta-jvara-vināśanam 3 patolasya guḍūcyā vā rohinīyāragva(dha)sya ca 4 candanasya ca kalkena siddham sarpir jvarāpaham	
5.49	jvare mvu D, [j]jvare m̐bu M Cpd : jvareṣu ABCE VS kaṇādi-jam D (-ṃ AM) : kaṇād dhitam C, nād dhitam B : kaṇātyūtam E : kaṇādikam Cpd VS	
5.53	soṣaṇo EM (soṣano A, śoṣano B, śoṣaṇo C) : soṣaṇan D : *try-ūsano T	
5.56	kebukam M, kevukam CD (-ṃ E) (B broken out) : keyukam A	
5.41	= Cpd 1.82 = VS p. 23 (44) = Vr 1.94	
5.48	= VS p. 24 (55)	
5.49	= Cpd 1.101 = VS p. 25 (63)	

5.58	nimba-viśvāmṛtā-dāru-śaṭī-bhūnimba-pauṣkaram pippalyo brhatī caiva kvātho hanti kapha-jvaram	M 14v1
5.59	saptaparnāmṛtā-nimba-sphūrjakaiḥ sādhitam jalam peyaṃ māksika-samyuktaṃ balāsa-jvara-śāntaye	D 14v1
5.60	nidigdrikā-balā-rāsnā-trāyamānāmṛtā-yutaiḥ masūra-vidalaiḥ kvātho vāta-pitta-jvaram haret	A 17r1
5.61	triphalā-śālmali-rāsnā-rājavṛkṣātarūṣakaiḥ śṛtam ambu haret tūrṇam vāta-pittodbhavam jvaram	
5.62	madhuka-śārive drākṣā-madhūkaṃ candanotpalaiḥ kāśmarī-padmaka-lodhram triphalā-padma-kesaram pharūṣakaṃ mṛṇālam ca nyased uttama-vāriṇi madhu-lāja-sitā-yuktaṃ tat pītam uṣitam niśi vāta-pitta-jvare dāha-tṛṣṇā-mūrccā-vami-bhramān śamayed rakta-pittaṃ ca jīmūtam iva mārutah	E [38] 1
5.63	sa-madhuḥ syāt kaṇā-drākṣā-kvātho vāta-kapha-jvare	A 18r2
5.64	rājavṛkṣa-gaṇottho vā peṣyājāji-guḍena vā	B 21r1
5.65	dāru-parpata-bhārgy-abda-vacā-dhānyaka-katphalaiḥ sābhayā-viśva-bhūṭikaiḥ kvātho hingu-madhūkataḥ kapha-vāta-jvare pīto hikkā-śvāsa-gala-grahān kāsa-śoṣa-prasekāś ca hanyāt tarum ivāśaniḥ	C 12v1
5.66	yaṣṭi-madhu-balāriṣṭa-paṭola-triphalā-śṛtaḥ niryūhaḥ kapha-pittottham jvaram kṣipram apohati	A 19r2
5.67	niśā-dvayāmbudośira-madhukāragvadhodbhavaḥ māksikāḍhyaḥ kaśāyo 'yam kapha-pitta-jvarānta-kṛt	

5.58+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (16v2-3) only.

5.59+ 10 vv. are inserted here by A (16v3-6) only.

5.62 pharūṣakam C (-m DE) (B broken out) : parūṣakam A (-ka M)  
jvare ADEM : jvara- BC T

vami- MT Cpd : mada- ACDE (B broken out) : aruci- VS

jīmūtam iva D VS : jīmūtām iva ABCE : jīmūtān iva Cpd : jīmūtānila M

About 36 vv. are inserted here by A (17r3-18r2) only.

5.63 vāta-kapha-jvare ACDE (-reḥ B) T : vāta-jva(r)e hitam M

5.64 gaṇottho ACDE T (B broken out) : kaṇottho M

peṣyājāji ABCDE T : peyojāji M

5.65.4 śoṣa- EM (s- A) T Cpd : sophā- D : śvāsa- BC VS

5.65+ 33 vv. are inserted here by A (18r4-19r2) only.

5.67 madhuka- ABCDE : madhūka- M

5.67+ 35 vv. are inserted here by A (19r3-20r1) only.

2 vv. are inserted here by B (21r3-4) and C (12v2) only.

5.58 = Cpd 1.104 = VS p. 25 (65)

5.60 = Cpd 1.117 = So ii.88 (319-320) = VS p. 27 (85.2-3) = Vr 1.119

5.61 = Bh, Ci.1.395 = Cpd 1.115 = So ii.88 (320-1) = VS p. 27 (86) = Vr 1.116

5.62 = Cpd 1.120-1 = VS p. 27 (88-90)

5.65 = Cpd 1.144-5 = VS p. 32 (337-8)

5.68	doṣasyaikasya samvṛddhyā samanocchritasya vā śleṣma-sthānānuvṛtyā vā jvaṛaṃ hanyāt tri-doṣa-jaṃ	A 20r1 D 15r1
5.69	dhyāmaka-triphalā-dāru-padmaśoṣira-candanaiḥ tikṭā-pharūśakādyaiḥ syāt sannipāteṣu sādhitam	M 15r1
5.70	vyoṣābda-triphalā-tikṭā-ṣaṭolāriṣṭa-vatsakaiḥ sa-bhūnimbāmṛtā-pāṭhais tri-doṣa-jvara-hṛj jalam	
5.71	tasyānte karṇa-mūle syāc chophaḥ kṛcchra-pratikriyāḥ taṃ jayec choṇita-srāva-ghṛta-pāna-pralepanaiḥ	
5.72	trayo doṣāḥ samākṣipyā ceṣṭā vāg-deha-cetasām abhinyāsaṃ prakurvanti prāṇāyatana-gocarāḥ tena grastaṃ naraṃ kṣipraṃ pratyākhyāya mṛtopamam pragrhnīyād alabdḥantaṃ majjat pātram ivāmbhasi	A 25v3 B 21v1
5.73	mātuluṅga-rasaṃ tasya hiṅgu-śuṅṭhī-yutaṃ mukhe dadyāt prabodhanaṃ tīkṣṇa-kaṭu-tiktopasaṃhitam	
5.74	madhūka-sāra-sindhūttha-vacoṣaṇa-kaṇāḥ samāḥ ślakṣṇaṃ piṣṭvāmbhasā nasyaṃ kuryāt samjñā-prabodhanaṃ	
5.75	śirīṣa-bīja-gomūtra-kṛṣṇā-marica-saindhavaiḥ aṅjanaṃ syāt prabodhāya sa-rasona-śilā-vacaiḥ	E [41] 1
5.76	kṛte kriyā-vidhāv evaṃ samjñā yasya na jāyate	
5.68	samanocchritasya A (D not clear) (ṣ- E), samaneno[cchr]itasya M : samanocchitasya C, samanocchita B -sthānānuvṛtyā M (-ṛtyā BCDE), -sthānāntavṛtyā A : -sthānānupūrvyā Car., Ci.3.287; Vāgbh., Ci.1.148	
5.69	phar° BCD : par° EM : pār° A	
5.70+	Numerous verses are inserted here by A (20r3-25v3) only. They provide among other things recipes for the various types of sannipātaja-jvara. Many of the verses are from Car., Ci. 3.	
5.71	choṇita-srāva- DE (-n- BC) : om. A : choṇitāsrāva- M This śloka is omitted by A, which contains at A 22r4, among the additional verses 5.70+, the related śloka from Car., Ci.3.287-8 : sannipāta-jvarasyānte karṇa-mūle su-dāruṇaḥ śophaḥ samjāyate yena kaś cid eva pramucyate	
5.72	ceṣṭā AD : ceṣṭāṃ ME, ceṣṭām C (-at- B) alabdḥantaṃ M (-vdh- C) (-vdhāntaṃ DE), alavdhantim B : alacāntem A : alabdhaṃ taṃ Ananta : *labdhānujño T (as at 10.38)	
5.73	dadyāt pravodhanaṃ BC : dadyād vā vodhanaṃ ADE : dadyāt prabodhanaṃ M : dadyāt pradhamaṃ VS	
5.74	tīkṣṇa E : tīkṣṇam CM (-i- B) (-aṅ AD) VS ślakṣṇaṃ piṣṭvāmbhasā M : ślakṣṇa piṣṭāmbhasā A (-ṃbh- E) : ślakṣṇa piṣṭvāmbhasā BC : ślakṣṇam piṣṭvāmbhasā D	
5.76	vidhāv evaṃ M, vidhāv eva[m] E : vidhānevaṃ ABCD	
5.70	= Cpd 1.190	
5.72	= Ananta ii.33 (360-362.1)	
5.73	= VS p. 48 (523)	
5.74	= Bh, Ci.1.548 = ibid. 19.33 = Cpd 1.158 = VS p. 40 (423) = Vr 1.153	
5.75	= Bh, Ci.1.563 = ibid. 19.31 = Cpd 1.160 = VS p. 48 (521) = Vr 1.154	

- pādayos tal-lalāte vā dahel loha-śalākayā  
 5.77 vyāghrī durālabhā bhārgī śaṭī śrṅgī sa-pauṣkaram A 26r1  
 pakvāmbu śleṣma-hṛt peyam abhinyāsa-praśāntaye C 13r1  
 5.78 mātuluṅgāśmabhīd-bilva-vyāghrī-pāṭhoruvūka-jah D 15v1  
 kvātho lavaṇa-mūtrādhyo 'bhinyāsānāha-śūla-nut  
 5.79 kāravī-pauṣkarairāṇḍa-trāyanti-vāsakāmṛtāḥ  
 daśamūla-śaṭī-śrṅgī-yāsa-bhārgī-punarnavāḥ B 22r1  
 tulyā mūtreṇa niṣkvāthya pītās cetovibodhanāḥ  
 abhinyāsa-jvarāyāsam āśu ghnanti samuddhatam  
 5.80 karaṅja-vahni-maṅjiṣṭhā-trāyanti-bilva-kūlakam M 15v1  
 bṛhatyau suṣavi vyoṣaṃ kvāthāḥ syād gala-śodhanāḥ  
 5.81 dhātu-sthāna-gatair doṣair jāyante viśama-jvarāḥ  
 santataḥ satato 'nyedyus trīyaka-caturthakau  
 5.82 nimbāmṛtābhayā-bhadrā-ṣaṭolendrayavāḥ samāḥ  
 trāyanti kaṭukā pāṭhā śarivā-dvayaṃ yojitāḥ  
 ṣaṭolāriṣṭa-mṛdvikā-samyāka-triphala-vṛṣāḥ  
 candanośira-dhānyābda-guḍūcī-viśva-bheṣajāḥ  
 devadāruḥ sthirā śuṅṭhī vāsā dhātri haritakī  
 ghnanti pañca jvarān pañca yogā madhu-sitotkatāḥ

- taṃ lalāte DM : ta lalāte AE : ta lālāte C (with -ā- in lāl° deleted) (-te B)  
 5.77 pauṣkaram CD (-ām A) (-am E) (-skaram B) : pauṣkaraiḥ M  
 5.78 pāṭhoruvūkajāḥ BCEM (-bū- Cpd) (-pū- Ananta) : pāṭhā rubūkajāḥ VS : pāṭhā  
 madhūjajāḥ A : D not clear beyond pātho°  
 5.79 vāsakāmṛtāḥ M (-ka- E) (vāsakāmṛtā ABCD) T : nāgarāmṛtā Cpd VS  
 pītās DM : pītā AE : pītā BC : pītāḥ Cpd : pīto VS  
 cetov- ABCDEM : srotov- Cpd VS  
 vibodhanāḥ BCD : vibodhanā A : viśodhanāḥ M (-nā E) Cpd VS  
 5.80 vahni- ABCDEM : vilva- VS  
 vilva-kūlakam ACE (-kulakam B) (-kāḥ M) : vilva-mūlakam D : agni-patolakam VS  
 5.81 + 2 vv. are inserted here by B (22r2-3), C (13r lower edge), and D (15v3-4) only :  
 nityam santatako vātāt pittād ekāntiko mataḥ  
 śleṣmādhikas trīyāḥ syāt sannipātāc caturthakāḥ  
 5 vv. are inserted here by M (15v3-5) only :  
 1 saptāham vā daśāham vā dvādaśāham athāpi vā  
 2 santatyā yo 'nuṣaṅgī syāt santataḥ sa nigadyate  
 3 aho-rātre satatako dvau kālāv anuvartate  
 4 anyedyu(ṣ)kas tv aho-rātrād eka-kālānuvartakāḥ  
 5 trīyakas trīye 'hni caturthe 'hni caturthakāḥ  
 = Suśr., Utt.39.69-71ab  
 5.82.1 bhadrā- ABCDE T : drakṣā- M  
 5.77 = VS p. 47 (508)  
 5.78 = Ananta ii.34 (367-8) = Cpd 1.187 = VS p. 47 (507)  
 5.79 = Cpd 1.184-6 = VS p. 47 (505-6)  
 5.80 = VS p. 49 (526)  
 5.81.2 = Bh, Ci.1.723  
 5.82.3 = VS p. 52 (568.1)

- 5.83 pakvo hy anirhrto doṣo jvarinām syān mahātyayaḥ  
tasmāt pakvāma-koṣṭhānām yuktyā kāryam virecanam
- 5.84 madhukāragvadha-drākṣā-tiktā-pāṭhā-phala-trikaiḥ  
sa-ṣaṭolair jalam bhedī jvara-nuc cetakī-yutam
- 5.85 ṣaṭolāragvadha-tiktā-viśālā-triphalā-trivṛt  
sa-kṣāro bhedanah kvāthaḥ sarva-jvara-viśodhanah
- 5.86 tiktābhayā-trivṛd-dantī-trāyantī-rājavṛkṣa-jaḥ  
kṣārājya-saindhavopetaḥ kvātho bhedī jvarāpahaḥ
- 5.87 modakam triphalā kṣṇā trivṛc chyāmā sitā madhu  
sannipāta-jvaram śopham rakta-pittam nirasyati
- 5.88 jirṇa-jvare kaphe kṣiṇe kṣiram syād amrtopamam  
tad eva taruṇe pītam viśavad dhanti mānavam
- 5.89 pañcamūlyā śṛtam kṣiram caturguṇa-jalena vā  
śiṃśapā-gaṇḍikābhīr vā dhāroṣṇam vā jvarāpaham
- 5.90 kaṇā-madhuka-mṛdvikā-balā-candana-śarivāḥ  
niṣkvāthya payasā pītaḥ kṣipram jvara-nivāraṇah
- 5.91 sādhitam bilva-peśibhir mūlenāmaṇḍakasya vā  
sadyo hanti payah pītam jvaram sa-parikartikam
- 5.92 guḍa-viśva-balā-vyāghrī-śvadamṣṭrābhīḥ śṛtam payah  
śvayathu-jvara-viṇ-mūtra-vibandhopaśamaḥ pibet
- 5.93 jvaroṣmā-pīta-sārāṇam kuryāt kṣirāt param kramam  
yathāgni-balam ājyena sampakvenetareṇa vā
- 5.83 anirhrto B C E M : anirhrto A, anirhr D
- 5.85+ 4 vv. are inserted here by M (16r1-3) only :
- 1 mustā-palāla-triphalā-guḍūci-nimba-vṛntakam
- 2 kaṣāyāḥ śarkarā-kṣaudra-yuktaḥ sarva-jvarāpahaḥ
- 3 mustā-parpāṭaka-śuṅṭhī-guḍūcy-āmalaka-sthirāḥ
- 4 kvātham vā guḍa-samyuktaḥ pibet sarva-jvarāpaham
- 5.87 modakam A (-ka BC) (-kan D) T : morāṭa E : mustaka M
- 5.90 nivāraṇāḥ EM (-ṇā AD) : vināśanāḥ BC, vināśanāḥ VS
- 5.91 mūlenāmaṇḍakasya DM VS : mūlenāmaṇḍakasya A (-ene- E) : mūlenāmaṇḍaka BC  
sa-parikartikam BCD (-ṃ E) : sa-parikartikam A : sa-parivarttakam M, samparivarttikam  
VS
- 5.92+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (22v6) and C (13v1) only :
- udakāmsa-trayam kṣiram śiṃśapā-sāra eva ca  
tat-kṣira-śeṣam kvāthitam peyam sarva-jvarāpaham  
= Suśr., Utt.39.203-4
- 5.93 A omits 5.93 and drākṣā-siddham in 5.94 by haplography.
- 5.84 = VS p. 67 (728)
- 5.86 = VS p. 48 (518)
- 5.88 = Bh, Ci.1.280 = Cpd 1.260 = So ii.137 (579) = Vṛ 1.214
- 5.89 = Vṛ 1.218
- 5.90 = VS p. 65 (708)
- 5.91 = VS p. 67 (727)

- 5.94 drākṣā-siddham pibet sarpir balayā madhukena vā  
phala-trayena vā sadyo guḍūcyā vā jvarāpaham
- 5.95 vāsāriṣṭāmṛtā-bhārgi-pañcamūli-phala-trikaiḥ  
sa-yāsa-madhuka-drākṣā-kāśmaryair akṣa-sammitaiḥ  
ghṛta-prastham vipaktavyam ebhir mātṛā-mataḥ pibet  
br̥had-vāsā-ghṛtam proktam etat sarva-jvarāpaham  
vṛṣasya kvātha-kalkābhyāṃ sarpiḥ pakvaṃ sa-mākṣikam  
pānāj jvara-kṣaya-śvāsa-kāsa-pāṇḍv-asra-pitta-nut  
kuṣṭhailā-vakra-tālisa-dārv-elavālukāḥ  
candanotpala-mañjiṣṭhā-viśālā-br̥hatī-dvayam  
haridre śārive parṇyau kauntī-padmaka-kesaraiḥ  
viḍaṅgas triphalā śyāmā jāti-puṣpaṃ sa-dāḍimam  
akṣāṃśaiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham pacet toya-caturguṇe  
etat kalyāṇakam nāma bala-varṇa-prajā-karam  
jvarāpasmāra-mehārsāḥ-śophonmāda-viśāpaham  
vātāsr̥k-pāṇḍutā-gulma-śvāsa-hikkogra-kṛcchra-nut  
jvanyānviṭam pakvaṃ kṣireṇa daśa-mūla-vat  
etat evākhilārti-ghnam mahā-kalyāṇakam smṛtam  
vatsośira-sthirā-tiktā-candanātiṣāmbudāḥ  
trāyantī-śārivā-bilva-drākṣā-tāmalakī-kaṇāḥ  
dhātrī nidigdrikā caitaiḥ siddham sarpir jvarāpaham  
kṣaya-santāpa-kāsa-ghnam halimaka-śirorti-nut  
ghanāriṣṭa-sthirā-yāsa-balā-parpaṭa-gokṣuraiḥ  
trāyantī-dhāvanī-vyāghrī-kalaśibhiḥ śṛte jale  
kalkāś ca paṣkaram drākṣā medā dhātry ajhaṭā śaṭi  
pakvaṃ ghṛtam jvaram hanti kṣaya-kāsa-śiro-rujāḥ  
jīrṇa-jvareṣu sarveṣu doṣe pakvāśayāśrite  
sneha-vastiḥ prayoktavyaḥ sa-nirūho yathā-vidhi
- 5.94 vā sadyo BCD : sadyo vā AE : vā sarppir M  
5.94+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (16v3-4) only :  
pippalī-śarkarā-kṣaudra-ghṛta-miśram payaḥ śṛtam  
pañca-sāram vidh[āta]vyam jvara-sāra-kṣayāpaham  
5.97.3 kauntī-padmaka-keśaraiḥ D (-s- E) (-eḥ C), kauntī-padmaka-kesarāḥ B : kauntī-padma-  
keśaraiḥ A (unmetrical) : sa-kauntī-padma-kesaram M  
5.97.4 śyāmā jāti-puṣpaṃ DE (sy- BC), śyāsā jāti-puṣpa A T JP : śyāmājāti-puṣpaṃ M  
5.97.6 prajā-karam BC (-am DM) T JP : prasādhakam AE  
5.97.7 meha- ABCEM T : moha- D  
5.99.4 kṣaya-santāpa- ACDE (-mt- B) T : kṣayāpasmāra- M  
5.100 medā EM : medhā A : medo B (C broken out) : mede D  
dhātry a° M : dhātryā BCDE : dhātrī A  
°jhaṭā M, °jhaṭā ACDE : °jatā B  
śaṭi EM (s- A) (-th- CD), sāthi B : \*dantī T
- 5.95 = VS p. 70 (766-7) = Paris p. 9 (lines 14-17)  
5.97-8 = JP [5]  
5.101 = VS p. 69 (757)

- 5.102 candanotpala-kāsmārya-madhukāguru-kūlakaiḥ  
siddham tailam vidhātavyam vastau sarva-jvarāpaham
- 5.103 paṭola-madanāriṣṭa-guḍūci-madhukaiḥ śrtam  
etaḥ jvara-haram tailam anuvāsana-yogataḥ
- 5.104 dhāvāni-vṛṣa-dārv-elā-pāthā-rāsnā-balā-vacāḥ  
jīvakarṣabhakau mede kuṣṭham parṇyau kaṇāmṛtāḥ  
śvadamṣṭrā-madana-śṛṅgi-madhukāriṣṭa-yāsakāḥ  
āsvagandheti tailasya kāṛṣikair ādhakam pacet  
anuvāsaniyam tailam sarva-jvara-vināsanam M 17v1  
krtsnān vāta-vikārāṃś ca nāśayaty etad uddhatān
- 5.105 paṭolaḥ madanaḥ tiktā-śvadamṣṭrāragvadha-sthirāḥ  
balāriṣṭāmbudośiraḥ pacet kṣīre `rdha-vāriṇi  
kṣīrāvāśeṣitam kvātham madhu-sarpiḥ-samanvitam  
madanābda-kaṇā-vatsa-yaṣṭi-kalka-prakalpitam  
sarva-jvara-vināśāya vastim etaḥ prayojayet B 24v1  
doṣa-cyuta-viśuddhāṅgaḥ kṣāṇād bhavati nirjvaraḥ
- 5.106 madanāragvadhośira-yaṣṭi-parṇi-catuṣṭayāt  
kvāthaḥ śyāmā-śatāhvābda-yaṣṭi-madana-kalkitaḥ  
madhu-sarpiḥ-guḍopeto nirūho `yam anuttamaḥ A 28r1  
sarva-jirṇa-jvarāyāsān sadyo hanyāt prayojitaḥ D 17v1
- 5.107 pṛṣṭa-parṇi-sthirā-rāṭha-balābhiḥ kvathitam jalam E [37] 1  
kṛṣṇā-madana-yaṣṭy-abda-kalkitam sājya-māksikam  
sādhu-māṃsa-rasopetam iṣal-lavaṇa-saṅgatam

- 5.102 madhuka- ABCDE VS : madhūka- M
- 5.104 balā-vacā M (val- D) T : vacā-valāḥ ABCE  
mede [kuṣṭham] M, mede kuṣṭham E (-ṣṭha A) (-ṣṭham D) T : kuṣṭham mede BC  
yā° (in yāsakāḥ) ABCDEM : vāsakāḥ T VS  
tailasya kāṛṣikair ādhakam BCD (-am EM) : pālikai tailasya cādhaka-pañcat A  
(unmetrical)
- 5.105 āragvadham D : āragvadha- ABCE : āragvadhai M  
sthirā BCM (-āḥ DE), sūtra T : sthitaḥ A  
kṣīrāvāśeṣitam BCEM (-seṣ- D) : kṣīre vāśeṣitam A  
kvātham ABE (-m CM) : kvāthyam D  
etaḥ E : etat ACDM (B broken out)  
cyuta- ADE : cuta- BC : cyuti- M  
nirjvaraḥ ACEM (nij- B) : vijvaraḥ D
- 5.106 nirūho ABCDE : niryyūho M
- 5.107 pṛṣṭa-parṇi- BCE (-ṣṭha- D) : pṛṣṇi-parṇi- M (-s- A)  
kalkitam CDEM (-ita B) : kalpitam A  
sādhu BCDE T : sadda A : sāmla- M  
saṅgatam DM (-mg- BC) (-ta A), saṅgamam E : samyutam M

- 5.102 = VS p. 74 (802)
- 5.103.1 = VS p. 73 (796.1)
- 5.104.3–6 = VS p. 73 (796.2-797)



- dadyāj jvara-haraṃ vastiṃ ruci-sveda-bala-pradam  
 5.109 upakulyāṃ pibet piṣṭāṃ kṣīreṇa su-samāhitaḥ B 24v4  
 pippalī-varḍhamānaṃ vā viṣama-jvara-pīḍitaḥ  
 5.110 madhu sarpiḥ sitā kṛṣṇā śrte kṣīre vilōḍitaḥ  
 viṣama-jvara-hṛd-roga-kṣata-kāsa-kṣayāpahāḥ  
 5.111 vandākaṃ bilva-jaṃ peyaṃ sarpiṣā mathitena vā C 14v1  
 viṣama-jvara-nāśāya kṣīraṃ vā gomayānvitam  
 5.112 pītvā jvarāgame sarpir bahu pracchardayet punaḥ  
 5.113 svapyāt pītvā prabhūtaṃ vā madyam annopasaṃhitam  
 hiṅgu-saindhava-samyuktaṃ nasyaṃ syād anava-ghṛtam  
 5.114 jvare ṅjanam śilā-tailaṃ kṛṣṇā-taṇḍula-saindhavaḥ B 25r1/M 18r1  
 5.115 yavāḥ sa-sarṣapāḥ kuṣṭhaṃ nimba-pattraṃ palaṅkaṣā  
 vacā-haritakī-sarpir dhūpaḥ syād viṣama-jvare  
 5.116 sahadevā-vacā-bhadrā-nākulibhiḥ pradhūpanam  
 pradehodvartane kuryād ābhir vā jvara-śāntaye  
 5.117 śirīṣa-bilva-jaṃ vāmra-dadhithārjuna-pallavaiḥ D 18r1  
 sa-purāśītakair dhūpaḥ sarva-jvara-grahāpahaḥ  
 5.118 pura-dhyāma-vacā-sarja-nimbārkāguru-dārubhiḥ A 28v1  
 sarva-jvara-haro dhūpaḥ kāryo 'yam aparājitaḥ  
 5.119 lākṣā-rasa-samaṃ taila-prasthaṃ mastu-caturguṇam  
 aśvagandhā-niśā-dāru-kauntī-kuṣṭhābda-candanaiḥ  
 sa-mūrvā-rohiṇī-rāsnā-śatāhvā-madhukaiḥ samaiḥ
- sveda- ABCEM T : sneha- D  
 5.107+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (17v7-8) only. They occur also as 5.138.4+1-2 (q.v.) at  
 M 19v2-3.  
 5.108 Tibetan only  
 5.109.2 B (24v4) and C (14r6) replace this verse by the following :  
 daśa-pāñca-vivṛddhyā vā yāvad daśa-guṇaṃ gatam  
 5.110 śrte kṣīre M : śrta-kṣīra- ABCDE  
 kṣaya- BCM T : jvara- D : traya- AE  
 5.113 svapyāt DE T : svalpāt A, svalapyāt B, svalpyāt C : svalpaṃ M  
 nasyaṃ BCDE (-ya A) VS : nasyāt M  
 5.115 yavāḥ sa- C, yavās sa- M T : yavāsa- ABDE : sa-yavāḥ Car., Vāgbh.  
 5.116 pradhūpanam BCD (-am AE) VS : pradhūpitaṃ M  
 5.117 vilva-jaṃ ABCDE Paris T : vija-jaṃ M  
 vāmra- BCDE (A om.), bvāmra- Paris : cāmra- M  
 5.118 sarja- BD, sarjja- ACE T Cpd VS : vatsa- M  
 5.119 madhukaiḥ ABCD Ananta Bh VS Paris : mūlakaiḥ E (-ais M) T
- 5.113.2 = VS p. 65 (707)  
 5.114 = So ii.125 (520)  
 5.115 = Paris p. 88 (lines 7-8)  
 5.115cd = So ii.125 (521ab)  
 5.116 = So ii.141 (605-6) = VS p. 55 (601.2-3) = Paris p. 88 (lines 9-10)  
 5.117 = Paris p. 88 (lines 11-12)  
 5.118 = Cpd 1.227 = VS p. 55 (604)

- siddham lākṣādikaṃ nāma tailam abhyañjanādikam  
sarva-jvara-kṣayonmāda-śvāsāpasmāra-vāta-nut  
yakṣa-rākṣasa-bhūta-ghnaṃ garbhiṇināṃ ca śasyate  
5.120 pitta-jvareṇa tivreṇa dahyamānasya dehinaḥ  
pravāta-mandira-sthasya kuryāc chītām imāṃ kriyām  
5.121-2 dhātri-cūrṇaṃ ghr̥todbhr̥ṣṭaṃ piṣṭam amla-tuṣāmbhasā  
pralepo dāha-nut pheno badaryā vā dalodbhavaḥ  
5.123 pradeho dāha-hrd vargair nyagrodhotpala-pūrvakaiḥ  
5.124 tayor vā gāhayec chītam kaṣāyaṃ dāha-kheditaḥ  
5.125 sīdhunā madhu-śuktena maireyair amla-kāñjikaiḥ  
payasā vā praśasyante sekā dāha-nivāraṇāḥ  
5.126 padmakotpala-kahlāra-mṛṇāla-bisa-puṣkaraiḥ  
kusumbhośira-mañjiṣṭhā-padma-gairika-kaṭphalaiḥ  
śārivā-dvaya-lodhrābda-kṣīri-kharjūra-candanaiḥ  
dhātri-śatāvārī-yuktaiḥ kvātha-kalka-prayojitaiḥ  
sa-lākṣāmbhaḥ-payah-śukta-svaccha-kāñjika-mastubhiḥ  
5.127 pakvaṃ tailam idaṃ tvacyaṃ dāha-tr̥ṣṇāpahaṃ param  
kāliya-badarānantā-yaṣṭī-candana-kāñjikaiḥ  
sa-ghrtaiḥ syāc chiro-lepas tr̥ṣṇā-dāhārti-śāntaye  
5.128 dāḍimam badaram lodhram dadhittham bijapūrakam  
piṣṭvā mūrdhni pralepo 'yaṃ pipāsā-dāha-nāśanaḥ  
5.129 candanāmbu-kāṇā-syandi-tāla-vṛntopavijitah  
svapyād dāhārdito 'mbhoja-kadali-dala-saṃstare
- 5.121 tuṣāmbhasā BCDE (-ṃ- M) :: tuṣābhayā A  
pralepo DM : pralepād A : pralepā C (B broken out) : E not clear  
dāha- ACD (BE not clear) T Paris : vāta- M  
5.123 pradeho ABCDE : pralepo M  
5.125 sīdhunā BCD (ś- M) : sīdhubhir AE  
śuktena DT : yuktena ABCM : E not clear  
5.126 kusumbh° ADE (-ubh° M) T : kumud° BC Bh VS  
kṣīri C (with second ī faint) Bh VS : kṣīra- AB : kṣāra- DE : lākṣā- M : \*drākṣā- T  
sa-lākṣāmbhaḥ- BCD (-bha E), lākṣāmbha- A T VS : sa-kṣārāmbu- M : lākṣā-rasa- Bh  
5.127 sa-ghrtaiḥ C (-eh B) (-tai AE) (-ais M) VS : sa-ghrtah D  
5.129 °vijitah M Cpd So VS : °vijitaiḥ AC (-tai E) (-itai B) : °vijite D Vṛ
- 5.119 = Bh, Ci.1.149-151 = Ananta ii.46 (505-7) = Paris p. 17 (lines 5-10)  
= ibid. p. 151 (lines 9-14) = VS p. 72 (782-4)  
5.120 = Ananta ii.46 (508) = Paris p. 17 (lines 11-12)  
5.121-2 = Paris p. 88 (lines 13-14)  
5.126 = Bh, Ci.1.791-3 = VS p. 61 (663-5)  
5.127 = VS p. 61 (659)  
5.128 = Bh, Ci.18.21 = Paris p. 88 (lines 15-16) = VS p. 61 (658) = VS p. 311 (34)  
5.129 = Bh, Ci.21.10-11 = Cpd 19.4 = So ii.463 (13) = VS p. 323 (4) = Vṛ 19.3

- 5.130 vāpyaḥ kamala-hāsinyo jala-yantra-grhāḥ śubhāḥ B 26r1  
nāryaś candana-digdhāngyo dāha-dāinya-harā matāḥ M 18v8
- 5.131 kapha-vāta-jvarodbhūte śītarte syāt kriyā-pathaḥ B 26r3/M 19r2  
uṣṇāntarveśma-gaḥ svedo guru-prāvaraṇādikāḥ
- 5.132 kayasthā-nākulī-tiktā-vayasthā-pura-corakaiḥ  
sahadevā-vacā-yuktaiḥ śīta-ghne lepa-dhūpane
- 5.133 etair evauśadhaiḥ piṣṭair lavaṇa-kṣāra-saṃyutaiḥ  
sāmlair vipācitam tailam abhyaṅgāc chīta-nāśanam
- 5.134 sukhoṣṇair mastu-gomūtra-śuktaiḥ seko 'ti-śīta-hā  
surasārjaka-śigrūṇam lepo vā dala-sambhavaḥ B 26v1
- 5.135 śīta-grastasya vāta-ghnam bhaṅgoṣṇāmbhovagāhanam
- 5.136 dāruṇāguruṇā dhūpaḥ śallakī-khapureṇa vā D 19r1
- 5.137 pīnonnata-kucā namra-cāru-madhyāgurūkṣitāḥ E [14] 1  
pramadāḥ sa-madāḥ śleṣair jayanty ugram pravepakam C 15r6/M 19r8
- 5.130 + 8 vv. are inserted here by M (18v8-19r2) only. Of these the first two verses =  
5.137- 5-6 (q.v.).
- 5.131 \*bhūte D : \*bhūta BCM : \*bhūto AE  
śītartte syāt CDE (-rte B), śītartta syā A : śītarttasya M  
vesma-gaḥ D (-ga A) : veśma-ge E (-s- C), jge B : veśmani M
- 5.132 kayasthā- ABCDEM (cf. SiN 105) : kāyasthā- Bh VS  
yuktaiḥ ABCDEM T : kuṣṭhaiḥ Bh VS  
lepa-dhūpane E : lepa-dhūpanaiḥ D : lepa-dhūpaye A : \*lepa-dhūpane T : dhūpa-lepanaiḥ  
BC Bh VS (-eḥ M)
- 5.132.1+ 3 vv. are inserted here by A (29r3-4) and E ([34] 6-7) only :  
1 śatapuspā vacā kuṣṭham devadāru hareṇukā  
2 kustumburūṇi naladam mustam caivāpsu sādhyat  
3 kṣaudreṇa sitayā vāpi yuktaḥ kvātho 'nilātmake
- 5.134 dala- BCDEM VS : vala- A
- 5.136 khapureṇa D : kṣapureṇa AM (-ena BC) : E not clear
- 5.137 pravepakam ABCDE : sa-vepakam M
- 5.137+ 8 vv. are inserted here by B (26v2-5) and C (15r6-15v1). Of these 1-4 and 7-8 are  
inserted here also by M (19r8-19v1), while 5-6 occur in M (18v8-19r2) as 5.130+ 1-2.  
1 paṭṭa-kauseya-vāsobhiḥ pattrorṇādibhir āvrtam  
2 nivāte mandire sthāpya cala-vola-sudhūpate  
3 kuṅkumāguru-digdhāngyaḥ calat-kanaka-mekhilāḥ  
4 pramadāsu bhujā-śleṣam kuryuḥ prakṛti-pittalāḥ  
5 śroṇi-gurutarākrāntāḥ kṣāma-madhyā brhat-kucāḥ  
6 pramadāḥ sa-madāḥ śleṣair jayeyur śitam ulbaṇam  
7 vijane na praveśyāḥ syuḥ cārv-aṅgyaḥ pramadās tu yāḥ  
8 apaneyās tatas tās ca sukha-prāpte jvarāture  
Apparatus : 1-2 = VS p. 62 (667) 2 cala-vola- BC : cala-leha- M : kṣṇāguru-  
VS 6 pramadāḥ C (-dā B) : yoṣitāḥ M śitam C (s- B) : dāham M : 7 tu yāḥ  
BC : striyaḥ M
- 5.130 = Bh, Ci.1.676 = ibid. 21.14 = VS p. 60 (654) = ibid. p. 324 (15) = Vṛ 1.105
- 5.132 = Bh, Ci.1.783 = VS p. 62 (668)
- 5.133 = VS p. 62 (669)
- 5.133.2 = Bh, Ci.1.784
- 5.134 = VS p. 62 (670)
- 5.135 = VS p. 62 (667.1)

5.138.1	śālayo rakta-śāly-ādyāḥ śasyante ṣaṣṭikānvitāḥ	C 15v1/M 19v1
5.138.2	masūrās caṇakā mudgāḥ kulatthāḥ sa-makuṣṭakāḥ	A 29v1
5.138.3	śasaiṇa-lāva-vartira-vartakāḥ sa-kapiñjalāḥ	B 27r1
5.138.4	paṭola-pattra-vārtāka-karkoṭādīni ca jvare	
5.139	gurv-annaṃ śītaḥ vāri divā-svapnaṃ śramaṃ tyajet	
5.140	jvaritas tad-vimuktaś ca yatnenābala-lābha-taḥ	
5.140	upadravān bhrama-śvāsa-tṛṇ-mūrccādīn upasthitān	
5.141	jaye jvarāvirodhena svaiḥ svair bheṣaja-yuktibhiḥ	
5.141	mahaṣadha-dhṛti-snāna-śānti-homa-bali-vrataiḥ	
5.142	krūra-jvarāḥ śamaṃ yānti siddha-mantraiś ca vistaraiḥ	
5.142	anna-kāṅkṣā śiraḥ-kaṇḍūḥ kṣavathur gātra-lāghavam	M 20r1
	prasvedo mukha-pākaś ca jvara-muktasya lakṣaṇam	
	iti jvara-cikitsādhyaḥ pañcamah	

## CHAPTER 6 : ATISĀRA

## ATISĀRA

6.1	viruddhātiguru-snigdha-rūkṣoṣṇādhyāśanādibhiḥ	
	hatvāgnim uddhatā doṣā hy atisāraṃ prakurvate	
6.2	ekaikaśaḥ samastaiś ca doṣaiḥ śokād bhayād api	
	ṣaḍ-vidhaḥ sa tu bodhavyas tasya lakṣaṇam ucyate	D 19v1
6.3	aruṇaṃ phenilaṃ rūkṣam alpam alpam muhur muhuḥ	
	śakṛd āmaṃ sa-ruk-śabdaṃ mārutenātisāryate	
5.138.4+	4 vv. are inserted here by M (19v2-4) only. Of these 1-2 = M 5.107+ (q.v.)	
	1 auśadha-dveṣiṇaṃ cāna-pāna-yuktair upācaret	
	2 pānena pāna-śilānāṃ tena tena tad-arthinām	
	3 vidāhy annaṃ viruddhaṃ ca vyāyāmaṃ strī-samāgamam	
	4 snānaṃ vātāpam krodham bahu-bhojana-bhāṣitam	
5.140	bhrama- DE, bhrama- corrected from vami- in C, bhrami- B, bha A : vami- M	
5.141	vrataiḥ BCDEM T : pradaiḥ A	
5.141+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (27r3-4) and C (15v3-4) only. 6 vv. (different) are inserted here by M (19v7-10) only.	
5.142	lāghavam ABC (-am DE) T Ananta : gauravam M	
5.142+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (20r1-2) only.	
6.1	rūkṣoṣṇādhy- CDE (-ddh- A) (-sn- B) : rūkṣoṣṇāty- M	
	doṣā hy ADEM : doṣā BC	
	prakurvate BCDM (-rva- E) : prakurvāt A	
6.3	aruṇaṃ CDE (-am A) (-n- B) T Bh Ma So VS : anilaṃ M	
5.138.1	= So ii.154 (680ab) = VS p. 15 (15.1)	
5.138.2	= VS p. 15 (16.1)	
5.138.4	= So ii.154 (680cd)	
5.142	= Ananta ii.54 (587)	
6.3	= Bh, Ci.2.43 = Ma 3.6 = So ii.159 (7) = VS p. 87 (71)	

6.4	pīta-raktāsita-ñila-durgandhi-harita-dravam dāha-pāka-pipāsaiś ca śakṛt pittāt pravartate	B 27v1
6.5	śvetaṃ visraṃ ghaṇaṃ snigdhaṃ śītaṃ manda-vedanaṃ gauravārucci-hṛllāsaiḥ puriṣaṃ sāryate kaphāt	
6.6	vārāha-sneha-māmsāmbu-sadrśaṃ sarva-rūpiṇaṃ kṛcchra-sādhyam atisāraṃ vidyād doṣa-trayodbhavam	A 30r1
6.7	kṣaudra-sneha-yakṛt-kṣīra-vesavāropamaṃ śakṛt nānā-varṇotkaṭaṃ pūti candrikāḍhyaṃ na sidhyati	C 16r1
6.8	pakva-bhraṣṭa-gudaḥ kṣīno jvara-śvāsādy-upadrutaḥ gatoṣmā nityam ādhmātaḥ kuḥṣi-rogī na jīvati	M 20v1
6.9	bhaya-śoka-samudbhūtau jñeyau vātātisāra-vat taylor vāta-harī kāryā harṣaṇāśvāsanaīḥ kriyā	E [17] 1
6.10	atisārā dvidhā jñeyāḥ sarve pakvāma-bhedataḥ majjaty āmaṃ śakṛt toye pakvaṃ ca plavatīritam	
6.11	tatrāme vamaṇaṃ kāryaṃ laṅghanaṃ ca yathākramam viśvodicyodakaṃ pānaṃ laghv-annaṃ cāsya śasyate	
6.12	āmaḥ samstambhīto hy ādau gulma-kuṣṭhādi-roga-kṛt ataḥ sāryaṃ harītakāyā paścāt sandhānam iṣyate	
6.13	pippaly-ādiḥ prayoktavyaḥ peyā-yūṣa-khalādiṣu	B 28r1/D 20r1
6.15	haridrādi-gaṇaḥ peyo vacādir vāma-śāntaye	
6.16.1	nāgarātiviṣā-hiṅgu-musta-vatsaka-citrakāḥ	A 30v1
2	ghanaṃ tejovatī pāthā pippalīndrayavānvitāḥ	

6.4	pipāsaiś (cf. 6.5) for pipāsāś ADM : pipāsā BCE VS
6.5	hṛl-lāsaiḥ M VS : hṛl-lāsī A (-sc C) (-sa D), hṛlāsa B : E not clear
6.8	upadrutaḥ BCDE : upadrutaṃ M : upadravaḥ A ādhmātaḥ BCM (-ta E) : ādhmānaḥ A (-na D)
6.8+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (20v1) only.
6.9	āśvāsanaīḥ CE : āśvāsa[ B : āśvāsana- D : āśvāsani M : śvāsani A
6.10	pakvaṅ ca plavatīritam CD (-ri- B), jvatīritam E T : pakve ca plavatīriti A : pakvaṃ kṣiptan na majjati M
6.11	yathākramam ACD (-am E), yathā[ B T VS : yathābalaṃ M cāsya ABCE VS : ca pra- D : cātra M
6.12	ataḥ sāryaṃ DT : samśrayeta A, sārayetata B, sārayet taṃ CE, śamayet taṃ M
6.14	Tibetan only
6.15+	8 vv. are inserted here by A (30r5-30v1) only. 1-2 = Vāgbh., Ci.9.6 and 4 = Suśr., Utt.40.35.2.
6.16.2	pippalīndra- BCDEM T VS : pippalī- A

6.4	= VS p. 88 (80)
6.5	= VS p. 93 (137)
6.6	= Ma 3.8 = So ii.159 (9)
6.9	= Bh, Ci.2.103 = VS p. 105 (265)
6.11.1	= VS p. 106 (272.1)
6.11.2	= VS p. 81 (8.1) = VS p. 106 (273.2)
6.13	= VS p. 106 (274)
6.15	= VS p. 81 (8.2)
6.16	= VS pp. 106-7 (275-8)

- 3 saindhavaṃ kauṭajaṃ bījaṃ vacā kaṭuka-rohiṇī  
 4 viḍaṃ vacābhayā pāthā viḍaṅgaṃ viśva-bheṣajam  
 5 elā kuṭaja-bījāni lodhraṃ śābarakam niśe M 21r1  
 6 vatsakātiviṣā-śuṅṭhī-bilva-hiṅgu-vacāmbudāḥ  
 7 ślokārdha-vidhayo yogāḥ ṣaḍ ete pācanā matāḥ  
 6.17 uṣṇāmbu-madya-dhānyāmlaiḥ pītā vā ślakṣṇa-cūrṇitāḥ  
 6.18 try-ūṣaṇātiviṣā-hiṅgu-vacā-sauvarcalābhayāḥ  
 pītvoṣṇenāmbhasā jahyād āmātisāram āyatam  
 6.19 vacā-bilva-kaṇā-viśva-kuṣṭha-dīpyaka-kūlakam  
 sa-viḍaṅgaṃ jayet pītam āmam uṣṇāmbunā srutam  
 6.20 pakvo ṣakṛd-atīsāro grahaṇī-mārdavād yadā  
 pravartate tadā kāryaḥ kṣipraṃ sāṅgrāhiko vidhiḥ B 28v1  
 6.21 samāṅgā śālmali-vrntaṃ lodhraṃ pāthā sa-dhātakī  
 āmrāsthī phalinī padmaṃ tirītaṃ bilva-peśikā  
 valkalaṃ dīrgha-vrntasya nāgaram madhu-yaṣṭikā  
 tvag-vrkṣa-dāḍimaṃ lodhraṃ dhātakī gaṇḍa-kālikā D 20v1  
 ete ṛdha-sammitā yogās catvāro madhu-lehitāḥ A 31r1/C 16v1  
 pakvātisāra-nāsāya prayojyās taṇḍulāmbunā  
 6.22 pakvātisāriṇe deyo musta-kvāthaḥ sa-mākṣikāḥ  
 6.23 lodhrāmbaṣṭhādīkau vargau yojyau vaivaṃ mahā-guṇau M 21v1  
 6.24 kāsmarī-padma-patṛāntaḥ pakvāt kaṭvaṅga-valkalāt  
 sa-padma-kesaro grāhī syād raso mākṣikānvitāḥ  
 6.25 nyagrodhādī-gaṇa-pūrṇa-puta-pakvasya tittireḥ  
 dravo madhu-sitā-yuktaḥ pīto hantya udarāmayam
- 6.16.7 ślokārdha-vidhayo D, ślokārdhāvadayo A : ślokārdha-vihitā VS : ślokārdha-sammitā  
 M : rūpārdhā dve vadhayo BC (unmetrical), rūpā vā vadhayo E  
 matāḥ D VS : srtāḥ A, sritāḥ BCE : smṛtāḥ M  
 6.17 dhānyāmlaiḥ ABCD, dhānyāmlaiḥ E : dhānyāmla- M  
 pītā vā ślakṣṇa-cūrṇitāḥ D (sl- BC) (-tā AE) T VS : pītās ślakṣṇavacūrṇitāḥ M  
 6.18 pītvo° DEM Cpd Vr : pītvo° ABC VS  
 6.19 śrutam A : srutam C (-m DEM) : sritam B, śrtam VS  
 6.19+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (30v4) only and 2 different vv. by M (21r4-5) only.  
 6.21.2 phalinī BCDEM T : phalguṇī A  
 6.21.4 gaṇḍa-kālikā BCDE : gaṇḍa-mālikā AT : kaṇṭha-kālikā M  
 6.23 vaivaṃ as Tib. : vevam CE (B broken out), veva D, vevam M : vetau A
- 6.16.6 = Bh, Ci.2.105.1  
 6.17 = VS p. 107 (278.2)  
 6.18 = Cpd 3.25 = So ii.171 (71) = VS p. 83 (27) = Vr 3.34  
 6.19 = VS p. 83 (28) = Paris p. 95 (lines 6-7)  
 6.20 = Cpd 3.33 = So ii.168 (55) = VS p. 86 (63) = Vr 3.23  
 6.22 = VS p. 85 (55.2)  
 6.24 = VS p. 97 (180)  
 6.25 = VS p. 97 (181)

- 6.26 pañca-mūli-balā-viśva-dhānyakotpala-bilva-jā  
vātātisāriṇe deyā peyāmlāmletarātha vā B 29r1
- 6.27 kaṭṭhalātivīṣāmbhoda-vatsakaṃ nāgarānvitam  
śṛtaṃ pittātisāra-ghnaṃ pātavyaṃ madhu-saṃyutam
- 6.28.1 utpalaṃ dhātakī-puṣpaṃ śuṅṭhī dādīma-valkalam  
2 samaṅgotpala-padmani lodhraṃ moca-rasas tilāḥ  
3 śatakratu-yavā mustaṃ bhūnimbaṃ sa-rasāñjanam  
4 mṛṇālaṃ candanaṃ lodhraṃ utpalaṃ viśva-bheṣajam  
5 pāṭhā durālabhā viśvam āmra-jambv-asthi kaṭṭhalam  
6 bilva-dāru-haridrā-tvak dhanva-yāsaṃ sa-bālakam  
7 dhātaky ativiṣā śuṅṭhī vatsa-tvak-phalaṃ tārksajam A 31v1  
8 kaṭṭhalam madhukaṃ lodhraṃ dādīma-tvak-samanvitam D 21r1  
9 cūtāsthi dhātakī-puṣpaṃ sa-samaṅgaṃ saro-ruham  
10 sa-valkaṃ vatsakaṃ dārvī pāṭhā granthikaṃ nāgaram  
11 vargāḥ ślokārdha-vicchedā daśaite madhu-śālinah M 22r1
- 6.29 pittātisāriṇaḥ pittam ahitāsana-sevanāt A 32r1/B 29v1  
sandūṣya śonitaṃ kuryād raktātisāram uddhatam  
tatra tūrṇaṃ kriyā kāryā rakta-pitta-nivāriṇī
- 6.30 ājam payaḥ prayoktavyaṃ pāna-bhojana-vastiṣu
- 6.31 payasyā śārivā lodhraṃ śarkarā madhu-yaṣṭikā  
śītena payasā pītāḥ sa-kṣaudrā rakta-nāśanāḥ
- 6.32 śallakī-badarī-jambū-piyālāmṛjuna-tvacaḥ  
pītāḥ kṣīreṇa madhv-ādhyāḥ pṛthak śonita-vāraṇāḥ C 17r1
- 6.33 indīvaraṃ samaṅgā ca mocāhvāmbuja-kesaram  
tilāḥ śābarakaṃ yaṣṭī samaṅgā śarkarotpalam E [30] 1
- 6.26 valā- BCDE (b- M) : vacā- A  
viśva- BCE (-s- A), viś[va]- M T Cpd Vr : vilva- D VS  
vātātisāriṇe M (cf. Cpd So VS Vr) : pittātisāriṇo AE (-ti- C), pītātisāriḥ B,  
pittātisāriṇān D
- 6.28.6 vilva-dāru-haridrā-tvak BCD T : haridrā-vilva-dāru-tvak AE : vilva-dāru haridre dve M
- 6.28.9 sa-samaṅgaṃ saro-ruham E, sa-samaṅga-saro-ruham BCM : samaṅgaṃ sa-saro-ruham  
D, samaṅgā ca saro-ruham A
- 6.28.10 sa-valkaṃ vatsakaṃ BC (-valka- ADE) : sa-vatsa-valkalam M
- 6.28.11+ 12 vv. are inserted here by A (31v2-5) only. The last two of these are identical with  
VS p. 85 (53):  
11 ambaṣṭhā dhātakī lodhraṃ samaṅgā padma-kesaram  
12 madhukāralu-bilvaṃ ca pakvātisāra-hā gaṇaḥ
- 6.29 °sāriṇaḥ ADE (-n- B) (ś- C) : °sāriṇām M  
uddhatam CDEM (-am B) T : udvahaḥ A
- 6.32 piyālāmṛ° CDE (-āmā A), piyāḥ B T : priyādāmlā° M
- 6.26.1 = Cpd 3.34.1 = So ii.168 (56ab) = VS p. 87 (77.1) = Vr 3.24.1
- 6.31 = Ananta ii.184 (142) = VS p. 91 (117)
- 6.32 = Cpd 3.67 = So ii.172 (78) = VS p. 91 (115) = Vr 3.41

- utpalaṃ śālmali-śleşmā yaṣṭi śābarakaṃ tilāḥ  
yoga-trayam ajā-kṣīra-kṣaudra-vad rakta-nāśanam  
6.34 candanasya priyaṅgor vā kalkaṃ sa-kṣaudra-śarkaram  
pītvā rakta-sruter dāhān mucyate taṇḍulāmbhasā  
6.35 jyeṣṭhāmbunā madhūptena rakta-hrd vatsa-phāṇitam  
6.36 madhukotpala-śaṅkhānām kalko vā śarkarānvitaḥ B 30r1  
6.37 vyatyāsenā śakrd raktaṃ sāryamāṇam virecayet A 32v1  
kṣīreṇa tri-phalāktena yuktyā sadyodbhavena vā D 21v1  
6.38 pūṭika-vyoṣa-bilvāgni-takra-dādima-hiṅgubhiḥ  
bhoyajet saṃskṛtair yūṣaiḥ śleşmātisāra-pīḍitam  
6.39 cavyam sātivīṣam kuṣṭham pāṭhā kaṭuka-rohiṇī M 22v1  
abhayāmbu-dharaḥ śuṅṭhī bilva-karkaṭikā-yutā  
citrakaṃ pippali-mūlaṃ pippalī gaja-pippalī  
krimi-śatru vacā dāru dhānyakaṃ ca sa-katṛṇam  
ślokārdhākalitā yogāś catvāraḥ kathitāḥ śubhāḥ  
śleşmātisāriṇe deyā hy ete vahni-bala-pradāḥ  
6.40 pathyāgni-kaṭukā-pāṭhā-vacā-granthika-vatsakāḥ  
sa-nāgaro jayet kvāthaḥ kalko vā ślaiṣmikīm srutim  
6.41 palam ankoṭha-mūlasya pāṭhā-dārvyoś ca peṣayet
- 6.33 śleşmā ABCDE : śleşo M  
6.34 taṇḍulāmbhasā ABCD : taṇḍulāmbunā M : taṇḍulamuyā E (?)  
6.35 jyeṣṭhāmbunā madhūptena M : jyeṣṭhāmvunā madhūktena DE : jyeṣṭhāmvu madhu-  
yuktena BC : jyeṣṭhāmvunāksamāktasād A (cf. 6.41c)  
6.36+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (32r5-32v1) only :  
1 kalkas tilānām kṣṇānām śarkarā-pañca-bhāgikāḥ  
2 ājena payasā pītaḥ sadyo raktaṃ niyacchati  
3 pītvā sa-śarkarā-kṣaudraṃ candanaṃ taṇḍulāmbunā  
4 dāha-trṣṇā-pramehebhyo rakta-srāvāc ca mucyate  
1-2 = Car., Ci.19.84 = Vāgbh., Ci.9.92-3 = VS p. 91 (114)  
3-4 = Car., Ci.19.86 = Vāgbh., Ci.9.93-4 = VS p. 91 (122)  
1-4 = Ananta ii.184 (140-1)  
6.39.4 sa-katṛṇam D, sa-katṛṇam AC (-n- B), sa-katṛṇa E : sa-bhūstrṇam M : \*sa-vyoṣam T  
6.39.5 ākalitā AE : kalitā D : kathitā BC : vihatā (i.e. vihitā) VS : sammitā M  
6.40 vatsakāḥ DEM (-kā BC) T : mustakāḥ A  
6.40+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (32v5-6) only :  
1 mustāny ativiṣā dārvi vacā śatru-yavāsaḥ samāḥ  
2 kaśāyaḥ kṣaudra-samyuktaḥ śleşma-pittātisāriṇām  
3 mustam haridre madhukaṃ pṛṣṭa-parṇī sa-vatsakam  
4 madhu-yuktaṃ nihanty āśu śleşma-pitta-samudbhavam  
1-2 = So ii.179 (110-1)  
1-4 = VS p. 103 (238-9)  
6.41 pe° M : pī° ABCDE : peṣayet VS
- 6.36 = Ananta ii.184 (143)  
6.38 = VS p. 93 (139)  
6.39 = VS pp. 93-4 (147-9)  
6.40 = VS p. 93 (143)  
6.41 = VS p. 96 (169)



6.42	jyeṣṭhāmbunākṣa-mātrā syād vartih sarvātisāra-nut bilvābda-dhātakī-pāṭhā-śuṅṭhī-moca-rasāḥ samāḥ pitā rundhanty atisāraṃ guḍa-takreṇa durjayam	A 33r1
6.43	srute rakte puriṣe ca vāyunā viḍ vivarjitam nirvāhiketi tat khyātaṃ yat phenābhaṃ pravartate agni-bilva-śṛtaṃ kṣīraṃ guḍa-tailānuyojitam	B 30v1
6.44	diptāgṇiṃ pāyayet prātaḥ sukhadaṃ varcasah kṣaye payasā pippalī-kalkaḥ pīto vā maricodbhavaḥ	E [30] 7/M 23r1 D 22r1
6.45	try-ahān nirvāhikāṃ hanyāc cira-kālānubandhinim tailaṃ sarpir dadhi kṣaudraṃ sitā viśvaṃ sa-phāṇitam	C 17v1
6.46	sarvam āloḍya pātavyaṃ sadyo nirvāhikāṃ haret dhātakī-badarī-pattra-kapittha-rasa-mākṣikam sa-lodhram ekato dadhnā piben nirvāhikārditaḥ	
6.47	bilva-peṣim guḍaṃ lodhram tailaṃ marica-yojitam līdhvā nirvāhikā-klāntaḥ kṣipraṃ sukham avāpnuyāt	
6.48	yaṣṭī-madhuka-tailena kartavyam anuvāsanam doṣa-śeṣa-nivṛṭty-artham imāṃ vastim prayojayet kukūla-pakvaṃ samkṣuṇṇa-śālmalī-vṛntaṃ marditam kṣīra-prastha-śṛtaṃ sarpir-madhu-yaṣṭī-samanvitam picchā-vastir ayaṃ datto jvara-pittātisāra-nut gulma-jirṇātisāra-ghno grahaṇī-śopha-nāśanaḥ	A 33v1 B 31r1

## GRAHAṆĪ

6.49	mande ḡnau dūṣitā doṣaiḥ pṛthak sarvaiś caturvidhā grahaṇī-lakṣaṇaṃ tasyāś cikitsā cātisāra-vat
6.50	ajamodāgni-cavyāni try-ūṣaṇaṃ lavaṇāni ca kṣārau dvau granthikaṃ hīṅgur guḍikāmlaiḥ kṛtāgni-dā

6.42	rundhanty Cpd : rundhanty M : ruddhany A : ruṇadhya C, ḍdhy B : rundhyād VS : nudaty D
6.42+	4 vv. are inserted here by M (22v6-8) only.
6.43.3	agni- ABCD T : bhagna- M
6.44+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (23r1-2) only.
6.46	piven nirvāhikārditaḥ A (pibed M) Bh VS : pivet nirvāhikānta-kṛt BC : sadyo nirvāhikāṃ haret D (repeated from 6.45d)
6.47+	4 vv. are inserted here by M (23r5-7) only.
6.48	imāṃ BC (-ām D) : ida A, idaṃ M
6.49	mande ḡnau dūṣitā ABCD : sanne ḡnau dūṣite M cātisāravat BCDM : vātātisāravat A (unmetrical)

6.42	= Cpd 3.66 = VS p. 95 (167)
6.43.1-2	= Vr 3.65 = So ii.180 (117)
6.44	= Cpd 3.97 = So ii.180 (119) = VS p. 90 (104) = VS p. 107 (286) = Vr 3.67
6.45	= VS p. 107 (282) = Ananta ii.175 (61)
6.46	= Bh, Ci.2.120 = VS p. 89 (103) = VS p. 107 (287)
6.47	= Bh, Ci.2.119 = So ii.181 (121) = VS p. 107 (285) = Vr 3.68
6.48.1	= Ananta ii.179 (96)

- 6.51 tri-phalāruṣkara-vyoṣair lavaṇa-trayam ādahet M 23v1  
tat pītaṃ sarpiṣā pāṇḍu-grahaṇi-gulma-sūla-nut
- 6.52 yavāni-vyoṣa-sindhūttha-jīraka-dvaya-hiṅgu-jam  
ādyā-grāsāṣitaṃ sājyaṃ cūrṇaṃ vāta-nud agni-kṛt
- 6.53 śatāhvā-dhānyaka-pāṭhā-bilvāgni-viśva-dīpyakaiḥ A 34r3/D 22v1  
sa-mūlā-māgadhā-kolā-kalkair eṣāṃ paced gḥṛtam  
caturguṇena dadhnā ca cāṅgerī-rasa-vad dharet  
grahaṇy-arśo-guda-bhraṃśa-kṛcchrānāha-pravāhikāḥ  
śvāsa-trṭi-chardi-kāsa-ghno ruci-kṛt pāṇḍu-roga-hā
- 6.54 tārkṣajātiviṣā-bilva-vṛkṣaka-tvak-phalāmbu-dam B 31v1  
sa-pāṭhā-dhātakī-tiktā-nāgaram cūrṇitaṃ pibet  
sa-kṣaudraṃ jyeṣṭha-toyena paittike grahaṇi-gade  
arśaḥ-pravāhikā-rakta-kukṣi-roga-gudārtiṣu
- 6.55 vatsa-vyoṣābda-bhūnimba-tiktāṃśair dvau ca vahni-taḥ  
ṣoḍaśāṃśāt tvaco vātsyāś cūrṇam etad guḍāmbunā
- 6.51 ādahet DM : odahet A : ādadet BC  
gulma-sūla-nut ACD (-sula-nutaḥ B) T : sūla-gulma-nut M  
vāta-nud agni-kṛt BCM (-nut A) T VS : vātānuloma-kṛt D
- 6.52+ 16 vv. are inserted here by A (33v3-34r2) only :
- 1 yavāni-pippali-mūla-cāturjātaka-nāgaraiḥ
  - 2 maricāgni-jalājāji-dhānya-sauvarcalaiḥ samaiḥ
  - 3 vṛkṣāmla-dhātakī-kṛṣṇā-bilva-dāḍīma-dīpyakaiḥ
  - 4 tri-guṇaiḥ ṣaḍ-guṇa-sitaiḥ kapitthāṣṭa-guṇi-kṛtaḥ
  - 5 karṣonmitā tukā-kṣīrī cāturjātaṃ dvi-kāṛṣikam
  - 6 yavāni-dhānyakājāji-granthi-vyoṣaṃ palāṃśikam
  - 7 palāni dāḍīmād aṣṭau sitāyās caikataḥ kṛtaḥ
  - 8 guṇaiḥ kapitthāṣṭaka-vac cūrṇo 'yaṃ dāḍīmāṣṭakah
  - 9 bhūnimba-kaṭukā-vyoṣa-mustam indrayavān samān
  - 10 dvau citrakau vatsaka-tvag bhāgān ṣoḍaśa cūrṇayet
  - 11 guḍa-śītāmbunā pītaṃ grahaṇi-doṣa-gulma-nut
  - 12 kāmālā-jvara-pāṇḍutva-mehārucy-atisāriṇām
  - 13 abhayā pippali-mūlī vacā katuka-rohiṇī
  - 14 pāṭhā vatsaka-bijāni citrakam viśva-bheṣajam
  - 15 etad āma-samutthānam atīsāraṃ sa-vedanam
  - 16 kaphātmakam sa-pittaṃ ca purīṣam cāśu bandhati
- 1-4 = Vāgbh., Ci.9.110-112 = So i.154 (32-3) = VS p. 132 (195-6) = JP [85]  
5-8 = Vāgbh., Ci.9.113-115 = Cpd 4.34-5 = So i.155 (37-8) = JP [86]  
9-12 = Vāgbh., Ci. 10.37-8 = Car., Ci.15.132-3 = VS p. 120 (74-5) = Vr 4.17-8  
13-14 = Car., Ci.15.103
- 6.53.1 dīpyakaiḥ C (-pa- A) (-kai B), dīpya[k]ai[h] M : dīpyakam D  
6.53.2 paced gḥṛtam A (-ṃ D), pacet gḥṛtam C : gḥṛtam pacet M : pīveta gḥṛtam B  
6.53.3 rasa-vad dharet BCDM : samuddharet A  
6.53.5 om. M (23v4)  
6.54 sa-pāṭhā-dhātakī- ABCM T : pāṭhā-harītakī D  
6.54.4-6.57 om. M (23v5-6) leaving blank space  
6.55 om. A
- 6.52 = VS p. 116 (32)

- tat pītaṃ grahaṇī-doṣa-kāmalā-pāṇḍu-roga-jit  
pramehārucy-atīsāra-gulma-śoṣa-jvarāpaham C 18r1  
6.56 śaṭī vyośābhayā kṣārau granthikaṃ bījapūrakam  
lavanoṣṇāmbunā pānaṃ ślaiṣmike grahaṇī-gade  
6.57 madhu-pādotkaṭaḥ kvātho madhūkābda-samāyutaḥ  
mrñālāguru-śītailā-digdhe kumbhe ḥgni-dīpanaḥ  
6.58 granthikāgny-abhayā-kṛṣṇā-vidāṅgākta-gḥaṭe sthitam  
māsaṃ takraṃ grahaṇy-arsaḥ-kāsa-gulma-krimīraṇam  
6.59 dīpanāny anna-pānāni cūrṇāriṣṭa-ghṛtāni ca A 34v1  
pravibhajya yathāvasthaṃ yojayed grahaṇī-gade

## KRIMI

- 6.60 jvaro vivarnatā sūlaṃ hṛd-rogaḥ sādanaṃ bhramaḥ B 32r1/D 23r1/M 24r1  
bhakta-dveṣo ḥtisāraś ca samjāta-krimi-lakṣaṇam  
6.61 vidāṅga-saindhava-kṣāra-kampillaka-harītakīm  
pibet takreṇa sampeṣya sarva-krimi-nivṛttaye  
6.62 śigru-dārvy-ākhu-parṇy-abda-tri-phalābhiḥ śṛta-jalam  
kṛṣṇā-vidāṅga-kalkādhyaṃ pibet krimi-nivāraṇam  
6.63 ākhu-parṇī-dalaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ piṣṭakena ca pūpikām  
adyāt sauvīrakam cānupibet krimi-viśuddhaye  
6.64 lihyāt kṣaudreṇa vaidāṅgaṃ cūrṇam krimi-vināśanam  
6.65 pāribhadra-ka-pattrotthaṃ rasaṃ vā madhunā pibet  
6.66 phala-traya-vacā-dantī-trivṛt-kampillakaiḥ samaiḥ  
siddhaṃ sarpir gavāṃ mūtre pītaṃ krimi-niśūdanam  
ity atisārādhyāyaḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ

- 6.57 śītailā A : sailēlā BC (ś- D) : \*taila- T  
6.59+ 4 vv. are inserted here by M (23v8-9) only.  
6.61 sampeṣya M : sampiṣya D (-i- A) (sā- B) (-m- C) : sampiṣya Cpd  
6.62 -parṇny- DT : -parṇṇā- A : -pany- BC : -karṇny- M  
kalkādhyaṃ AD (-am BC) : kalkābhyām M  
6.63 -parṇni- ABCD T Cpd So VS Vṛ : -karṇni- M  
piṣṭakena ADM Cpd VS Vṛ Paris : mudgakena BC  
krimi-visuddhaye A, krimi-visuddhaye M T : krimi-nivāraṇam D (from 6.62d) : krimi-  
nivṛttaye B, krimi-nivṛttaye C (from 6.61d) : krimi-haraṃ param Cpd VS Vṛ  
Paris  
6.64 lihyāt AD (-yat C) Cpd So VS Vṛ : lihan B : liḥvā M  
6.66 pītaṃ BCM (-aṅ A) VS : siddhaṅ D  
6.55 3-4 = VS p. 123 (101.2-102)  
6.59 = VS p. 126 (134)  
6.60 = Bh, Ci.7.6 = So ii.260 (6) = VS p. 201 (7)  
6.61 = Cpd 7.7  
6.63 = Cpd 7.4 = So ii.267 (33) = VS p. 203 (26) = Vṛ 7.6 = Paris p. 35 (lines 12-13)  
6.64 = Cpd 7.2.3 = So ii.264 (21.3) = VS p. 203 (28.1) = Vṛ 7.2 (var.) = Paris p. 35 (line 7)  
6.65 = Cpd 7.2.1 = So ii.263 (10ab) = VS p. 203 (24.1) = Vṛ 7.2.1  
6.66 = VS p. 203 (30)

## CHAPTER 7 : RAKTA-PITTA

- 7.1 uṣṇāmla-lavaṇa-kṣāra-kaṭubhiḥ pitta-dūṣaṇāt  
 yakrt-plihāśritaṃ raktam ūrdhvaṃ cādhaḥ pravartate
- 7.2 vātāc chyāvāruṇa-rūkṣaṃ śoṇitaṃ tanu phenilam  
 7.3 pittāt kṛṣṇa-kaśāyābhaṃ go-mūtrāñjana-sa-prabham  
 7.4 ślaiṣmikaṃ snigdham āpāṇḍu picchilam bahulam smṛtam B 32v1
- 7.5-6 saṃsrṣṭa-lakṣaṇam dvandvāt sarva-rūpaṃ tri-doṣa-jam  
 7.7-8 ūrdhvaṃ pṛthak ca tat sādhyam dvandvaṃ yāpyam adhaś ca yat  
 7.9 sarva-doṣaṃ dvi-mārgaṃ ca duścikitsyatamaṃ matam A 35r1-D 23v1
- 7.10 chardi-mūrccā-jvara-śvāsa-kāsa-vaisvarya-dāha-vat  
 jāmbavaindrāstra-saṃkāśaṃ kuṇapaṃ cāpratikriyam  
 7.11 na saṃgrāhyam asrg duṣṭam ādi-to balino 'śnataḥ M 24v1  
 tad gala-graha-gulmārśo-jvara-kuṣṭhādi-roga-dam  
 7.12 vidheyam rakta-pittādau yathā-śakti viśoṣaṇam  
 7.13 jalaṃ ca candanośira-parpaṭāmbhoda-sādhitam  
 7.14 ūrdhva-ge tarpaṇaṃ pūrvaṃ kartavyaṃ ca virecanam  
 7.15 prāg adho-gamanaṃ peyā vamaṇaṃ ca yathā-balam  
 7.17 āragvadhena dhātryā vā trivṛtā pathyayātha vā  
 virecanaṃ prayoktavyaṃ śarkarā-mākṣikottaram  
 7.18 mustendrayava-yaṣṭy-āhva-madanāḍhyaṃ payo madhu  
 śīśiraṃ vamaṇaṃ yojyaṃ rakta-pitta-haraṃ param C 18v1
- 7.19 kṣīṇa-māṃsa-balaṃ bālaṃ vṛddhaṃ śoṣānubandhinam  
 avāmyam avirecyam ca stambhanaṇiḥ samupakramet  
 7.20.1 paṭolaṃ mālatī nimbaṃ candana-dvayaṃ padmakam B 33r1
- 7.1 dūṣaṇāt ABCM Ananta : kopanāt D  
 7.1+ 4 vv. are inserted here by M (24r6-8) only. Of these 3-4 = Suśr., Utt.45.5cd-6ab.  
 7.3 sa-prabham BC (-am AD) : sannibham M  
 7.10+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (24r11-24v1) only.  
 7.12 viśoṣaṇam A, viśoṣaṇam D : viśopamaṃ BC : viśodhanaṃ M  
 7.13 ambhoda- D (-m- C) (abh- B) : ambhovda- A : M broken out  
 7.15 peyā ABC T Ananta Cpd : peyam D (-am M) VS  
 7.16 Tibetan only  
 7.18 śīśiraṃ vamaṇaṃ M Ananta So VS Vṛ YR : śīśiraṃ vamaṇe C (-ra A) (-ram D),  
 śīśira-vamaṇa B  
 7.19 śoṣa- BCM T Cpd So VS YR : sophā- AD  
 7.20.1 candana-dvaya-padmakam BCD (-m A) T Vāgbh. : padmakaṇ candana-dvayaṃ M
- 7.1 = Ananta ii.55 (596)  
 7.14-15 = Ananta ii.56 (607) = Cpd 9.3 = VS p. 220 (21)  
 7.17 = Ananta ii.56 (608) = VS p. 220 (22) = YR p. 300 (4-5)  
 7.18 = Ananta ii.56 (609) = So ii.293 (21) = VS p. 220 (23) = Vṛ 9.5 = YR p. 300 (5-6)  
 7.19 = Cpd 9.11 = So ii.293 (22) = VS p. 220 (19) = YR p. 300 (2)  
 7.19.2 = Ananta ii.56 (610ab)  
 7.20.1 = Vāgbh., Ci.2.27.1

- 2 taṇḍuliyam vṛṣam lodhram kṛṣṇa-mṛṇ madayantikā  
 3 kākolyau śārive dve ca yaṣṭi-madhu śatāvarī  
 4 bhadrāmalaka-dhātakyah kuṭaja-tvak sa-parpatāḥ  
 5 catvārah sa-sitā-kṣaudrāḥ ślokārdhaiḥ kvātha-sattamāḥ A 35v1  
 nudanty ete drutaṃ pītā rakta-pittaṃ su-śitalāḥ  
 7.21 priyaṅv-añjana-mṛl-lodhraḥ ślakṣṇa-cūrṇāvacūrṇitaḥ D 24r1  
 vāsā-kvātho raso vāsṛk-pitta-jit sa-sitā-madhuḥ  
 7.22 śaṅkha-padmaka-kāliya-phalini-lodhra-gairikāḥ  
 pṛthak pītāḥ sitā-jyeṣṭha-vāriṇāsrḡ-niṣūdanāḥ  
 7.23 khadirād asanāt pārthāc chālmalyāḥ kovidāra-taḥ  
 kṣaudreṇa puṣpa-cūrṇāni pralihed rakta-pitta-jit  
 7.24 plakṣodumbara-kāśmarya-pathyā-kharjūra-gostanāḥ  
 madhunā ghnanti saṃlīdhā rakta-pittaṃ pṛthak pṛthak  
 7.25 khaṇḍa-tulyam śataṃ svinna-kuṣmāṇḍāt prastham ājya-taḥ  
 pakvam tri-gandha-dhānyāka-maricaś ca dvi-kārṣikāiḥ M 25r1  
 dvi-palāṃśaiḥ kaṇā-śuṅṭhī-jīrakair avacūrṇitam  
 ghrtārdha-madhu-saṃyuktaṃ tal lihed rakta-pitta-jit B 33v1  
 7.26 kṣata-kṣaya-tamaḥ śvāsa-jvara-tṛṭ-kāsa-cchardi-nut  
 urasyam bṛmhaṇam vṛṣyam bala-varṇa-svarāvaham  
 7.27 drākṣayā parṇinībhīr vā balā-nāga-balena vā  
 śva-damṣṭrayā śatāvaryā rakta-jit sādhitam payah  
 7.28 sitailavālukā-dūrvā-candana-dvaya-mustakāiḥ  
 padmakotpala-kiṅjalka-mañjiṣṭhośira-saṃyutaiḥ  
 pakvam ājam ghrtaṃ jyeṣṭha-toye kṣīra-caturguṇe  
 rakta-pitta-haram pānam vasty-abhyañjana-nāvanaiḥ
- 7.20+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (24v8-9) only.  
 7.22 gairikāḥ ABCD : gairikaiḥ M  
 7.23 pārthāc chā° CD, pārthā sā° B : pāthyāḥ ko° A (om. śālmalyāḥ) : M omits the three  
 words before śālmalyāḥ  
 -jit AD : -nut BC : M corrupt  
 7.24 plakṣo° ACD (B broken out) : pakvo° MT Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ  
 saṃlīdhā ABCD Cpd VS Vṛ YR : saṃlīdhya M  
 7.26 svarāvaham AD : svarāgnidam BC : svāra-pradam M  
 7.27 parṇinībhīr vā ABCD Cpd : parṇinībhīś ca M  
 nāga-valena ABCD : nāgareṇa M  
 7.28 mustakāiḥ ABCM T : padmakāiḥ D  
 toye M : toya ABC, toyam D  
 -guṇe M : guṇam AC (-n- B) (-am D)  
 pānam om. A  
 7.28+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (25r5-6) only.
- 7.21 = VS p. 222 (39)  
 7.24 = Bh. Ci.9.44 = Cpd 9.23 = So ii.294 (28) = VS p. 224 (69) = Vṛ 9.19  
 = YR p. 304 (40)  
 7.27 = Bh. Ci.9.43 = Cpd 9.22 = VS p. 224 (68) = Vṛ 9.18

- 7.29 vidārīm madhukam mede tintiḍīkam sa-dāḍimam D 24v1  
 śatāvarīm sa-kākolīm mātuluṅga-śiphānvitām A 36r1  
 piṣṭvā caturguṇe kṣīre siddham sarpir jvarāpaham  
 vibandhānāha-śūla-ghnam kāsārg-pitta-nāśanam
- 7.30 śaṅkha-gairikayoḥ kalko dhātakyā madhukasya vā B 34r1/C 19r1  
 ghrāṇa-srute 'srji proktaṃ yoṣit-kṣīreṇa nāvanam
- 7.31 nasyam dāḍima-puṣpottho raso dūrvā-bhavo 'tha vā  
 āmrāsthi-jah palāṇḍor vā nāsikā-sruta-rakta-jit
- 7.32 raktātisārikam karma rakte syāt pāyu-gāmini
- 7.33 pitta-prāmeḥikam kṛtsnam medhra-ge ca niyojayet
- 7.34 apatya-vartma-gam strīṇām rakta-pittam asrg-daraḥ  
 tac-chāntyai payasaḥ pānam sa-sitam sa-madhūtkātam M 25v1
- 7.35 suvarṇa-gairikam jambvāḥ parṇam vā kandam autpalam  
 pītam taṇḍula-toyena sa-kṣaudram pradaram jayet
- 7.36 anantāyāḥ phalinyā vā candanān nāga-kesarāt  
 asrg-dara-nirodhāya pibet kalkam prasannayā
- 7.37 madhu-tārksaja-samyuktaṃ mūlam syāt taṇḍulīyakam  
 taṇḍulāmbu-kṛtam pānam sarva-pradara-nāśanam
- 7.38 punarnavodbhavo dhātryāḥ śālukād vā mayūrakāt  
 alambusāt tathā yonau samyāvo vedanāpahaḥ B 34v1
- 7.39 mudga-parṇī-vipakvena tailena picu-dhāraṇam  
 kartavyam rakta-nāśāya mārḍavāya sukhāya ca D 25r1
- 7.29 mede BCD (-da A) T : lodhran M  
 siphā- ABCD T : nisā- M  
 siddham sarpir D, siddham sarppi AC, siddha sarpi B : sarppis siddham M
- 7.31 sruta- M (ś- BC) Cpd VS Vṛ : cyuta- AD : srāvi- Bh
- 7.32 °sārikam ABC (-aṅ D) : °sāriṇe M
- 7.33 -prāmeḥikam kṛtsnam AM : -samehika kṛtsna B, ]snam C : -prāmekam karma D
- 7.34 sa-sitam sa-madhūtkātam DT : sitam syāt sa-sitā-madhuḥ A, sitam syāt sa-sitā-madhu C  
 (sita syāt B) : śrtam syāt sa-sitā-madhu M
- 7.35 jamvāḥ D, jamvā AC, jamvā B : jambvoḥ M : jambūr Ananta  
 kandam autpalam D (-lam M) T : kandam otpalam C : candanotpalam AB
- 7.36 anantāyāḥ A (-yā BCD) : anantayā M
- 7.37 kṛtam D : plutam ABCM : yutam Ananta So VS  
 pānam D : pānāt ABM (-ṇ- C) Ananta VS : pītam So  
 nāśanam AD, nāśanam B (ṇ- C) So VS : sūdanam M Ananta
- 7.38 dhātryāḥ D : dhāryāḥ A (-ryy- M), dhārya BC  
 mayūrakāt ABCDM : \*masūrakāt T
- 7.39 vipakvena BD (-ṇ- C) VS : vipaktye ca A : om. M  
 rakta-nāśāya AD (-nāśā B) (-s- C) T VS : su-janānāṅ ca M
- 7.31 = Bh, Ci.9.48 = Cpd 9.36 = VS p. 225 (83) = Vṛ 9.32 = YR p. 305 (53)
- 7.34 = Ananta ii.62 (676)
- 7.35 = Ananta ii.64 (695-696.1)
- 7.37 = Ananta ii.64 (694-5) = So iii.454 (46) = VS p. 852 (39)
- 7.39 = VS p. 850 (18)

- 7.40 śītāvagāha-sekādyāḥ praśastā rakta-pittinām  
śāli-mudgādayo yojyā jāṅgalās ca mṛgā dvijāḥ  
iti rakta-pittādhyāyaḥ saptamaḥ A 36v1

## CHAPTER 8 : YAKṢMAN

- 8.1 tri-doṣāj jāyate yakṣma-gado hetu-catuṣṭayāt E [29] 1  
sāhasāt kṣaya-to vega-dhāraṇād viṣamāśanāt  
8.2 tasya rūpāṇi vaisvaryam kāsah śvāso 'rucir jvaraḥ  
śiro-'ṃsa-pārśva-ruk kukṣi-rogo 'srk-kapha-cchardanam  
8.3 kṣīṇa-māṃsa-balaṃ jahyād etair līṅgair upadrutam  
8.4 pratyākhyāyetaraṃ cāśu dravyavantam upakramet  
8.5 pūyābham aruṇaṃ śyāvaṃ haritaṃ nīlaṃ pītakam  
niṣṭhīvan śvāsa-kāsārto na jīvati hata-svaraḥ  
8.6 prāyo 'nnaṃ hi malā yasya śoṣiṇo dhātu-saṃkṣaye B 35r1  
śakṛd eva balaṃ tasya tat saṃrakṣyaṃ mataṃ sadā M 26r1  
8.7 baliyasi prayoktavyaṃ pañca-karma kṣayāture C 19v1  
8.8 kṣīṇa-dehe bhaven nyastam etad eva viṣopamam A 37r1  
8.9 śāli-ṣaṣṭika-godhūma-yava-mudgādayaḥ śubhāḥ  
madyāni jāṅgalāḥ pakṣi-mṛgāḥ śastā viśuṣyataḥ D 25v1

7.40 śītāvagāha-sekādyāḥ CDM : śitā[ ]ha-sekādyāḥ B : śicagāgāhanāseka A  
jāṅgalās ca BCD (A hardly legible) : jāṅgalādyā M

7.40+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (36v1-2) only :

- 1 śāśaḥ sa-vāstukaḥ śasto vibandhe tittiri-yutaḥ
  - 2 udumbarasya niryūhe sādhitō mārute 'dhike
  - 3 plakṣasya barhiṇas tad-van nyagrodhasya ca kurkuṭaḥ
  - 4 yat kiñcid rakta-pittasya nidānaṃ tac ca varjayet
- = Vāgbh., Ci.2.23-4

8.3 etair CDE, etail A, etai B : ebhil M

8.6 prāyonnaṃ hi ABCDE T : prāyena hi M

8.8 After kṣīṇa- C has a caret and the remainder of 8.8 is found on the bottom edge of the folio, the left part of which is broken so that only ] viṣopamam remains. B accordingly has kṣīṇa, space for about six akṣaras left blank, and then metad eva viṣopamam.

bhaven nyastam D : bhava hy asta M : AE not clear : BC broken out

8.9 viśuṣyataḥ BCD (-sus- A) T Vṛ YR : viśuddhyatām M : viśuṣyatām Cpd : viśoṣitāḥ  
VS : E not legible

8.9+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (37r1-2) only :

- mṛgādyāḥ pitta-kaphayoh pavane prasahādayaḥ  
vesavāri-kṛtāḥ pathyā rasādiṣu ca kalpitāḥ

= Vāgbh., Ci.5.8

8.1 = Bh, Ci.11.1 = Ma 10.1 = VS p. 238 (1)

8.9 = Cpd 10.1 = VS p. 241 (32) = Vṛ 10.1 = YR p. 315 (11-12)

- 8.10 kṛṣṇā-drākṣā-sitā-lehaḥ kṣaya-hā kṣaudra-taila-vān  
madhu-sarpir-yuto vāśvagandhā-kṛṣṇā-sitānvitāḥ
- 8.11 śṛṅgī drākṣā kaṇā pathyā kharjūraṃ sa-durālabham  
gaurāmalaka-lājāgni-pippalī-viśva-bheṣajam  
puṣkarāhvam śaṭī virā śarkarā surasānvitā  
kāsa-śvāsa-harāḥ svaryā lehā madhv-ājya-tas trayah
- 8.12 tālisam maricam śuṅṭhī kṛṣṇā bhāgottarair dhrtāḥ  
ardhāṃsike tvag-ele ca syāt kṛṣṇāṣṭa-guṇā sitā  
kāsa-śvāsāruci-pliha-jvara-śoṣāgni-māndya-nut  
hṛdyam cūrṇam atisāra-gulmārśas-chardī-nāśanam
- 8.13 śuṅṭhī-kṛṣṇoṣaṇebha-tvak-truṭayo 'ntyāṅga-varddhitāḥ  
cūrṇam kaṇṭhyam sitā-tulyam hṛd-gulmārśo-'rti-nāśanam
- 8.14 tvag elā pippalī vāṃśī śarkarā dvi-guṇottarāḥ B 35v1  
pārśva-ruk-śvāsa-kāsa-ghnāḥ sa-madhv-ājyā ruci-pradāḥ
- 8.15 śatāvarī vidāry aśva-gandhā pathyā punarnavā A 37v1  
balā-trayam śva-damṣṭrājyam madhu lehaḥ kṣayāpahāḥ
- 8.16 śilā-jatu-madhu-vyoṣa-tāpya-loha-rajāṃsi yaḥ  
kṣīra-bhug lehitasyāśu kṣayaḥ kṣayam avāpnuyāt
- 8.17 madhu-tāpya-viḍaṅgāśma-jatu-loha-ghṛtābhayāḥ  
ghnanti yakṣmāṇam aty-ugraṃ sevyamānā hitāśinaḥ
- 8.10 sitānvitam A (-tāḥ B) (-tā D) (-ta E), sitānvitāḥ C (with -ḥ erased) : sitodbhavaḥ M  
Ananta Cpd So VS Vṛ YR
- 8.11.2 gaurā° ABCDE : guḍā° M : \*gauḍā° T
- 8.11.3 surasānvitā DE (-tām BC) T : surabhanvitam A : madhu-sādhitā M
- 8.11.4 lehā madhv-ājya-tas trayah E (lehyā BC) : lehājyā madhunā saham A : lehyājya-  
madhunā trayam D : lehā maddhv-ājya-vat kriyāḥ M
- 8.12 ca syāt kṛṣṇāṣṭa-guṇā M : syāt kṛṣṇāyāṣṭa-guṇā CDE (-sn-, -n- B) : syāt kṛṣṇāyāṣṭa-  
guṇā A  
-nut ABCDE JP : -vān M
- 8.12.4-8.14 om. M
- 8.13 kutiyo ṣa vivarddhitā A : kutajetyankha-varddhitāḥ D : truṭayo tyāṅga-varddhitāḥ BC,  
truṭayo tyāṅga-varddhitā E : om. M
- 8.16 A omits rajāṃsi to 8.17 viḍaṅgāśmajatu by haplography.  
yaḥ BCDE T So : ca M YR  
lehitasyāśu E (-su D), lehitāsyāśu C (-su B) : sevitasyāśu M
- 8.17 hitāśinaḥ DT Bh : hitāśinā CE (-s- B) Cpd So Vṛ YR : hitāśinām M : hisina A
- 8.10 = Ananta ii.100 (35-6) = Cpd 10.14 = So ii.320 (50) = VS p. 243 (53)  
= Vṛ 10.9 = YR p. 318 (5)
- 8.12 = JP [90]
- 8.14 = So ii.321 (55)
- 8.15 = So ii.320 (51)
- 8.16 = So ii.321 (52) = YR p. 318 (4)
- 8.17 = Bh, Ci.11.46 = Cpd 10.27 = So ii.321 (53) = Vṛ 10.8 = YR p. 318 (3)



8.18	śarkarā-madhu-samyuktaṃ navanītaṃ lihaṃ kṣayī kṣīrāśī labhate puṣṭim atulye cājya-mākṣike	D 26r1/M 26v1
8.19	sa-mūla-pattra-nirguṇḍī-rasa-pakvaṃ ghṛtaṃ piban yakṣma-kṣīṇo bhaved chuṣmī sarvātāṅka-vivarjitāḥ	
8.20	puṣkarāhva-śaṭi-drākṣā-balotpala-kaṇājhaṭāḥ jīvantī-madhuka-vyāghrī-trāyanti-yāsa-vatsakāḥ śva-damṣṭrā ceti tulyāṃśaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ pakvaṃ ghṛtaṃ jayet ekādaśa-vidha-rūpaṃ prayogād rāja-yakṣmaṇaḥ	
8.21	ājam ājyam ajā-kṣīra-dadhi-mūtra-śakṛd-rasaiḥ sa-pāñca-lavaṇaiḥ pakvam anu kṣīraṃ kṣayāpaham	M 27r1
8.22	yavāna-bhug ajā-madhya-śāyī tat-kṣīra-pāyanaḥ tad-viṅ-mūtra-kṛtodvartaḥ so 'nena jayati kṣayam	B 36r1
8.23	kṣīre catur-guṇe tailaṃ prasthaṃ śuddhaṃ tilodbhavam śata-śaḥ pācītaṃ yaṣṭī-pala-kalkena yatna-taḥ pāna-nasyādibhir yakṣma-hṛd-vātāmaya-pāñdu-jit ūrdhva-jatru-gadonmāda-rakta-pitta-visarpa-hṛt	C 20r1
8.24	bilvādi-pāñca-mūlābda-balā-parṇī-catuṣṭayam ṛddhi-kṛṣṇā-śaṭi-pathyā-jīvakarṣabhakāmṛtāḥ drākṣā-punarnavā-medā-jīvanti-kāka-nāsikāḥ utpalailājhaṭā-śṛṅgi-kākoli-vṛṣa-candanāḥ .5 vidārī-gokṣura-vyāghrī-pauṣkaraṃ ca palonmitāḥ śatāni pañca dhātryāḥ sva-jala-droṇe vipācayet	A 38r1 E [26] 7 D 26v1
8.18	lihaṃ BCD (-am AE) Bh Cpd So Vṛ YR : lihet M Ananta	
8.19	piban A (-am E) : pibet CD (-i- B), pibet M So yakṣma- ABCE : kṣaya- DM chuṣmī BCDE, śuṣmī A : choṣi M So	
8.20	kaṇājhaṭāḥ AM (-ṭā DE) : kaṇājatā C, kaṇāḥ B	
8.20+	8 vv. are inserted here by M (26v5-8) only.	
8.21	ājam ājyam BSEM : ājyam ājyam AD pakvam anu DE (-vam CM) (-va B) : pakva yuktyā A	
8.22	madhya- ABCDE : maddhye M Ananta śāyī CEM (B broken out) : śāyā D (s- A) pāyanaḥ by emendation for pāyinaṃ AE, pāyinaṃ B, pāyinaṃ C, pāyinaḥ D : bhojanaḥ M : -po yataḥ Ananta	
8.23.2	pala- ABCEM T : valā- D	
8.23.4	-hṛt ABCDE : -jit M	
8.24.3	medā ADE T : mede BCM	
8.24.4	*ājhaṭā śṛṅgi ACD (-ātā B) (*āja- E) T : *āja-śṛṅgi ca M kākoli ABCD T : kākolyau M	
8.18	= Ananta ii.100 (36-7) = Bh, Ci.11.47 = Cpd 10.15 = So ii.321 (54) = Vṛ 10.10 = YR p. 321 (8)	
8.19	= So ii.322 (57)	
8.20	= JP [43]	
8.21	= Ananta ii.102 (60)	
8.22	= Ananta ii.105 (95-6)	
8.23	= Ananta ii.103 (75-6) = VS p. 250 (132-3)	

	pala-dvādaśake bhṛṣṭvā tā dhātrīs taila-sarpiṣoḥ sitārdha-tulayā yuktāḥ kvāthe lehaṃ punaḥ pacet dve pippalyāḥ pale vāṃśyāś catvāraḥ ṣaṭ ca māksikāt	
.10	cāturjāta-palaṃ siddhe śīte tasmin niyojayet hṛd-roga-śvāsa-trṭ-kāsa-vāta-rakta-kṣayārti-jit medhyo 'yaṃ cyavana-prāśaḥ svaryo vṛṣyo rasāyanah	M 27v1
8.25	kapitthasya viśālāyā daśa pañca palāni ca dhātri-prasthaṃ tad-ardhena pathyā ca dvi-palāṃśikam kṛṣṇailavālukam lodhraṃ viḍaṅgam maricaṃ jale catur-droṇe vipācyaitat pāda-sthaṃ pūta-śītalam	B 36v1
.5	ghṛta-bhāṇḍe sthitaṃ pakvaṃ guḍa-dvi-śata-saṅgataṃ yuktyāyam abhayāriṣṭaḥ peyo 'rśo-yakṣma-kuṣṭha-nut śopha-pāṇḍu-jvara-plīha-hṛd-rogodara-gulma-hā grahaṇi-kāmalā-śvitra-krimy-arocaka-nāśanaḥ	A 38v1
8.26	upadravā jvarādyā ye te sādhyāḥ svaiś cikitsitaiḥ	
8.27	puṣṭaye śoṣiṇaḥ kāryam abhyaṅgoḍvartanādikam iti yakṣmādhyāyo 'ṣṭamaḥ	A 40r3

8.24.7	bhṛṣṭvā ABC : bhṛṣṭā DM tā dhātrīs taila-sarpiṣoḥ M : dhātri taile sa sarpiṣoḥ A, dhātri-tela-sa-sā[ B, dhātri-taila- sa-sarpiṣā C, dhātri-taila-sa-sarpiṣoḥ D
8.24.8	sitārdha- ABD (ś- C) T : siddhārttha- M
8.24.9	ṣaṭ ca māksikāt DM (C not clear) : saṅga-māksikāt B : ṣaṭ māksikāḥ A
8.25.2	pathyā ca BC : pathyāni A : pathyānyad D : prasyā M
8.25.5	saṅgataṃ A : samyutaṃ BCDM
8.25.6	yuktyāyam DM (-yoy- A) : paktyoyam C (-kto- B)
8.25.7	śopha- CD (s- AB) T : śoṣa- M
8.27	śoṣiṇaḥ AC (s- D) (-n- B) : śoṣiṇāṃ M VS
8.27+	53 vv. are inserted here by A (38v2-40r3) only : 1-7 = Vāgbh., Ci.5.50-53.1 8-18 = Vāgbh., Ci.5.55-5.60 19-22 cf. Bh., Ci.12.35-6 = Cpd 11.33-4 = VS pp. 264-5 (57-8) = Vṛ 11.32-3 (A 39r2-) 23-4 unidentified 25-30 cf. Cpd 10.19-21 = VS p. 299 (36-8) (A 39r4-) 31-53 unidentified (A 39v1-40r3) These vv. are followed by the chapter title at A 40r3. Then A inserts a chapter entitled vidradhy-adhyāyo navamaḥ (title at A 42v1), containing 114 vv. : 1-40 = Vāgbh., Ni.11.3-22 41 unidentified (A 41r5) 42-5 = Vāgbh., Ni.11.24-5 46-114 = Vāgbh., Ci.13.1-35.1 10 different vv. are inserted here by M (27v6-10) only.

8.27 = VS p. 243 (60.1)

## CHAPTER 9 : GULMA

9.1	duṣṭā vātādayo 'ty-arthaṃ mithyāśana-vihāra-taḥ kurvanti pañcadhā gulmaṃ koṣṭhāntar granthi-rūpiṇam tasya pañca-vidhaṃ sthānaṃ pārśva-hṛn-nābhi-vastayaḥ	A 42v1/M 28r1 D 27r1
9.2	vaksyate 'taḥ paraṃ cāpi lakṣaṇam sa-cikitsitam aruciḥ kṛcchra-viṇ-mūtram vātātāntra-vikūjanam ānāhaś cordhva-vāta-tvaṃ sarva-gulmeṣu lakṣayet	B 37r1/C 20v1
9.3	śūlādhmāna-malāsaṅga-toda-sphuraṇa-lakṣaṇam vāta-gulmaṃ vaden manyā-śiraḥ-śaṅkhāṅga-ruk-karam	
9.4	dāha-tṛṣṇā-bhrama-sveda-śuktoḍgārāsyā-tiktatā sparśāsahatvam ākhyātam pitta-gulmasya lakṣaṇam	
9.5	prasekāruci-hṛl-lāsa-śvāsa-kāsāvipāka-tā kaṭhinonnata-tā chardir gulma-rūpaṃ kaphātmake	
9.6	tivra-rug-dāha-vān gulmaḥ śilā-vac ca ghanonnataḥ mano-dehāgni-sādī syād a-sādhyāḥ sannipātakāḥ	
9.7	srute garbhe prajātyāyāṃ rtau vā dāha-śūla-vān nāryā raktena gulmaḥ syād garbha-liṅgābhisūcakaḥ	A 43r1
9.8	kūrmonnata-sirā-naddhaṃ gulmārtam bahu-rogiṇam hṛn-nābhi-pāṇi-pādottha-śopha-khinnaṃ ca varjayet	
9.9	snehair upācāret pūrvam vāta-gulmam ataḥ param cūrṇair abhyañjana-sveda-nirūha-sneha-vastibhiḥ	
9.10	viḍaṅga-tri-phalā-vyoṣa-cavya-dhānyāgni-kalkitam ghṛtam kṣīreṇa saṃsiddham pānāt pavana-gulma-nut	
9.11	sauvarcala-yava-kṣāra-vacā-tiktābhayāgnibhiḥ akṣāṃśaiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham sa-vidāṅga-kaṭu-trikaiḥ sādhitam payasā hanti vāta-gulmaṃ sa-vedanam hikkā-śvāsa-krimi-pliḥa-kāsa-ghnam api pāna-taḥ	B 37v1/D 27v1

9.1	°āśana- AC (-s- BD) : °āhāra- M Bh Ma VS YR
9.2	vātātāntra-vikūjanam M Ma So : vātād antar-nikūjanam C (antan- A) (amṭar- B) : vātād antra-nikūjanam D : vātatvaṃ cāntra-kūjanam Bh
9.3	manyā-śiraḥ AC (-s- D) (-sirā B) T : kanyā-rāsi- M
9.4	śukto° ABCD T : śuṣko° M
9.5	°vipāka-tā ABCD : °vipāki-tā M
9.6	-vac ca ghanonnataḥ AD : -vaddha-ghanonnata- BC : -vat kaṭhinonnataṃ M
9.7	garbhe ABCM : rakte D liṅgābhisūcakaḥ ACD (-bhimukaiḥ B) : liṅgātma-sūcakaḥ M
9.8	ca varjayet BD (-rjj- AC) : vivarjjayet M
9.9	sveda- ABCD : svedair M

9.1	= Bh, Ci.32.1+4 = Ma 28.1 = VS p. 471 (1-2) = YR p. 514 (1)
9.2.2-3	= Bh, Ci.32.7 = Ma 28.5 = So ii.597 (6) = VS p. 472 (6.1-2)

- 9.12 palāmsair viśva-cavyāgni-pippalī-kṣāra-saindhavaiḥ  
kvāthena cirabilvasya ghrta-prastham prasādhitam  
gulmodāvarta-pāṇḍutva-grahaṇī-śvāsa-kāsa-jit  
jvara-duṣṭa-pratiśyāya-plihārsah-śamanam param
- 9.13 hiṅgv-amla-vetasa-vyoṣa-surasailā-vacā-vidaiḥ  
dhānya-sauvarcalājāji-kṣāra-dāḍima-pauṣkaraiḥ  
sāja-gandhā-ṣaṭi-vahni-dīpyakaiḥ sādhitam ghrtam  
dadhnānila-ja-gulmottha-śūlānāhādī-roga-hṛt  
A 43v1  
M 28v1
- 9.14 hapuṣailānala-vyoṣa-cavya-dīpyaka-saindhavaiḥ  
sājāji-granthikaiḥ kola-mūlakāmlāmbu-vad ghrtam  
dadhi-kṣīra-yutam pakvam gulma-śūla-vibandha-nut  
yoni-doṣāvīpākārsah-śvāsa-hṛt-pārśva-śūla-jit  
C 21r1
- 9.15 eta eva ghrtoddiṣṭā gaṇāḥ pītāvacūrṇitāḥ  
uṣṇāmbu-madya-dhānyāmlair gulma-śūlādi-vāraṇāḥ
- 9.16 vacā-vidābhayā-ṣuṇṭhi-hiṅgu-kuṣṭhāgni-dīpyakāḥ  
dvi-tri-ṣaṭ-catur-ekāṣṭa-sapta-pañcāmsikāḥ kramāt  
cūrṇam madyādibhiḥ pītam gulmānāhodarāpaham  
śūlārsah-śvāsa-kāsa-ghnam grahaṇī-dīpanam matam  
B 38r1
- 9.17 rāmaṭham mātulūṅgāmbu-vida-dāḍima-saindhavaiḥ  
surā-manḍena sampītam vāta-gulma-rug-īraṇam  
E [31] 1  
D 28r1
- 9.18 vidāmla-vetasa-kṣāra-hiṅgu-sauvarcalānvitam  
gulma-śūla-vibandhārtaiḥ peyam mastv-ādi śarma-dam
- 9.19 krimi-ghna-br̥hatī-dantī-snuk-payas-tri-phalānalaiḥ  
sa-saindhavaiḥ pacet sarpiḥ-kuḍavam kārṣikair jale  
A 44r1
- 9.12.1 pippalī-kṣāra- ACD (pipili- B) T So : kṣāra-pippalī- M  
9.12.2 prasādhitam CD, pra[ B : vipācatam A : M broken out : vipācayet So : prapācayet Paris  
9.12.3 -jit ABCD : -nut M  
9.12.4 duṣṭa- ABCM T Paris So : kuṣṭha- D So var.lect.  
9.13.4 -hṛt ABCD : -nut M  
9.14.4 pārśva- ACD (-s- B) T JP : kāsa- M  
-jit ABCD JP : -nut M  
9.14+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (28v2-3) only.  
9.15 pītāvacūrṇitāḥ ABCD : pītā vicūrṇitāḥ M  
madya-dhānyāmlair D, madya-dhanyāmlaiḥ M T : madya-mastvāmlai A : mastu-  
madyāmlai BC  
9.16.1 vacā-vidābhayā- AC (-da- B) T Cpd So VS : vacābhayā-vidam M (-da D) Vr  
9.16.2 pañcāmsikāḥ D (-ās- A), pa[ C, pa[ ]sikāḥ B T Cpd So VS Vr : padāmsikāḥ M  
9.16.4 śūlārsah-śvāsa-kāsa- D (-ārsa-sv- C) (śūlārsa-sv- B) T Cpd So VS Vr : śūlārsa-kāsa-  
śvāsa- A : hṛt-pā(r)śva-śvāsa-kāsa- M  
9.18 vidāmla- ACDE (-d- B) T : vidamga- M  
9.19.1 snuk-payas- ADE (-aḥ BC) T : sa-payas- M  
\*phalānalaiḥ ABCDE : \*phalā-nataiḥ M
- 9.12 = So i.13 (64-6) (Meulenbeld) = Paris pp. 25-6  
9.14 = JP [26]  
9.16 = Cpd 30.33-4 = Paris p. 141 (lines 9-12) = So ii.606 (44-5) = VS p. 481 (91-2)  
= Vr 30.23-4

- etat palārdha-yogena recanaṃ jāṅgalāśinām  
 gulmodāvarta-kuṣṭhārso-vahni-sādodarānta-kṛt  
 9.20 trivṛt-sruk-kṣīra-dhātry-ambu-kampillāhvaiḥ palāmsikaiḥ  
 saindhavārdha-palopetair haviḥ-kuḍavam ambhasi  
 pakvam asmāt pibet karṣam uṣṇa-vāry-anupānakam  
 sarva-gulmodara-dhvaṃsi sraṃsanam bindu-saṃjñakam  
 9.21 kākoly-ādi-mahātikta-vāsādyaiḥ pitta-gulminam A 45r4  
 snehitam sraṃsayet paścād yojayed vasti-karmaṇā M 29r1  
 9.22 nyagrodhādeḥ kuśāder vā kvāthenotpala-pūrvakāt  
 jīvanīyair ghṛtam siddham pitta-raktottha-gulma-nut  
 9.23 catur-guṇekṣu-dhātry-ambu-cetakī-pāda-sādhitam  
 haviḥ pitta-kṛtam gulmam āśu pītam vyapohati  
 9.24 pitta-gulme trivṛc-cūrṇam pātavyam tri-phalāmbunā A 45v1  
 virekāya sitā-yuktaṃ kampilam vā sa-mākṣikam B 38v1  
 9.25 svedopanāhana-sneha-tikṣṇa-sraṃsana-vastibhiḥ  
 yogaiś ca vāta-gulmuktaiḥ śleṣma-gulmam upakramet  
 9.26 śuṅṭhī-granthika-kṛṣṇāgni-cavya-kṣāraiḥ palonmitaiḥ  
 tulya-kṣīram ghṛta-prastham sādhitam kapha-gulma-nut C 21v1 D 28v1  
 etat grahaṇī-pāṇḍutā-pliha-kāsa-svāsa-jvarāpaham  
 9.27 etat ṣaṭ-palakaṃ nāma śoṣodāvarta-nāsanam  
 āragvadhādi-toyena dīpanīyaiḥ śṛtam haviḥ  
 śleṣma-gulma-haram peyam pippaly-ādyam athāparam
- 9.19.3 °āśinām D (-s- ABCE) : °āśinaḥ M  
 9.20.3 asmāt ABCDE T VS : sarppīḥ M  
 9.20+ 33 vv. are inserted here by A (44r2-45r4) only :  
 1-2 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.27.2-28.1  
 3-4 = Vāgbh., Ci. 14.30.2-31.1  
 5-6 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.37  
 7-14 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.31-34  
 15-16 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.36  
 17-31 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.44-51.1  
 32-33 = Vāgbh., Ci.14.61
- 9.22 kvāthenotpala- DM : kvāthe votpala- ACE (-tho B)  
 pūrvakāt DE (-rvv- ABC) : pūrvakaiḥ M  
 9.23 pītam vyapohati CD (pīta B) : pīm apohati A, pītam apohati EM  
 9.24 sitā-yuktaṃ M Bh : sitāktam vā ABCD  
 9.26.4 om. M (29r5)  
 9.27 toyena ABCDE T : tailena M  
 haviḥ ABCDE : ghṛtam M
- 9.20 = VS p. 482 (106-7)  
 9.21 = VS p. 474 (31) = Vr 30.13  
 9.24 = Bh, Ci.32.26 = YR p. 519 (1)  
 9.24.2 = VS p. 474 (32.1)  
 9.25 = So ii.605 (40-1) = VS p. 476 (48) = YR p. 520 (1)  
 9.25.2 = Bh, Ci.32.27.2  
 9.26 = JP [39]

9.28	sauvarcalāgni-hiṅgv-aktam pibet takram pradīpanam	
9.29	viḍa-dīpyaka-yuktaṃ vā kapha-vātānulomanam	
9.30	nāryā lohita-gulminyā garbha-kālāvadheḥ param	A 46r1
	snigdha-svinna-śarīrāyāḥ kāryam sneha-virecanam	
9.31	śatāhvā-cirabilva-tvag-dāru-bhārgī-kaṇodbhavaḥ	
	kalkaḥ pīto hared gulmaṃ tila-kvāthena rakta-jam	
9.32	tila-kvātho guḍa-vyoṣa-ghṛta-bhārgī-yuto bhavet	
	pānam raktodbhave gulme naṣṭe puṣpe ca yoṣitām	
	pīto dhātṛi-raso yuktyā kiṃśuka-kṣāra-sādhitaḥ	E [28] 1:M 29v1
	kṣāra-try-ūṣaṇa-samyuktā madirā cāsra-gulma-bhit	B 39r1
9.33	ati-pravṛttam asraṃ tu bhinne gulme nivārayet	
	rakta-pitta-harair yogair vāta-ghnaiś ca marud-rujām	
9.34	vātādīnām sthira gulme kāryo bāhu-sirā-vyadhaḥ	A 46v1
	dāhaś ca kapha-vātotthe bhiṣajā drṣṭa-karmaṇā	
9.35	gurv abhiṣyandi varjyāni rakṣann agni-balam sadā	
	gulmavatsv anna-pānāni yathāvasthaṃ prayojayet	
	iti gulmādhyāyo navamaḥ samāptaḥ	

9.28	pradīpanam ABC (-am DE) T : sa-dīpyakam M
9.29+	5 vv. are inserted here by A (45v4-46r1) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.14.80-82.1
9.30	svinna- ADE (sn- C) (B broken out) Bh Cpd So VS : sthira- M
9.31	kvāthena ABCD T Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ YR : kṣāreṇa M
9.32.1	guḍa-vyoṣa-ghṛta-bhārgī CD (-tam A), jvyoṣa-ghṛta-bhārgī B T Bh VS : ghṛta-guḍa- [vyoṣa-]bhārgī M : guḍa-vyoṣa-hingu-bhārgī Cpd So Vṛ : guda-ghṛta-vyoṣa-bhārgī YR
	-yuto bhavet ABCD Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ : rajo yutaḥ M : rajonvitaḥ YR
9.32.2	raktodbhave D : rakta-bhave ABCM Bh Cpd VS Vṛ naṣṭe puṣpe BCD (-pa A) Cpd So VS Vṛ YR : puṣpe naṣṭe M yoṣitām D (-tā A) Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ : yoṣiti BC : yoṣitah M YR
9.32.3	yuktyā ABCE So VS Vṛ : yuktaṃ D : yukta[ M : yukto Bh
9.32.4	-bhit ABCDE : -nut M Bh VS Vṛ : -jit So
9.32+	5 vv. are inserted here by A (46r3-5) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.14.123.2-125
9.33	ati-pravṛttam asraṃ tu AC (-vṛtam asraṃ tu B) (asra D) (asraṃ E) VS : ati-pravṛttamānaṃ tu M
9.35	rakṣann BCDE (-an A) VS : rakṣed M
9.35+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (29v4) only.
9.30.2	= Bh, Ci.32.46.1 = Cpd 30.94.2 = So ii.608 (53cd) = VS p. 486 (138.2)
9.31	= Bh, Ci.32.46.2 + 47.1 = Cpd 30.95 = So ii.608 (56-7) = VS p. 486 (139) = Vṛ 30.36 = YR p. 521 (1)
9.32	= So ii.609 (59-60) = Vṛ 30.37-8
9.32.1-2	= Bh, Ci.32.47-8 = Cpd 30.96 = VS p. 486 (140) = YR p. 521 (1)
9.33	= VS p. 487 (147-8)
9.34.1	= Ananta ii.283 (320)
9.34.2	= Ananta ii.288 (374cd)
9.35	= VS p. 487 (148-9)

## CHAPTER 10 : UDARA

10.1	mandāgninām apathyānnair duṣṭā doṣāḥ prakurvate svedāmbu srotasī ruddhvā ghoram hy udaram aṣṭadhā	D 29r1
10.2	toda-rug-bheda-śabdādhyam pāṇi-muškāṅghri-śopha-vat kṛṣṇa-rāji-sirā-naddham udaram vāta-jam vadet	
10.3	mrdu-sparśa-jvara-sveda-tṛṣṇā-dāha-bhramānvitam nīla-pīta-sirākrāntam jaṭharam paittikam smṛtam	
10.4	sotkleda-gaurava-śvāsa-nidrā-śophārucci-jvaraiḥ śleṣmodaram sthiram jñeyam ghanam sita-sirācitam	
10.5	strī-datta-nakha-romādi-dūṣi-viṣa-vidūṣaṇāt sannipātodaram vidyāt sarva-liṅga-samanvitam	
10.6	yakṛd dakṣiṇa-to vāma-pārśva-vṛddhi plīhodaram pitta-śleṣma-vikāri syāt kapha-śoṇita-dūṣaṇāt	C 22r1 A 47r1/B 39v1
10.7	pakṣa-vālopalepy-anna-ruddhāntra-mala-saṅgatam hṛn-nābhi-madhya-vṛddhi syāt sthiram baddha-gudodaram	
10.8	sānna-śalya-kṣatāntrāntaḥ srutāhāra-rasād bhavet chidrodaram adho-vṛddhi nābhes todādi-lakṣaṇam	
10.9	sneha-pītasya śuddhasya śīta-vāri-niṣevanāt vṛtta-nābhi mahat snigdham ḍṛti-vat syād dakodaram	
10.10	a-sādhye dve mate teṣāṃ chidra-baddha-gudodare śeṣāṇi krechra-sādhyāni jātāmbhasi ca varjayet	E [28] 8/M 30r1
10.11	sthirādi-sarpiṣaḥ pānaṃ sveda-sneha-virecanam veṣṭanam vāsasā mlānau sālvaṇam copanāhanam	D 29v1

10.1	prakurvate E (-rvv- ABCM) : vikurvate D
10.3	sparśa-jvara-sveda- CM (-rsa- B) T : sparśam asahyañ ca AE : sparśāsahatvañ ca D jaṭharam CDE (-ra AB) : udaram M smṛtam BCD (-am AE) : vadet M
10.4	sthiram ABCDE T : sthitam M
10.5	datta- CDEM (B broken out) : danta- A dūṣi-viṣa-vidūṣaṇāt ACDE (-nāt B) : dūṣitā viṣa-duṣaṇāt M
10.7	pakṣa- ABCDE T : āma- M ruddhā° ABCDE : ruddhvā° M °āntra-mala- BCM : °āntar-mala- DE (-mmala- A)
10.8	sānna- ABCDE : sāntas M kṣatāntrāntaḥ D (-tāt- AC for -tānt-) (-āḥ E) (B not legible) : kṣatāntrābha- M bhavet ACDE (B broken out) : bhavaḥ M
10.9	mahat ABCD (E not clear) T : mañi M
10.10	gudodare ABCD, gudoda[ E T : dakodare M jātāmbhasi BC : jāte mbhasi AD : jātāmbhāṃsi M
10.11.1	sveda-sneha- AD T : sneha-sveda- CM (naha- B) VS
10.11.2	mlānau ACD, jnau B : mlana M
10.11	= VS p. 537 (13-14)

	citra-taila-sthirādy-ambu nirūhaḥ sānuvāsanaḥ	A 48r1
10.12	payo-yūṣa-rasānnaṃ ca yojyaṃ vātodare kramāt ghṛtaṃ pittodare peyaṃ madhuraṣadha-sādhitam	
10.13	syāt trivṛt-tri-phalā-siddhaṃ paścāt sarpiṣ virecanam nyagrodhādi-kaṣāyena sarpiḥ kṣaudra-sitā-vatā	
10.14	āsthāpanaṃ prayoktavyaṃ sneha-vasti-samanvitam sāndra-pāyasa-kalkena kartavyam upanāhanam	
10.15	sthirādi-sādhitam kṣīraṃ bhojane ca prajoyayet prāk kaphodariṇi snigdhe pippaly-ādyena sarpiṣā	
10.16	svinne ca snuk-payah-siddhaṃ yojyam ājyaṃ virecanam muṣkakādy-ambunā taila-mūtra-try-ūṣaṇa-saṅginā	B 40r1
10.17	nirūhanaṃ vidhātavyam anuvāsana-karma ca kiṅvaṃ mūlaka-bijāni siddhārthās copanāhanam	
10.18	vyoṣa-yuktaṃ kulatthāmbu payo vā bhojane hitam	
10.19	sannipātodare kārya eṣa kṛtsnaḥ kriyā-vidhiḥ	
10.20	saptalā-śaṅkhinī-siddhaṃ ghṛtaṃ cātra viśodhanam	
10.21	sneha-sveda-virekādir vidheyah pliha-rogiṇaḥ vāma-bāhau ca moktavayā kūrparābhyantare sirā	A 48v1

10.11.2+	16 vv. are inserted here by A (47r4-48r1) only : 1-3 = Vāgbh., Ci.15.5.2-6 = Car., Ci.13.115-116.1 4-11 = Vāgbh., Ci.15.14.21 12-15 = Vāgbh., Ci.15.40.2-42.1 16 = Vāgbh., Ci.15.53.1	
10.11.4	A has by haplography yūṣa-rasā ... yeṇa sarppi (10.13a).	
10.12	pittodare CD (-t- B) T VS : baddhodare M	
10.13	sitā-vatā BD (sita- A) (ś- C) T : samanvitam M : sitā-yutam VS	
10.14+	4 vv. are inserted here by A (48r2-3) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.15.62.2-64.1	
10.16	muṣkakādy- ACM (-s- B) T : puṣkarādy- D anuvāsana-karma ca D (-karmma AC) (B not clear) T : anuvāsanaṃ eva ca M	
10.19	kārya eṣa kṛtsnaḥ AT : kāryah eṣa kṛcchra BC : peyam eṣa kṛtsna D : kāryya eṣa eva M VS	
10.20	viśodhanam BC, viśodhanaṃ AD T VS : prajoyayet M	
10.21	virekādi BC T So VS : vikārādi AD : M broken out rogiṇaḥ A (-n- BC) : rogiṇāṃ M (-n- D) So : rogiṇe VS	
10.12	= VS p. 539 (37)	
10.13	= VS p. 539 (38)	
10.14	= VS p. 539 (39.1-2)	
10.18	= YR p. 587 (1.1)	
10.19	= VS p. 540 (47.1)	
10.20	= VS p. 541 (48.1)	
10.21	= So ii.704 (89-90)	
10.21.1	= VS p. 548 (128)	



10.22	viḍaṅgājyāgni-sindhūttha-saktūn dagdhvā vacānvitān pibet kṣīreṇa saṃcūrṇya gulma-plīhodarāpaham	C 22v1
10.23	śobhāñjanaka-niryūham saindhavāgni-kaṇānvitam palāsa-kṣāra-yuktaṃ vā yava-kṣāraṃ prayojayet	D 30r1
10.24	rohitakābhayā-kṣoda-bhāvitam mūtram ambu vā pītam sarvodara-plīha-mehārśaḥ-krimi-gulma-jit	
10.25	pātavyo yukti-taḥ kṣāraḥ kṣīreṇodadhi-śukti-jaḥ	
10.26	payasā vā prayoktavyāḥ pippalyaḥ plīha-śāntaye	
10.27	plīhoddīṣṭāḥ kriyāḥ sarvā yakṛtaḥ samprakalpayet	M 30v1
10.28	kāryam ca dakṣiṇe bāhau tatra śonita-mokṣaṇam	
10.29	udarāṇām malāḍhya-tvād bahu-śaḥ śodhanam matam	B 40v1
10.30	ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyante sāmānyā yoga-sattamāḥ kṣīreṇairāṇḍa-jaṃ tailam piben mūtreṇa cāsakṛt	
10.31	sa-hiṅgu-svarjikaṃ tailam jyotiṣkaṃ vā payonvitam	
10.32	payasy aṣṭa-guṇe sarpiḥ-prastham snuk-payasaḥ palam trivṛtaḥ pala-ṣaṭkena siddham jaṭhara-gulma-nut	A 49r1
10.33	tri-phalā-kāñcana-kṣīri-saptalā-nīlinī-vacāḥ trāyantī-hapuṣā-tiktā-trivṛt-saindhava-pippalīḥ pibed vicūrṇya mūtroṣṇa-vāri-māmsa-rasādibhiḥ sarva-gulmodara-plīha-kuṣṭhārśaḥ-śopha-kheditaḥ	
10.22	viḍaṅgājyāgni- ABC (-ḍi- D) T Cpd Vr var. lect. : viḍiṅga-vah(n)i- M : viḍaṅgādhyān VS : viḍaṅgārkāgni- So Vr dagdhvā CD (BM broken out) T Cpd Vr : dadyā A : kṛtvā VS	
10.24	kṣoda- Cpd Vr T : kṣoda- A : kṣāra- BCD : kṣaudra- M : kalkam VS YR amvu vā BC T Cpd Vr : amvunā D (av- A) YR : ambu vā corrected to ambunā M	
10.30	pravakṣyante D : nigadyante ABCM VS	
10.31	payonvitam BC (-am AD) : payo-yutam M	
10.33.1	nīlinī AC (-la- D),  l[i]nī B T Cpd Vr : śaṃkhinī M	
10.33.4	kheditaḥ ACD,  taḥ B : piḍitaḥ M Cpd Vr	

10.22	= Cpd 38.3 = So ii.711 (127) = VS p.548 (131) = Vr 37.41
10.23	= Cpd 38.8 = Vr 37.46 = YR p. 590 (1)
10.24	= Cpd 37.46 = Cpd 38.13 = So ii.712 (132) = VS p. 540 (47.2-3) = Vr 37.51 = YR p. 590 (1)
10.25-6	= Bh, Ci.33.11 = Cpd 38.6 = So ii.711 (128) = VS p. 548 (138) = Vr 37.44 = YR p. 589 (1)
10.27	= Bh, Ci.33.20.1 = Cpd 38.9.2 = So ii.706 (99cd) = VS p. 556 (221.1) = Vr 37.47.2 = YR p. 591 (1ab)
10.28	= Bh, Ci.33.20.2 = So ii.706 (100ab) = VS p. 556 (221.2) = YR p. 591 (1cd)
10.29	= Bh, Ci.41.46.1 = VS p. 541 (55.2)
10.30.1	= VS p. 541 (51.1)
10.30.2	= Bh, Ci.41.46.2 = VS p. 541 (56.1)
10.32	= VS p. 546 (108)
10.33	= Cpd 30.50-1 = Vr 30.34-5

10.34	viśālā-śankhinī-danti-trivṛṇ-nīli-phaha-trayam niśā-viḍaṅga-kampillaṃ mūtreṇodara-vān pibet	
10.35	saptāhaṃ māhiṣaṃ mūtraṃ payasānnāmbu-varjitam pītaṃ vaṣṭraṃ payo māsaṃ śvayathūdara-nāśanam	D 30v1
10.36	sevyā jaṭharinā yuktyā kṛṣṇāḥ snuk-ksīra-bhāvitāḥ	
10.37	payo vā cavya-danty-agni-viḍaṅga-vyoṣa-kalkitam payasā śṛṅgaverāmbu kalko vā dāru-vahni-jaḥ cavya-viśva-samuttho vā peyo jaṭhara-śāntaye	
10.38	kṣāra-dvayānala-vyoṣa-nīli-lavaṇa-pañcakam cūrṇitaṃ sarpiṣā peyaṃ sarva-gulmodarāpaham	B 41r1
10.39	gavākṣī-śankhinī-danti-nīli-tilvaka-saṃyutam sarvodara-vināśāya go-mūtraṃ pānam ācaret	C 23r1
10.40	doṣa-saṃghāta-jaṃ prāyaḥ sarvam evodaraṃ yataḥ tasmāt sarvatra kartavyā vātādi-śamanī kriyā	M 31r1 A 49v1
10.41	chidrāmbu-baddha-saṃjñeṣu jaṭhareṣu prayoga-vit labdhānujño bhiṣak kuryād vyadhanāpātana-kriyām	
10.42	śālayo yava-mudgāś ca kṣīraṃ jāṅgala-jo rasaḥ yojyāḥ sarvodarārtānāṃ bhojanāya yathā-balam	
10.43	ambu-pānaṃ divā-svapnaṃ gurv-abhiṣyandi-bhojanam vyāyāmaṃ yāna-yānaṃ ca jaṭharī parivarjayet ity udarādhyāyo daśamaḥ	

10.34	nīli-phala- BCD (nīlā- A) VS : tritri-phala- M : triphalakā- YR mūtreṇodara-vān pibet M VS YR : mūtreṇodara-nut pīvet ABC (-en- B) : go-mūtrodara- gulma-nut D	
10.35	pītaṃ vaṣṭraṃ DT : pītam vaṣṭam C (cau- B) : pītaṃ caṣṭam A : pītam auṣṭram M VS p. 542 (66) : pītvā caṣṭraṃ VS p. 563 (24)	
10.35+	1 v. is inserted here by M (30v7-8) only : sevyā jaṭharinā yuktyā kiṃśuka-kṣāra-bhāvitā	
10.37.1	cavya-danty-agni- ABCM T VS : danti-cavyāgni- D	
10.37.2	dāru-vahni-jaḥ AB (-jaṃ D), dāru[ ]jaḥ C T VS : sūpa-vāri-jaḥ M	
10.39+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (30v11-31r1) only.	
10.41+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (31r2-3) only.	
10.42	-jo rasaḥ ABD (-ś- C) : -jā rasaḥ M	
10.42+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (31r4) only.	
10.43	vyāyāmaṃ yāna-yānaṃ ca CD, vyāyāmaṃ yāna-yā[ B : vyāyāma-yāna-yānaṃ ca A : stry-addhva-yānāni M : vyāyāmaṃ cādihva-yānaṃ ca So	
10.43+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (31r5-6) only.	
10.34	= VS p. 542 (68) = YR p. 593 (1)	
10.35	= So ii.715 (149-150) = VS p. 542 (66) = VS p. 563 (24)	
10.37	= VS p. 542 (69) = YR p. 593 (1)	
10.38	= VS p. 482 (102) = VS p. 542 (70) = YR p. 594 (1)	
10.39	= Cpd 37.42 = So ii.709 (119) = VS p. 543 (72)	
10.41	= VS p. 558 (235) = YR p. 592 (1)	
10.43	= So ii.711 (125)	

## CHAPTER 11 : PRAMEHA

11.1	aniṣṭāhāra-ceṣṭānām pramehā viṃsatih smṛtāḥ duṣṭa-mūtrāti-vṛttiṃ ca pramehaṃ munayo jaguḥ	
11.2	dantādīnām malāḍhya-tvaṃ prāg rūpaṃ pāṇi-pādayoḥ dāhaś cikkaṇatā dehe tṛṭ svādv-āsyam ca jāyate	D 31r1
11.3	udakekṣu-surā-piṣṭa-sikatā-sāndra-samjñitāḥ śanair-lavaṇa-phenāhva-śukra-mehāḥ kaphānvayāḥ	
11.4-5	haridrā-nīla-mañjiṣṭhā-kṣāra-raktāmla-bhāsināḥ paikkā vātikāḥ sarpir-madhu-hasti-vasāhvayāḥ	
11.6-7	sva-nāma-rūpiṇāḥ sarve sādhyāś ca kapha-jāḥ smṛtāḥ	B 41v1
11.8-9	a-sādhyā vātikā dṛṣṭā yāpyāḥ pitta-samutthitāḥ	
11.10	yavānikā mṛṇālam ca guḍūci sa-harītakī pāṭhā kaṭamkāṭerī ca viḍaṅgārjuna-dhanvanāḥ krimi-śatrur haridre dve pathyā-tagara-samyute sālārjuna-kadambāś ca dārvī-dīpyaka-samyutāḥ	A 50r1
.5	candanāgurūṇi pathyā sa-kuṣṭhaṃ devadāru ca kaṭphalāmbu-dharaḥ pāṭhā sa-tirīṭā harītakī ambaṣṭhā khadiro dārvī sāgnimantha-phala-trikam ślokārdhaiḥ sapta madhv-āḍhyāḥ kvāthāḥ syuḥ śleṣma-mehinām	M 31v2
11.11	paṭolāriṣṭa-patrāṇi guḍūcy āmalakāmbu-dāḥ abhayāmalakośīra-nīla-vāri-ja-vāri-dāḥ mṛṇāla-padmakāmbho-dāḥ sābhayā-giri-mallikāḥ udīcyam dhātakī-puṣpaṃ lodhraṃ kāliyākānvitam	
.5	indivaram uśīraṃ ca sa-lodhrārjuna-candanam	C 23v1

11.1	vṛttiṃ AM : vṛddhiṃ D : vṛkiṃ B (only vṛ and iṃ clear in C)
11.2	tṛṭ svādv-āsyāṃ ca CD (tṛt B) T Bh VS : tṛṣṇādvāsyā A : mūtra-samgaś ca So : tṛṭ svapyāṃ copa- M
11.4	raktāmla- BCD (raktā A) T : raktāmbu- M bhāsināḥ DT : vāhināḥ ABC : vāhinā M
11.5	vātikāḥ D : vātajāḥ A (-jā BC), jās M
11.7	smṛtāḥ ABC : matāḥ DM
11.8	vātikā ABCD : vāta-jā M
11.10.2	dhanvanāḥ DM : dhanvayāḥ C (-yāḥ B) (-yā A)
11.10.3	tagara- DT : nāgara- ABCM
11.10.4	samyutāḥ D (-tā AC), sayutā B : samgatāḥ M
11.10.6	-dharāḥ for -dharo ABC, -dharā D : -dhanā M
11.10.7	amvaṣṭhā ACD (-sv- B) T : kadambāḥ M
11.11.1	paṭolāriṣṭa-patrāṇi ACD (-tol- B) T : paṭola-triphalāriṣṭa- M āmbudāḥ M, amvudāḥ CD (amvuḥ B) : amvunā A
11.11.2	nīla- BCD T : nīlani- A : nīli- M
11.11.3	āmbho-dāḥ D (-ās BC) (-ā A) T : āmbho-ja- M
11.2	= Bh, Ci.38.5 = So ii.660 (5) = VS p. 516 (5)

- kvāthāḥ syuḥ pañca sa-kṣaudrā rūpārdhaiḥ pitta-mehinām D 31v1  
 11.12 anubandham pariñāya pavanam kapha-pittayoḥ  
 tailam kaphasya pittasya sarpiḥ syāt sva-gaṇaiḥ śrtam  
 11.13 guḍūcyāḥ sva-rasaḥ peyo madhunā sarva-meha-jit  
 11.14 niśā-kalka-yuto dhātryā raso vā māksikānvitah  
 tri-phalā-dāru-dārvy-abda-kvāthah kṣaudreṇa meha-hā A 50v1  
 kuṭajāsana-dārvy-agni-phala-traya-bhavo 'tha vā B 42r1  
 11.15 sāla-muškaka-kampilla-kalkam akṣa-samaṃ pibet M 32r1  
 dhātri-rasena sa-kṣaudraṃ sarva-meha-haram param  
 11.16 madhunā tri-phalā-cūrṇam atha vāśma-jatūdbhavam  
 loha-jaṃ vābhayottham vā lihyān meha-nivṛttaye  
 11.17 lodhrailāgni-śaṭi-pāṭhā-pattra-tvak-kesara-plavāḥ  
 pauṣkaroṣaṇa-bhūnimba-nata-dāru-kaliṅgakāḥ  
 viśālātiviśā-bhārgi-kuṣṭha-mūrvā-priyaṅgavaḥ  
 vidāṅga-tri-phalā-tiktā-cavya-granthika-dīpyakāḥ  
 .5 akṣāmsāni jala-droṇe paktvā pādāvaśeṣitah  
 ghrta-bhāṇḍe sthitah pakṣam kvāthah kṣaudrārtha-yojitah  
 eṣa madhv-āsavo hanti mehān dvi-pala-yoga-tah  
 grahaṇi-pāṇḍu-roḡarśah-kuṣṭhāruci-vimardanaḥ  
 11.18 mehinām tikta-śākāni jāṅgalā hariṇāṇḍa-jāḥ  
 yavāna-vikṛtir mudgāḥ śasyante śāli-śaṣṭikāḥ  
 11.19 sīdhu-mādhvika-sārāmbu-madhūdaka-kuśāmbhasām D 32r1  
 pānam iṣṭam prameheṣu phala-traya-jalasya vā  
 11.20 prameha-piṭakānām prak kāryam raktāvasecanam  
 11.21 pātanam ca vipakvānām vraṇa-vat syāt kriyā-vidhiḥ A 51r1/M 32v1  
 iti pramehādhyāya ekādaśamaḥ samāptaḥ B 42v1
- 11.11.6 rūpārdhaiḥ ACD (sap- B) : ślokārdhaiḥ M  
 11.12 pavanam AT : vamanam BC (-aṅ D) (vam- M)  
 11.15 rasena ABCD Cpd Vṛ YR : rasan tu M  
 11.15+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (32r1) only.  
 11.16 cūrṇam atha vāśma-jatūdbhavam C (-am AM) (-vā[ lja- B) Bh VS Vṛ YR :  
 cūrṇamadhunāśma-jatūdbhavam D  
 11.17.3 viśālātiviśā- AB (-śāl- C) (-sāl- D) T : viśālā dvi niśā M  
 11.17.5 paktvā M (cf. Car., Ci.6.43) : pakva AB, pakvam D (-am C)  
 11.19 madhūdaka-kuśāmbhasām MT (cf. Car., Ci.6.46) : sa-madhūka-kuśodakam A : sa-  
 madhūkam tuśodakam D : madhūka-kusumāmbhasām BC  
 11.19+ 4 vv. are inserted here by M (32r8-10) only.
- 11.13 = So ii.672 (58cd) = VS p. 522 (58.1) = Vṛ 35.18.2 = YR p. 566 (1)  
 11.14.1 = VS p. 522 (58.2) = YR p. 566 (1)  
 11.14.2-3 = Cpd 35.24 = So ii.672 (57-8) = VS p. 521 (57) = Vṛ 35.17.2+18.1  
 = YR p. 566 (1)  
 11.15 = Cpd 35.26 = Vṛ 35.19 = YR p. 567 (1)  
 11.16 = Bh, Ci.38.57 = VS p. 522 (59) = Vṛ 35.21 = YR p. 567 (1)  
 11.18 = Bh, Ci.38.42 = So ii.669 (42) = VS p. 520 (41) = Vṛ 35.2  
 11.20-21 = Bh, Ci.38.126 = So ii.678 (91) = VS p. 528 (121)

## CHAPTER 12 : KUṢṬHA

- 12.1 pāpātmanām trayo doṣāḥ kurvanty aśubha-bhojinām  
tvañ-māmsāsṛg-lasikādhya-kuṣṭhāny aṣṭādaśodhatāḥ  
audumbaram tad-ābhāsam śvitram syāc chañkha-saṃnibham  
kākaṇam pakva-guñjābham carmākhyam gajākr̥ti-vat C 24r1
- .5 paunḍarikam sva-saṃjñābham ṛsya-jihvam ca nirdiśet  
bahu-vraṇam śatāruḥ syād vyāpy a-svedy eka-saṃjñakam  
tvak-stham carma-dalam pāda-sphuṭanam ca vipādikā  
daśaitāni na sidhyanti śeṣāny aṣtau prasādhayet  
kapālam asitam rūkṣam sthūlāruḥ syād visarpi ca
- .10 kiṭimam kiṇa-vac chyavam dadrūḥ piṭakitācayaḥ  
tumbi-puṣpa-nibham sidhmaṃ syāt snigdham maṇḍalam sthiram  
sphoṭāsītāruṇā pāmā sa-srāvā ca vicarcikā
- 12.2 kharam śyāvāruṇam rūkṣam vāta-kuṣṭham sa-vedanam  
12.3 pītāt prakuthitam dāha-rāga-srāvānvitam matam  
12.4 kaphāt kledi ghanam snigdham sa-kaṇḍū-śvaitya-gauravam  
12.5 sarva-liṅgair yutam tyājyam analpopadravam ca yat A 51v1
- 12.1.5 paunḍarikañ A : puṇḍarikam BCDM  
12.1.6 vyāpy asvedy eka-saṃjñakam : vyāpy asvedy implied by Tib. and eka-kuṣṭha- Car.,  
Ci.7.13; Suśr., Ni.5.5 is said to be asvedanam Car., Ci.7.21 : vyāpy asvaidyaka-  
saṃjñakam A, vyāḥ jka-saṃjñakam B, vyāpy asvedy aika-sajñakam C, vyāpy  
asvaidaika-saṃjñakam D : vyādhi syād eka-saṃjñakam M
- 12.1.7 tvak-stham D (? T) : pānau ACM (-n- B)  
-dalam D (-am ABC) : -talam M  
pāda-sphuṭanañ ca CD (-ut- B) (-sphuṭaṇ A) : jñeyam pāda-s[ph]oṭo M  
syād ABCD : ca M
- 12.1.9 kiṭimam C (-t- B) (-aṅ A) Car. : kiṭibham D Suśr., Vāgbh. : kiṭivam M  
12.1.10 piṭakitācayaḥ M : piṭakikācitāḥ A (-tak- B) (-tā C) (-aḥ D)  
12.1.11 maṇḍalam ABCD : stabdhavat M
- 12.3 pītāt ACD (-t- B) : pitta- M  
prakuthitam D (-tan A) T : prakupitam B (-an CM) So VS : prakvathitam Ma  
srāvānvitam matam D (śrāvānvitam A) (-itam matam BC) Ma So VS : srāva-samanvitam  
M
- 12.4 śvaitya- DM (s- BC) : saitya- A : saitya- Ma So VS  
12.5 sa(r)va-liṅgair yutam D, sarvva-liṅgair utam A : sarvair liṅgair yutam C (sarvvai B) :  
sarvva-liṅgānvitam M
- 12.5+ 6 vv. are inserted here by A (51v1-2), B (42v6-43r2), and C (24r2-4) only. 1-4 are  
inserted here also by M (32v9-33r1).  
1 vaivarnyam rūkṣatā kuṣṭhe svedāti-svāpa-śophatā  
2 paitakyam pāni-pāde ca tvag-rakta-pala-ge kramāt  
3 tvak-sthe saṃśodhanālepo 'srk-srāvas tau ca rakta-ge  
4 māmsa-ge ca praśoṣas ca kaṣāyāriṣṭa-pūrvakaḥ
- 12.2 = Ma 49.23.2 = So ii.762 (24cd) = VS p. 649 (26.1)  
12.3-4 = Ma 49.24 = So ii.762 (25) = VS p. 649 (26-27)

- 12.6 raktottaram tri-doṣam ca sarva-kuṣṭham prakīrtitam B 43r2/D 32v1/M 33r1  
tasmāt snigdhasya moktavyaḥ kuṣṭhino balinaḥ sirāḥ
- 12.7 kuṣṭhe 'lpe pracchānam pātaḥ śṛṅgālābu-jalaukasām  
vamanam ca yathā-doṣam vidheyam sa-virecanam
- 12.8 śastrāti-ge hr̥ta-sparśe kuṣṭhe syāt kṣāra-pātanam
- 12.9 sa-mantro viṣa-lepaś ca supte 'ti-kāthine sthire
- 12.10 paṭola-tri-phalāriṣṭa-guḍūci-dhāvanī-vṛṣaiḥ  
sa-karañjair ghr̥tam pakvam kuṣṭha-hṛd vajrakam smṛtam
- 12.11 bhūnimba-tri-phalośira-pāthāriṣṭābda-yāsakāḥ  
madhukam śārive tiktā trāyanti-candanāmṛtāḥ  
kṛṣṇā-padma-śaḍ-granthā-visāendra-yava-vṛṣāḥ A 52r1  
mūrvā-paṭola-śamyāka-parpaṭātivīṣā niṣe  
.5 sapta-cchada-śatāvaryāv ity eṣām pāda-kalkitam  
sarpir aṣṭa-guṇe toyē dvi-guṇāmalaka-dravam
- 5 dhātuṣv avasthito 'nyeṣu yāpyo 'sādhyāś ca coditaiḥ  
6 yasmāt tasmāt kriyā noktā athokte kevalam śramam  
Apparatus : 2 paitākyam M (-am A) : vaivarṇnya BC tvag-rakta-pala-ge kramāt  
BC : tvag raktam māmsa so kramāt A : kramā tvag rakta-māmsa-ge M  
3 'lepo 'sr̥k-srāvas tau ca BC : 'lepo sr̥k-srāve tau ca A : 'lepāv asr̥k-srāvan  
tu M 4 māmsa-ge ca praśośāś ca M : māmsaḥ gate ca prāsādyā C (mās- B) :  
māmsaḥ gate ca pākvaś ca A 5 sādhyāś ca coditaiḥ A : sādhyāś ca coditau BC
- 12.6 tasmāt snigdhasya ABCD T Ananta : kurvanti yasya M
- 12.6+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (33r2) only.
- 12.7 kuṣṭhe lpe pracchānam BC (-am A), kuṣṭhe 'lpe pracchānam D T : kuṣṭhe pracchānam  
M : cf. pracchānam alpake kuṣṭhe Vāgbh., Ci.19.16 : kuṣṭheṣu pracchānam Ananta  
pātāt M : pātaḥ Ananta : prātaḥ ABCD
- 12.7+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (33r3-4) only.
- 12.8 śastrāti-ge D : śastrāṭike C (s- B) (-ānt- A) : śastrāṭite M  
hr̥ta- ABCD : dr̥ti- M
- 12.9 sa-mantro BCM : sa-mantrod A : samantād D  
lepaś AM T : dehaś BCD  
supte ACD (ś- B) : jṣṭe M
- 12.11.3 padma- ABCD T JP : parppaṭa- M
- 12.11.4 parpaṭātivīṣā D (-rpp- A) : parppaṭātivīṣe C (parpat- B) : paṭolātivīṣā M (against JP T)
- 12.11.6 āmalaka-dravam C (-am AB) : āmalakī-rasam D : āmalakī-dravam M
- 12.11.7 pittottha- MT JP : pittāsra- ABCD
- 12.11.8 matam C (-am AD) : smṛtam B : param M
- 12.11+ 18 vv. are inserted here by A (52r2-52v2), B (43v1-6), C (24v1-4), and D (32v6-33r4) :  
1 bhallātaka-sahasreṇa tri-guṇena śata-trayam  
2 pacet tailasya mande 'gnau yāvat tat sphuṭitam bhavet  
3 vigatāruṣkaram tailam kaṭūṣṇam parighaṭṭayan  
4 ślakṣṇa-cūrṇaiḥ kṛtair ebhiḥ samyak tat prativāpayet  
5 kiṇiḥi pāṭalā mede śṛṅgī ankoṭha-śamyake  
6 āvartini karañjāś ca trivṛd-danty-agni-tuṅtukaiḥ
- 12.6 = Ananta ii.375 (12)
- 12.7ab = Ananta ii.376 (13)
- 12.10 = JP [44]
- 12.11 = JP [38]

- sādhitam vāta-pittottha-kuṣṭha-viṣphoṭa-pāṇḍu-jit  
mahā-tikṭam jvaronmāda-gaṇḍa-mālāpaham matam C 24v1  
12.12 ghrtaṃ siddham paṭolena dārvyā vā khadireṇa vā A 52v2/B 43v6/D 33r4  
nimbena vā prayoktavyam kuṣṭhe pittāśrg-uttare  
12.13 kalka-pādam ghrta-prastham āvartinyās tulāmbhasā B 44r1  
pakvam pītvāraṇālena jīrṇānte kodravaudanam M 33v1  
hitāśi vidhinānena sapta-rātram try-ahe try-ahe  
prayujyam mucyate kuṣṭha-gulmodara-bhagandaraiḥ  
12.14 sa-jyotiṣka-phalair lepo jāti-lākṣā-kaṭu-trikaiḥ  
śilā-marica-tailārka-kṣīrair vā sarva-kuṣṭha-hṛt  
12.15 pathyā-karaṅja-siddhārtha-nisāvalguja-saindhavaiḥ A 54r1  
viḍaṅga-sahitaiḥ piṣṭair lepo mūtreṇa kuṣṭha-jit D 33v1  
12.16 kuṣṭham kuṣṭha-jayī lepaḥ karaṅjajāḍa-gajānvitam

- 7 prāg-uktair dvi-palopetaiḥ snuhikā-vajra-kandakaiḥ  
8 ardhākṣa-sammitair ebhir lāṅgali-pūti-varvaraiḥ  
9 jīraka-dvaya-sindhūttha-krimi-ghnātivīṣā niṣe  
10 lavaṇāni ca catvāri hīṅgu-dāru-palīnakaiḥ  
11 tri-phalā-dhānya-tāpy-utthaiḥ ṣaṭ-palam try-ūśanam bhavet  
12 kuḍavam loham arkābhyam palāny aṣṭau phala-trayāt  
13 śuddhāntas tat pibet taila-mātrām pathyam sitāsanam  
14 kuṣṭhī sarvāṅga-śirṇo 'pi krimi-grasto hata-svarah  
15 pratyākhyāto 'pi bhīṣajā mātrāpi parivarjitah  
16 punaḥ sakala-tām yāti tarus toyāgame yathā  
17 patitotthita-sarvāṅgo duṣṭa-saṃtyakta-kañcukah  
18 grahoparāga-nirmuktaḥ śaśāṅka iva rājate  
Apparatus : 5 mede BC : meṣa- AD 13 śuddhāntas tat D : śuddhāntāḥ A :  
saśuddhātā C (saś- B) taila- D : tailā BC : tailāt A 16 yāti C : yānti B :  
yāntis A : eti D

- 12.13.1 kalka- BCDM T : karṇa- A  
12.13.2 jīrṇānte D : jīrṇo yāt A : jīrṇe dyāt BC : jīrṇe syāt M  
12.13.3 rātram BCD (-ām A) : rātrād M  
try-ahe try-ahe ABCD T : dvy-ahe try-ahe M  
12.13.4 kuṣṭha- DM : kuṣṭhāt BC (-ān A)  
12.13+ 38 vv. are inserted here by A (52v4-54r1) only :  
1-2 = Vāgbh., Ci. 19.11.2-12.1  
3-4 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.38  
9-10 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.41  
15-16 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.44  
17-20 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.61-2  
25-34 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.65-69  
35-38 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.71-2  
12.14 om. A  
sa-jyotiṣka- CM, sa-jyoṣka- D : B broken out  
-hṛt D : -jit BCM  
12.15 lepo M Ananta Bh VS : deho ABCD  
12.16 lepaḥ ABC (D not legible) : lepāt M  
°gajānvitam BC T : °sajānvitam A : D not legible : °kajānvitam M  
12.15 = Ananta ii.386 (121) = Bh, Ci.54.52 = VS p. 651 (53)

- 12.17 lodhra-tārksaja-sindhūttha-prapunādair mato `paraḥ C 25r1  
 12.18 kuṣṭha-saindhava-siddhārtha-krimi-ghnaiḍa-gajaiḥ samaiḥ  
 dadrū-maṇḍala-kuṣṭha-ghnaṃ lepanaṃ kāñjikānvitam  
 12.19 gandhakāla-śilā-kuṣṭha-kāliyośira-pattrakaiḥ  
 sa-tvag-vakraiḥ pralepo `yaṃ sidhma-jid vāri-kalkitaiḥ  
 12.20 pattrakoṣaṇa-kāsisa-taila-vāpya-manah-śilāḥ  
 saptāham uṣitāḥ kāmsye sidhma-śvitra-vināsanāḥ  
 12.21 lepaḥ sidhma-haro dṛṣṭo gandhakaḥ sa-yavāgra-jah  
 kadalyāḥ khara-puṣpyā vā tailaṃ kṣārena saṅgataṃ  
 12.22 kunaṭī śikhi-pittena bhasma vā bālakodbhavam B 44v1  
 gaja-darpeṇa mālatyāḥ kṣāro vā śvitra-lepanam A 54v1  
 12.23 snuhy-aśva-mārakārka-tvag-lavaṇośira-vahnibhiḥ  
 sa-mūtrais tailam abhyaṅgāt pakvaṃ kuṣṭha-vināsanam  
 12.24 kuṣṭhāśva-māra-bhrṅgārka-mūtra-snuk-kṣīra-saindhavaiḥ A 55r3/M 34r1  
 tailaṃ siddhaṃ viśāvāpaṃ dadrū-kuṣṭha-vicarci-nut  
 12.25 mañjiṣṭhā-tri-phalā-kākṣī-nisā-śilāla-gandhakaiḥ  
 cūrṇitais tailam āditya-pākāt pāmāpahaṃ smṛtam
- 12.17+ A repeats here 12.15.2  
 12.18 °gajaiḥ C (Jh B) T : °rājes A : D not legible : °kajais M, °kajaiḥ Ananta  
 12.19 sa-tvag-vakraiḥ BCD (-tvak- M) Ananta : gaṇḍa-sthadaiḥ A  
 kalkitaiḥ ABC (D not clear) Ananta : kalkitaṃ M  
 12.20 vāpya- AD T : tāpya- BCM So Vṛ  
 12.21 saṅgataḥ A, saṅgataṃ D : saṃyutam BC (-taṃ M)  
 12.22 vā vālakodbhavam C (-aṃ AD), Jlakodbhavam B T : vālakodbhavam M : vā  
 tālakodbhavam VS  
 12.22+ 24 vv. are inserted here by A (54v1-55r3) only :  
 1-10 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.76-80  
 11-12 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.85  
 17-22 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.87-89  
 23-24 = Vāgbh., Ci. 19.91  
 12.23 A has 12.23 next after 12.24.  
 12.24 mūtra- ABCD Vagbh. T : mūla- M  
 viśāvāpaṃ AM (-an D) Vāgbh. : viśādī-ghnan BC  
 dadrū-kuṣṭha- ABCD : kuṣṭha-dadrū- M  
 vicarcci-nut ABC : vica(r)cci-jit M : nisūdanaṃ D  
 12.25 kākṣī-nisā-śilāla- D : kākṣī-nisā-śailāla- C (-sai- A) (-nisā-se- B) : lāksā-nisā-śilāla- T  
 Cpd So : kāmba-dvi-niśālāśva- M  
 pākāt M : pākam ABC Bh Cpd So : D not clear : pakvaṃ Vṛ  
 pāmāpahaṃ ABCD : pāmā-haram M Bh Cpd So Vṛ  
 12.25+ 4 vv. are inserted here by B (44v3-4) and C (25r4-5) only : = M 12.33+ 3-6 q.v.
- 12.18 = Ananta ii.388 (135)  
 12.19 = Ananta ii.388 (144)  
 12.20 = So ii.807 (247) = Vṛ 51.21  
 12.21 = Ananta ii.389 (152)  
 12.22 = VS p. 674 (283)  
 12.24 = Vāgbh., Ci.19.83 (d differs)  
 12.25 = Bh, Ci.54.134 = Cpd 50.157 = So ii.797 (195) = Vṛ 51.134



- 12.26 kākodumbary-ariṣṭābda-vyoṣa-jantu-ghna-kalkitaḥ  
hanti vrkṣaka-jaḥ kvāthaḥ pītaḥ sarva-tvag-āmayam
- 12.27 guḍūci-tri-phalā-dārvi-kvātha-mūtroṣṇa-vāribhiḥ  
tvag-doṣa-vraṇa-śopha-ghnaṃ pītaṃ māsenā guggulu  
A 55v1/D 34r1
- 12.28 śilā-jatu haridrām vā tārksajam vā sa-mākṣikam  
go-mūtreṇa piben māsaṃ kuṣṭha-pāṇḍv-āmayam jayet
- 12.29 gharma-sevī kaṭūṣṇena vāriṇā vākuciṃ pibet  
kṣīra-bhojī tri-saptāhāt kuṣṭha-roḡād vimucyate  
B 45r1
- 12.30 vākuci-cūrṇa-saṃjātaṃ kṣīra-sāraṃ sa-mākṣikam  
liḍhvānupibatas takraṃ tadaiva syān na kuṣṭha-bhīḥ  
C 25v1
- 12.31 tilājya-tri-phalā-kṣaudra-vyoṣa-bhallāta-śarkarāḥ  
vṛṣyaḥ sapta-samo medhyaḥ kuṣṭha-hā kāma-cāriṇaḥ
- 12.32 viḍaṅgāgni-sitā-taila-dhātry-ayo-mala-pippaliḥ  
pralihya sarva-kuṣṭhāni jayaty ati-gurūny api  
pathyā-guḍa-tilaiḥ piṇḍī kuṣṭhaṃ sārūṣkarair jayet
- 12.33 guḍārūṣkara-jantu-ghna-soma-rājī-kṛtātha vā  
viḍaṅga-tri-phalā-kṛṣṇā-cūrṇaṃ liḍhaṃ sa-mākṣikam  
hanti kuṣṭhaṃ krimin mehaṃ nāḍī-vraṇaṃ bhagandaram
- 12.26 kākodumvary-ariṣṭāvda- DT : kākodumvari-yaṣṭyāvda- ABC : kādambaryy-ariṣṭābda- M  
sarva- C (-rvv- BM) T : sāta- A : D not legible
- 12.27 vraṇa- ACD (-n- B) T Ananta VS YR : jvara- M  
pītaṃ BC (-ta A) (-tā D) Ananta : pīto M VS YR
- 12.28.2-12.30.1 om. M by haplography (sa-mākṣikam)
- 12.28.2 āmayam jayet D : āmayo jayet ABC
- 12.29 kaṭūṣṇena AC (-dusn- B) T So : kavosṇena D  
pibet A Cpd So Vṛ : pivan CD (-i- B)  
-āhāt BC (-āhā A) Cpd So Vṛ : -āhaṃ D
- 12.30 liḍhvānupivatas BC, liḍhāntapivatas A : liḍhaṃ cānupibet D : liḍhvā cānupibet M  
tad eva ADM : tade BC  
syān na D (syā A) (syāt BC) : syāt tu M  
-bhī ABCD T : -jit M
- 12.31 kṣaudra-vyoṣa- ABC (-draṃ D) T Cpd VS Vṛ : vyoṣa-kṣaudra- M  
cāriṇaḥ CD (-āḥ A) (-inaḥ B) Cpd So VS Vṛ : cāriṇāṃ M
- 12.32 jayaty ABCD : jayanty M  
guḍa-tilaiḥ ACD, guḍ[ ]laiḥ B : tila-guḍaiḥ M
- 12.33.1 kṛtātha vā for kṛtārtha vā A : kṛto tha vā BCD : kṛto tha sa M
- 12.33.1+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (34r7-8) only.
- 12.33.3 meha- CD (jha B) (-hā A) T : sadyo M
- 12.33.3+ 6 vv. are inserted here by M (34r9-11) only. Of these 3-6 = BC 12.25+ 1-4.  
1 bhallātaka-haridrābhyāṃ pippalyā māksikena ca  
2 ṣaḍ-granthayā gṛtaṃ pītaṃ krimi-doṣam apohati  
3 viḍaṅgāgni-rajo mustā-vyoṣārūṣkara-śarkarāḥ
- 12.27 = Ananta ii.383 (82) = VS p. 654 (85) = YR p. 683 (1)
- 12.29 = Cpd 50.55 = So ii.789 (152) = Vṛ 51.46
- 12.31 = Cpd 50.61 = So ii.776 (85) = VS p. 656 (102) = Vṛ 51.54
- 12.32.3 = So ii.779 (101ab)
- 12.33.1 = So ii.779 (101cd)
- 12.33.2-3 = Cpd 50.62 = So ii.776 (86) = Vṛ 51.55 = YR p. 685 (1)

12.34	sarpiṣendra-yava-cūrṇaṃ pibet tvag-doṣa-muktaye	M 34v1
12.35	tilaiḥ samāṃ samāṃ vādyāt soma-rājīm samāhitāḥ	
12.36	khadirāśma-jatu-kṣaudra-sarpīr-jantu-ghna-lehinaḥ	A 56r1/D 34v1
	kuṣṭha-śophāmayā yānti vyayam ātmavato `cirāt	
12.37	dahyamānāc cyutaḥ kumbhe mūlena khadirād rasah	
	sājya-dhātrī-rasa-kṣaudro hanyāt kuṣṭhaṃ rasāyanam	
12.38	kaṣāyah khādiro lehyaḥ kuṣṭhaṃ sa-kṣaudra-tārksajah	B 45v1
	hanyād vā tri-phalā-kṣaudra-sarpīr-jantu-ghna-saṃyutaḥ	
12.39	pralepodvartana-snāna-pāna-bhojana-karmaṇā	
	śīlitaṃ khādiraṃ vāri sarva-tvag-doṣa-nāsanam	
12.40	yojyāḥ khādira-kalpena kuṣṭhāmaya-nivāraṇāḥ	
	śiṃśapāragvadhāriṣṭa-dāru-rohitakāsanāḥ	A 56r3
12.41	śālī-kodrava-godhūma-yava-mudgādayo hitāḥ	A 57r5
	purānāḥ kuṣṭhine tikta-śāka-jāṅgala-saṃyutāḥ	
	iti kuṣṭhādhyāyo dvādaśamaḥ	

## CHAPTER 13 : ARŚO-BHAGANDARA

## ARŚAS

13.1	prthag doṣaiḥ samastaiś ca śonitāt saha-jāni ca	A 57v1
	arsāṃsi ṣaṭ-prakārāṇi vidyād guda-valī-traye	
	4 tri-phalāṃ caiva saṃcūrṇya sarpiś-taila-madhu-dravān	
	5 medhā-smṛti-karo `ty-arthaṃ rogāneka-bhayāpahaḥ	
	6 balyo vṛṣyo `gni-daś cāyam yogah kuṣṭha-jvarānta-krt	
	Apparatus : 6 kuṣṭha-jvarānta- M : kuṣṭhāntarānta- BC	
	2 different vv. are inserted here by B (45r4) and C (25v2-3) only :	
	jīrakasya palam piṣṭvā sindūrārḍha-palam tathā	
	kaṭu-tailam paced dvābhyām sadyah pāmāpahaṃ param	
12.35	samāṃ vādyāt DT : samam vādyāt A : samām ādyāt C (samās B) : samām adyāt M	
12.36	-śophāmayā yānti T for -sophāmāyo yāti AD : -sothāmāyo yāti C, -sothāmāyo [ B : -pāṇdv-āmayā yānti M	
	ātmavato `cirāt BC (cirāt DM) : ātmavato cirāt A	
12.37	mūlena ADM : mūla-ge BC Cpd So Vṛ : sā-mūla- VS YR	
12.38	kuṣṭham ABCM : kuṣṭhe D	
	vā tri-phalā- ABCM T : dhātrī-phalā- D	
12.39	śīlitaṃ C (-lī- B) (s- AD) T : su-śītaṃ M	
12.40+	Additional verses are inserted here by A (56r3-57r5) only and four different additional verses are inserted here by M (34v6-7) only.	
12.41	-saṃyutāḥ D (-tā ABC) : -jā hitāḥ M	
13.1	traye ABCD T Bh Ma So VS YR : mukhe M	
12.37	= Cpd 50.65 = So ii.776 (88) = VS p. 654 (82) = Vṛ 51.59 = YR p. 684 (2)	
12.39	= Cpd 50.93 = VS p. 654 (81) = Vṛ 51.74 = YR p. 684 (1)	
13.1	= Bh, Ci.5.1 = Ma 5.1 = So ii.203 (1) = VS p. 139 (1) = YR p. 252 (1)	

- 13.2 mlāna-śuṣkārūṇa-śyāva-rūkṣāṇi viṣamāni ca C 26r1  
sarva-vāta-vikārāṇi vidyād arśamsi mārutāt
- 13.3 pittāt pitta-vikārāṇi rakta-pitāsītāni ca  
sparśāsaha-mṛdūny asra-vāhini kledavanti ca
- 13.4 śveta-pāṇḍu-sthira-snigdha-picchilāni balāsa-taḥ  
mahānti stabdha-suptāni kaphāmaya-karāṇi ca
- 13.5 sarvaiḥ sarvātmakāny āhur lakṣaṇaiḥ saha-jāni ca D 35r1  
13.6 raktāni rakta-vāhini rakta-jāni ca nirdiśet M 35r1  
13.7 abhyantara-vali-sthāni tri-doṣa-sahajāni ca B 46r1  
pratyakhyeyāni śeṣāni kṛcchra-sādhyāni nirdiśet
- 13.8 chardi-mohāṅga-ruk-tṛṣṇā-jvara-hṛd-vasti-śūlinam  
gudāsyā-pākinam kṣiṇam varjayed gudajāturam
- 13.9 śuṣkāṇi kapha-vātābhyam srāva-vanty asra-pitta-taḥ  
dvai-vidhyam arśasām jñeyam śuṣkāṇām vakṣyate kriyā
- 13.10 svedo gomaya-piṇḍena saktunā mūlakasya vā A 58r1  
śata-puṣpeṇa vā kārya bhaṅga-vāry-avasecanam  
asitāhi-vidāloṣṭra-varāha-jatukā-vasā  
dhūpanābhyañjane yojyā gudajānām nivṛttaye
- 13.11 rajāni-cūrṇa-samyuktam snuhī-kṣīram pralepanam  
kṛṣṇam vā sa-niśam piṣṭvā go-pittena prayojayet
- 13.12 go-mūtram svarjikā-dantī-lāṅgalī-mūla-citrakaiḥ  
kṛṣṇā-śiriṣa-bījārka-kṣīraiḥ sāmaya-saindhavaiḥ  
haridrā-dakṣa-vid-guñjā-go-mūtraiḥ pippalī-yutaiḥ  
etaḥ lepa-trayaṃ yojyaṃ siddham arśo-vināśanam
- 13.2 śyāva- M (s- ABC) : śyāma- D  
13.3 vikārāṇi AD : vikāriṇi CM (-n- B)  
rakta-pitāsītāni BCD (raktā- A) T : niraktāni sitāni M  
mṛdūny asra- CM (-ś- AB) : mṛdu-sparśā D  
13.4 suptāni BCDM T : su-taptāni A (unmetrical)  
13.6 ca nirdiśet C (-s- B) (-rdd- A) : vinirdiśet D (-rdd- M)  
13.8 mohāṅga-ruk-tṛṣṇā- C (-rut-kṛ- AB) (-āṅga-rut- M) T : moha-guru-tṛṣṇā- D  
pākinam DM (-na B) (-ṇ- C) T : vāhinam A  
13.9 srāva-vanty D : srāvayanty C (-mty AB) : sāsravanty M  
13.9+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (57v5-58r1) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.8.12.2-14.1  
13.10.2 vāry-avasecanam BC (-am D) T : vāri ca sevanam A : vāri ca secane M : vāri ca  
secanam Ananta  
13.10.2+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (58r2) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.8.18  
13.10.4+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (58r3) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.8.19.2-20.1  
13.12 vijārka- D (-rkka- C) (vijā[ B], vijj]ārka- M YR : vijāni 'rkka- A  
13.12.3-13.13.1 omitted by M at 35r7 by haplography (-saindhavaiḥ) but 13.12.3-13.13.2 added at  
M 35r10-12 between 13.17 and 13.18  
13.12+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (58r5-58v1) only :  
1-2 = Vāgbh., Ci.8.25.2-26.1  
3-4 = Vāgbh., Ci.8.30.1-31.1  
13.5 = Bh, Ci.5.34 = Ma 5.24.1 = VS p. 142 (29)  
13.10.1 = VS p. 146 (62.1)  
13.10.1-2 = Ananta ii.144 (27)  
13.12.2-4 = YR p. 264 (3+4.1)

13.13	danty-aśva-māra-kāsisa-vidāṅgailāgni-saindhavaiḥ	A 58v1
13.14	sārka-kṣīraṃ śrtaṃ tailam abhyaṅgāt pāyu-kīla-jit	
13.15	abhayā sa-guḍā bhakṣyā go-mūtrādhyuṣitātha vā	B 46v1
13.16	sa-kṛṣṇā ghr̥ta-bhr̥ṣṭā vā trivrd-dantī-yutāpi vā	D 35v1
13.17	sāruṣkaraṃ niṣeveta takraṃ tarpaṇam ādṛtaḥ	
13.18	vahni-dīpyaka-yuktaṃ vā sa-śuṅṭhī-bilvam eva vā	C 26v1
13.19	citrakākte ghaṭe takraṃ samjātaṃ dadhi vā pibet	
13.20	bhārgy-āspota-guḍūcīnām eṣa eva vidhiḥ smṛtaḥ	
13.21	cavya-citraka-samyuktām arśo-ghnīm śīlayet surām	
13.22	pibec chīdhu surādhyam vā viśva-citraka-samyutam	M 35v1
13.23	saindhavam dvi-guṇam dantī-bhallātāgni-phala-trikam	
13.24	kapāla-sampute pakvam aśniyād gudajāmāyī	
13.25	asitānām tilānām prāk prakuñcam śīta-vāry anu	
13.26	khādato ṛsāmsi śāmyanti dvija-dārdhyāṅga-puṣṭi-dam	
13.27	vyoṣa-garbham palāśasya tri-guṇe bhasma-vāriṇi	
13.28	sādhitam pibataḥ sarpiḥ patanty arśāmsy a-saṃsayam	
13.29	tri-phalā-daśa-mūlāgni-nikumbhānām palam palam	A 59r1
13.30	vāri-droṇe śrtaṃ pāda-śeṣe guḍa-tulā-yutaḥ	
13.31	ājya-bhāṇḍa-sthito māsam danty-arīṣṭo niṣevitaḥ	
13.32	gudajārucy-udāvarta-grahaṇi-pāṇḍu-roga-hā	
13.33	dve dve pale viśālāyāḥ kapitthasyāgni-pāṭhayoḥ	
13.34	pathyā-dhātryoḥ pṛthak prastham dvi-droṇe kvāthayed apām	

13.13	vidāṅgailāgni- A (-ṃg- BCM) VS : vidāṅgair agni- D : *vidāṅgālāgni- T
13.14	°uṣitātha ABCD : °uṣito tha M
13.15	-yutāpi ABCD : -yutātha M
13.16	niṣeveta D (-s- ABC) T : viṣe vege M
13.17	yuktaṃ vā M (-am BCD) T : samyuktaṃ A
13.18	takraṃ samjātaḥ BC (sañjāta A) (takra D) T : nyastan takraṃ vā M
13.19	āspota- BC : āsphoḍā- A : āspota- D (-ta M)
13.20	smṛtaḥ ACM (-ta B) : mataḥ D
13.21+	see on 13.12.3-13.13.1
13.22	surādhyam MT : palārddham BC (-am AD)
13.23	viśva- D (-s- ABC) T : cavya- M
13.24	saindhavam ABCD : saindhavāt M
13.25	bhallātāgni- AD (-alā- C), jātāgni- B T : bhallātaka- M
13.26	-trikam D : -trikāt BCM : -trkām A
13.27	prāk prakuñcam DM T Cpd So VS Vr : vā prakuñci A : vā prakuñcam BC
13.28	khādato BCDM Bh Cpd So VS Vr : khādito A
13.29	bhāṇḍa- BCD Vr : bhāṇḍe AM VS
13.30	sthito ABCD Vr : sthitam M VS
13.31	pṛthak ABCD : ghr̥ta- M
13.13	= VS p. 150 (110)
13.21	= Bh, Ci.5.58 = Cpd 5.22 = So ii.217 (61) = VS p. 146 (68) = Vr 5.13
13.22	= Ananta ii.157 (157) = Cpd 5.103 = VS p. 148 (81)
13.23	= VS p. 153 (133) = Vr 5.19-21

	pāda-śeṣo rasaḥ sarpiḥ-kumbhe guḍa-śatānvitāḥ	
	pakṣoṣitāḥ phalāriṣṭo grahany-arśo-'rti-gulma-nut	B 47r1
13.25	vātātīsāra-vad bhinna-varcāmsy arśāmsy upācāret	M 36r4
13.26	udāvarta-vidhānena gādha-viṭkāni cāsakṛt	D 36r1
13.27	śatāhvā-bilva-kṛṣṇāgni-vacā-madhuka-dārubhiḥ	
	puṣkarākhyā-śaṭī-kuṣṭha-rāthaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ payonvitam	
	tailam pakvaṃ prayoktavyam vastau vātānulomanam	
13.28	pravāhikā-guda-bhramśa-sūla-mūtra-grahāpaham	
	tiktādyo yāpano vā syād vastir vā dāśa-mūlikaḥ	
	sa-kṣīra-lavaṇaḥ snehaḥ kalkair yuktaḥ phalādibhiḥ	
13.29	srāviṇām raktam ālokya kriyā kāryāsra-paittikī	
	pūrvam tiktopyogaś ca vahni-dīpana-pācanaḥ	
13.30	uśīrāriṣṭa-dārvī-tvak-kvāthaḥ syāc choṇitārśasām	A 59v1
	śuṅṭhī-candana-bhūnimba-dhanvayāsa-bhavo 'tha vā	
13.31	vṛkṣakasya tvacaṃ bījaṃ tārksajātivise madhu	C 27r1
	pibet taṇḍula-toyena trṣṇā-raktopaśāntaye	
13.32	samaṅgotpala-mocāhva-tiriṣṭa-tila-candanaiḥ	
	chāga-kṣīraṃ prayoktavyam guda-je choṇitāpaham	M 36v1
13.33	ajā-kṣīrāśino yuñjyāt sa-kṣaudraṃ vṛkṣa-phāṇitam	
	mayūrakasya kalkaṃ vā raktārśi taṇḍulāmbhasā	
	sa-padma-kesara-kṣaudraṃ navanitam navaṃ lihan	
	sitā-kesara-yuktaṃ vā ṣoṇitārśi sukhī bhavet	
13.24.3	guḍa-śatānvitāḥ CD (-satānvitāḥ A) (-satānvitam B) T : guḍa-tulānvitam M	
13.24.4	pakṣoṣitāḥ ABCD T : pakvoṣitāḥ M	
	arśo-rtti- BCM : arseti A : arśāmsi D	
13.24+	Additional verses are inserted here by M (35v8-36r4) only.	
13.25	varcāmsy D (-rec- M) Cpd VS Vr : varcasy AC (-acc- B)	
	upācāret BCM Cpd VS Vr : upācayet A : upakramet D	
13.26	gādha- A (-d- BCD) Cpd VS Vr : baddha- M	
	cāsakṛt MT Cpd VS Vr : sādhayet CD (ś- AB)	
13.27.2	puṣkarākhyā- ACD (B broken out) : purānākṣa- M	
	piṣṭaiḥ payonvitam ABCD : payonvitaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ M	
13.28	yāpano M : yāpanā A : yāvano BC : yāvanā D	
	kṣīra- ADM T : kṣāra- BC	
13.30	uśīrāriṣṭa- ACM (us- B) KT : vāsāriṣṭaka- D	
	śuṅṭhī- ABCD KT : yaṣṭi- M	
13.31+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (36r10-11) only.	
13.32	guda-je M Cpd Paris VS Vr : guda-jāc D : taṇḍulāmbhasā BC (-dā A)	
13.33.1	yuñjyāt ABC (-mj- D) : yuktyā M	
13.33.2	taṇḍulāmbhasā ABCD : taṇḍulāmbunā M	
13.33.3	lihan BC VS : lihet ADM	
13.25 26	= Cpd 5.11 = VS p. 143 (38) = Vr 5.5-6	
13.29.1	= Cpd 5.3.2	
13.32	= Cpd 5.115 = VS p. 171 (321) = Vr 5.102 = Paris p. 32 (lines 8-9)	
13.33.3 4	= VS p. 170 (316)	

- 13.34 palikaṃ cavya-tālisa-maricaṃ tri-guṇaṃ guḍam B 47v1  
sa-mūlā dvi-palā kṛṣṇā cāturjāta-mṛṇālayoḥ  
prthag akṣaṃ bhavec chuṅṭhyās tri-palaṃ guḍikāgni-kṛt  
sarvārśo-vami-hrd-roga-kāsa-gulma-jvarāpahā D 36v1/M 36v5
- 13.35 guda-yantraṃ bhavel lohaṃ sārṅgaṃ vā go-stanākṛti E [25] 1/M 37r8  
catur-aṅgulaṃ āyāme nāhenāṅgula-pañcakam  
chittvā vāta-kaphotthāni vahninārsāmsi sādhayet M 37v4  
kṣāreṇaiva ca sarvāṇi dṛṣṭa-karmā bhīṣag-varaḥ A 60r1
- 13.34.2 palā ACD KT : gulā B : guṇā M  
13.34.3 prthag akṣaṃ AM (-am BC) KT : prthak pakvaṃ D  
13.34.4 sarvārśo-vami- D KT : sarvvāso-vāpi- A : sarvvārśo-bhrami- C (-rso- B) :  
sarvvārśāmaya- M
- 13.34.4+ Additional verses are inserted here by M (36v5–37r8) only.  
13.35.1 sārṅgaṃ D (-ām A) : sāṅgam BC : śrgam M  
13.35.2 nāhenāṅgula- ABC : nānāhēngula- D : pariṇāho ṃguli- M  
13.35.2+ 4 vv. are inserted here by M (37r9–11) only :  
1 aṅguṣṭhodara-vistāraṃ tan-mūlam try-aṅgulaṃ bhavet  
2 arśasām tat prayoktavyam luptostham ca bhagandare  
3 vaktraṃ tu vivṛtaṃ kiñcit pūrva-lakṣaṇa-kalpītam  
4 śaḍ-aṅgula-pariṇāhaṃ strīnām yantraṃ udīritam
- 13.35.3.4 are omitted by M at 37r9 but added at 37v4–5 to replace 13.35+13 14.  
13.35.3 cchitvā ABCE (D not clear) KT : jivvā M  
13.35.4 kṣāreṇaiva DM (-ṇe- C) (-ne- B) : kṣāreṇaiva A : E not legible  
13.35.4+ Additional verses are inserted by ABCDEM as follows :  
1–2 ABCEM  
3–12 ABCDEM  
13–14 ABCDE (replaced in M 37v4 5 by 13.35.3–4)  
15–28 ABCDEM
- Thereafter A (60v3–5) adds seven further verses (= Vāgbh., Ci.8.130.2–133) and M adds numerous additional verses (M 38r2–38v1).  
Between 13.35.4+ 22 and 13.35.4+ 23 M (37v9–11) inserts 13.37–8.  
13.35.4+ 23–26 = So ii.235 (175.2–177.1)  
1–28 occur at A 60r1–60v3; B 47v3–48r5; C 27r4–27v3; and E [25] 2–8 and end of 28 not legible at [22] 1. 3–28 occur at D 36v2–37r4. 1–12, 15–28 occur at M 37r11–38r2.  
1 guḍajopadrutaṃ dhīraṃ śraddadhānam jitendriyam  
2 upasniḡdham balavantam bhuktavantam upakramet  
3 śucau veśmani sāyāhne vyabhre śayyāsane śubhe  
4 pratyāditya-guḍam kṛtvā paryāṅkaṃ nyasya saṅgatam  
5 unnatādhastād uttānam yantritam vāsasā drdham M 37v1  
6 yantraṃ abhyajya cājyena guḍābhyaktāya dāpayet  
7 yantra-cchidreṇa niskrāntam vartyā sammṛjya pāyu-jam  
8 dadyāt kṣāraṃ su-tikṣṇam hi yāvan mātrā śatam gatam  
9 tiṣṭhed yatnena yantrasya mukhaṃ pracchādyā pāṇinā  
10 balaṃ kṣārasya vā buddhvā nirṇijyāt kṣāra-jaṃ malam  
11 tuṣodakena sāmlena takrair vā mastunātha vā  
12 yaṣṭi-kalkaṃ ghṛtāktam ca lepaṃ dadyāt su-śītaṃ  
13 vāta-jaṃ śleṣma-jaṃ vāpi chittvā śastreṇa śāstra-vit  
14 jambv-oṣṭhena su-taptena dahed vā kuśalo bhīṣak B 48r1  
15 apakṛṣya tato yantraṃ siñced uṣṇena vāriṇā

- 13.37 yad agni-bala-daṃ kiñcid yac ca vātānulomanam Anna-pānaṃ yathāvasthaṃ tad yojyaṃ gudajāture A 60v5/B 48r5/C 27v3  
D 37r4/E [22] 1
- 13.38 sva-doṣa-kopanaṃ hy annaṃ kaṭhinotkuṭakāsanam Vega-sandhāraṇaṃ prṣṭha-yānaṃ cārśī vivarjayet A 61r1

- 16 anye śitena cecchanti rakta-pitte kriyā-balam  
17 dur-dagdhe kleḍa-kaṇḍv-ādi su-dagdhe cāpy asrk-srutih C 27v1  
18 samyag-dagdhe rucir dīptir vāta-varco-'nulomatā  
19 pakva-jambūpamaṃ dagdhaṃ viparitam ato 'nyathā D 37r1  
20 āhāram uddīsec cāsyā svedanam vedanāsu ca A 60v1  
21 saptāhāt kecid icchanti anye tu vṛaṇa-rohaṇāt  
22 tasmād arśāmsi hāryāṇi vṛaṇa-roha-vipaścītā  
23 māgadhi maricam sunthi vahniḥ sūraṇa-kandakam  
24 ekam ekam dvir aṣṭau ca ṣoḍaśa ca kramoddhṛtāḥ M 38r1  
25 bhāgāḥ syur gudikāḥ kāryā guḍenākṣa-pramāṇikāḥ  
26 bhakṣitāḥ prasabham ghnanti guda-jāni na saṃśayaḥ  
27 agni-dā bala-dāḥ śreṣṭhā gulmodara-nudaḥ param E [22] 1  
28 grahaṇi-pāṇḍu-śopha-ghnāḥ sārās tāḥ kāma-cāriṇaḥ  
Apparatus : 1 dhīraṃ AEM : vīraḥ BC 2 upakramet ABCE : upācāret M  
3 valavantam BC (-a A) (-am E) : balopetaṃ M śayyāsane AE (s- C) (-ās- D),  
Jāsane B : śaivyāsane M 4 paryāṇikaṃ D : paryāṇiko A : paryāṇike BC  
(payyāṅke M) : kāryam E 5 yantritaṃ vāsasā dr̥ḍhaṃ E (this order also  
ABCD with minor spelling variants) : vāsasā dr̥ḍha-yantritaṃ M 8 dadyāt  
ACDE (d- B) : bhaktyā M 10 vā vudhvā nirṇijāt BC : vudhvā ni nirṇijāt A :  
vā vuddhvā nirjayet DE : vā buddhvā nirharet M malam BC (-am AE) : balaṃ  
M (v- D) 11 sāmlena AD : sāvlena C, sāvlaina B, sāmlvena E : vāmlena  
M takrair DM : cukrair BC (-e A) (-ai E) 12 °taṃ ca E (-añ ABCM) :  
°tam vā D 15 yantraṃ DM : yantrāt ABCE 16 kriyā-valam D :  
kapāla-vat A : kryā-lavaḥ BCEM 17 kleḍa-kaṇḍv-ādi- CE (-ādi B) :  
kleḍa-kaṇḍv-odi- A : kleḍa-kaṇḍv-artti- D : kledanaṃ kaṇḍūr M su-  
dagdhe cāpy ABCE : su-dagdhe vā D : ati-dagdhasya M sr̥k-srutih M : asrk  
srutaṃ D : asrg-dravam ABC (-am E) 18 °matā ABC : °manā E : °manam  
DM 20 vedanāsu ca ACEM, Jāsu ca B : vedanās tadā D 21 anye tu M :  
anye vā D : śānty anye AE : sāntanye BC roh° BCD : rop° AEM  
22 hāryāṇi M : kāryāṇi ACE (-n- B) : sārāyāṇi D vṛaṇa- ACDE (-n- B) : vṛaṇo M  
roha- AE : rohe BC : rohed D : rohet M °tā BCEM : °taḥ D : °tām A  
24 ekam dvir ABCE (-an M) : ekārddham D ṣoḍaśa for ṣoḍaśās A : ṣoḍaśās  
CEM (-saś B) (-sañ D) kramoddhṛtāḥ M : kramoditāḥ D : krame pi vā AE :  
krame dhikā BC 26 ghnanti D : hanti ABCEM 28 grahaṇi-pāṇḍu-śopha-  
DM : pāṇḍu-sopha-grahaṇi- AC (-saupha-grahaṇi- B) sārās ABC : pārās  
D : śastās M -cāriṇaḥ CD : -cāriṇā A (-n- B) : -cāriṇam M.

13.36 Khotanese and Tibetan only

13.37 vala-daṃ AD (-ḍaṃ B) (-daṃ C) KT : janaṃ M : E not legible

yac ca vātānulomanam ACD (yacatānu- B) KT : vāta-varconulomanam M

13.38 cārśī ABCDE KT : cānu- M

13.38+ Only A (61r1) inserts here the chapter title: arśo-'dhyāyās caturdaśamaḥ (MS arśā).  
But Kh. and Tib. have here the heading for the following section on bhagandara.

## BHAGANDARA

- 13.39 gudasya dvy-aṅgule kṣetre pārśva-taḥ piṭakārti-kṛt M 38v1  
bhinnno bhagandaro jñeyaḥ sa ca pañca-vidho mataḥ B 48v1
- 13.40 tīvra-todāruṇā vātāt piṭakā śata-ponakaḥ
- 13.41 pittāt tad-vyucchritā raktā sa coṣṭra-grīvakaḥ smrtaḥ
- 13.42 kaphāt kaṇḍū-matī śvetā parisrāvīti gadyate D 37v1
- 13.43 tri-doṣāt sarva-līngaḥ syāc chambūkāvarta-samjñakaḥ
- 13.44 unmārgī pañcamo jñeyaḥ śalyābhyavahṛti-kṣateḥ
- 13.45 tri-doṣa-śalya-je tyājye śeṣāḥ kṛcchra-pratikriyāḥ
- 13.46 piṭakānām a-pakvānām apakarṣaṇa-pūrvakam  
karma kuryād virekāntaḥ bhinnānām vakṣyate kriyā
- 13.47 eṣānā-pātanā-kṣāra-vahni-dāhādikaḥ kramam  
vidhāya vraṇa-vat kāryaḥ yathā-doṣaḥ cikitsitam
- 13.48 āragvadha-niśā-kālā-cūrṇājya-kṣaudra-samyutā  
mūtra-vartir vraṇe yojyā śodhanī gati-nāśanī
- 13.49 trivṛt tejovatī dantī mañjiṣṭhā rajanī-dvayam A 61v1/C 28r1  
tārṣajam nimba-patram ca lepo nāḍi-vraṇāpahaḥ
- 13.39 kṣetre ABCDE Bh Ma So : deśe M  
piṭakārti-kṛt ACE (-ita- B) Bh Ma So : piṭakākr̥tiḥ D : M broken out  
sa ca pañca-vidho ADM (-mc- E) Bh Ma So VS YR : sa-doṣaiḥ pañcadhā C, jḥ  
pañcadhā B
- 13.39+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (38v2-3) only.
- 13.41 tad-vyucchrito BCE : tad-ucchrito D : tad-vyucchitā A : aty-ucchritā M  
raktā sa coṣṭra- M : raktāt sa coṣṭra- BCE : raktaḥ soṣṭra- D : rakta śophoṣṭra- A  
grīvakaḥ smrtaḥ ACE (-ka smrta B) : grīvaḥ smrto dhupaiḥ D : grīvako mataḥ M
- 13.42 kaphāt kaṇḍū-matī BCDE (-mataḥ A), cf. kaṇḍū-matī kaphāt Vāgbh., Utt. 28.9 :  
kaṇḍū-mān kapha-taś M  
parisrāvīti gadyate ABCDE : parisrāvī nigadyate M
- 13.44 śalyābhyavahṛti-kṣateḥ BC : śalyābhyavahṛte kṣate ADM (-ateḥ E)
- 13.45 śalya-je tyājye E (s- BCD) : śalya-jā tyājyā A : śalya-jau tyājyau M
- 13.47 eṣānā ACDE (-n- B) : eṣā M : eṣānī Bh Cpd So VS : eṣānaḥ Vṛ  
pātanā ACD (-tā- E) (-t- B) : pātana- M Bh Cpd So VS (-naḥ Vṛ)  
vidhāya ABCDE Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ : vilepo M
- 13.48 kālā ABCD Bh Cpd Suśr. VS Vṛ : kolā E KT : lākṣā M Ananta  
samyutā ACDE (-taḥ B) KT Ananta Bh Cpd Vṛ (-taḥ VS) : śarkarāḥ M  
mūtra- ADE KT Ananta (?) Cpd VS : sūtra- BCM Bh Vṛ (cf. Ḍalhana on Suśr.,  
Ci.8.30)
- vartir D Ananta Bh VS Vṛ : vartti- BCE Cpd : vṛtti- A : varttiḥ M
- 13.49 mañjiṣṭhā ADM (-mj- E) KT Ananta : sālaparṇī B (C broken out)  
patram ca E, patraṇca ABCM Ananta : patraṇi DT
- 13.39 = Bh, Ci.50.2 = Ma 46.1 = Paris p. 10 (lines 10-11) = So iii.331 (1)  
= VS p. 635 (1) = YR p. 662 (1)
- 13.46 = Bh, Ci.50.13 = Cpd 46.3 = VS p. 636 (13) = Vṛ 48.3
- 13.47 = Bh, Ci.50.14 = Cpd 46.4 = So iii.336 (17) = VS p. 636 (14) = Vṛ 48.4
- 13.48 = Ananta iii.245 (16) = Bh, Ci.49.21 = Cpd 45.5 = VS p. 633 (21) = Vṛ 47.4
- 13.49 = Ananta iii.246 (18)



- 13.50 karavīra-niśā-danti-lāṅgali-lavaṅgnibhiḥ  
mātuluṅgārka-vatsāhvaiḥ pacet tailaṃ bhagandare  
13.51 pṛṣṭha-yānāṅganā-yuddha-vyāyāma-guru-sevanam B 49r2/D 38r1/M 39r2  
rūḍha-vraṇaḥ prayatnena tyajet samvatsaraṃ naraḥ  
ity arśo-bhagandarādhyāyas trayodaśamaḥ

## CHAPTER 14 : PĀṆḌU-ROGA-KĀMALĀ

## PĀṆḌU-ROGA

- 14.1 tīkṣṇāmla-lavaṅsātmya-mṛttikādi-niṣevaṇāt A 62r1/D 38r1  
syāt pṛthag-yugapad-doṣaiḥ pāṇḍu-rogaś catur-vidhaḥ  
14.2 kṛṣṇābho vāta-pāṇḍuḥ syāt tad-upadrava-saṅgataḥ  
14.3 pitta-pāṇḍuś ca tad-rogi pīta-mūtrākṣi-viṭ-chaviḥ
- 13.50 + Additional verses are inserted here by A (61v1-5), B (48v5-49r2), C (28r1-3), D (37v5-6),  
E ([22] 6-7), and M (38v11-39r2). Of these the following four verses are found in all  
MSS :
- 1 vahny-arka-malayū-pāṭhā-kaṅguṇi-trivrd-gulmakaiḥ
  - 2 tulya-piṣṭaiḥ sṛtaṃ tailaṃ kṣipraṃ hanyād bhagandaram
  - 3 punarbhū-vāta-patṛāṇi gudūci vīsva-bheṣajam
  - 4 seṣṭakā-takra-piṣṭaṃ tu lepo hanti bhagandaram
- Apparātus : 3 punarbhū- Ananta : punarjī- B (-rjī A) : punarjā DE : punaṃ M :  
C not legible 4 seṣṭakā ABCE : seṣṭakās Ananta : ]ṣṭakan M : raseṣūkā D  
piṣṭan DM : piṣṭās ABCE Ananta lepo hanti M Ananta : lepād dhanti  
ABCE : lepā ghnanti D
- Verses 3-4 are attributed by Ananta iii.245 (15) to the Siddhasāra. For the contents  
compare Cpd 46.2 = Vr 48.2.  
In A these verses are preceded by 6 vv. = Vāgbh., Utt.28.34-6 and in M by two  
different verses.  
These four verses are followed in BC only by six additional verses :
- 1 pāṭhā-snuḡ-lāṅgali-svarjī-trivṛtārka-vacānaiḥ
  - 2 sa-jyotiṣkā-phalais tadvat tailaṃ śastaṃ bhagandare
  - 3 tri-phalā-pura-kṛṣṇānām tri-pañcaikāṃśa-kalpita
  - 4 guḍikā śopha-gulmārśo-bhagandara-vatām hitā
  - 5 jambūka-māṃsam bhakseta prakārair vyañjanādibhiḥ
  - 6 ajirṇa-varjī māṣena mucyate tu bhagandarāt
- Of these 3-4 = Bh, Ci.50.33 = Cpd 46.12 = Vr 48.12  
5-6 = Bh, Ci.50.19 = Cpd 46.20 = Vr 48.13.
- 13.51 + 2 vv. are inserted here by M (39r3-4) only.
- 14.1 tīkṣṇa- ABCM KT Ananta : uṣṇa- D  
14.2 tad-upadrava- ACD (-ḍu- B) T : kaṭūpadrava- M  
14.3 viṭ-chaviḥ ABCD KT : tadyutiḥ M
- 13.50 = Ananta iii.246 (21) = Bh, Ci.50.32 = Cpd 46.25 = VS p. 637 (32) = Vr 48.17 = YR  
p. 665 (1)
- 14 = Paris pp. 47-50  
14.1 = Ananta ii.329 (1)

- 14.4 śvetābham kapha-pāṇḍu-tvaṃ tad-vikārānubandhanam  
 14.5 vijñeyah sarva-rūpaś ca pāṇḍu-rogas tri-doṣa-jaḥ  
 14.6 rakta-kṣayānvitah kṣīnaś chardi-śophādy-upadrutaḥ  
 pīta-bhāva-samāloci pāṇḍu-rogi jahāty asūn  
 14.7 snehitān sarpiṣā pūrvam sarva-pāṇḍu-vikāriṇaḥ  
 ūrdhvādhaḥ-śodhanais tikṣṇair yathā-doṣam upakramet  
 14.8 mūrvā-tiktā-niṣā-yāsa-kṛṣṇā-candana-parpatāih  
 trāyantī-vatsa-bhūnimba-paṭolāmbuda-dārubhiḥ  
 akṣa-mātrair ghr̥ta-prastham siddham kṣīre catur-guṇe B 49v1  
 pāṇḍutā-jvara-visphoṭa-śophārśo-rakta-pitta-jit C 28v1  
 14.9 phala-trikāmṛtā-vāsā-tiktā-bhūnimba-nimba-jaḥ M 39v1  
 kvāthaḥ kṣaudra-yuto hanyāt pāṇḍu-rogaṃ sa-kāmalam  
 14.10 kṣīra-bhuñ mūtra-samyuktāṃ pathyāṃ pāṇḍv-āmayī pibet  
 kṣīreṇa loha-cūrṇam vā go-mūtreṇa su-bhāvitam D 38v1  
 14.11 tri-phalāgny-abda-jantu-ghna-vyoṣair loha-rajah samam A 62v1  
 liḍham kṣaudrājya-vat pāṇḍu-kāmalā-śopha-meha-nut  
 14.12 loha-cūrṇam tīla-vyoṣa-kolais tāpya-samāih samam  
 piṇḍi madhu-kṛtā ghora-pāṇḍu-śopha-nivāraṇi

## KĀMALĀ

- 14.13 jāyate kāmalā pittāt pīta-netrāṅga-lakṣaṇā  
 kumbhāhvā sampravṛddhā sā tatra snigdhasya recanam
- 14.4 pāṇḍu-tvan BC (-tva A) : pāṇḍuḥ syāt D : pāṇḍu-tvas M  
 °vandhanam ABC (-am D) : °bandhi ca M  
 14.6 kṣayānvitah M : kṣayāśritah D : kṣayāt sitah BC (-ta A)  
 upadrutaḥ BCDM : upadravaḥ A  
 pīta- ABCD T : pitta- M  
 bhāva- BCDM : bhāga- A  
 samāloci ABCD : samāloki M  
 14.7 snehitān BC (-tā A) : snehitam DM  
 14.7+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (39r9) only.  
 14.8.4 pāṇḍutā- ABCD KT Cpd JP VS Vṛ : vātika- M  
 14.9 nimva-jaḥ D (-mb- M) KT Cpd Bh So VS Vṛ Paris : vatsakāih ABC  
 sa-kāmalam BC (-am A) (-ilam M) Cpd So VS Vṛ Paris : sukhāvaham D  
 14.11 -vat pāṇḍu-kāmalā-sopha-meha-nut BCD (pāṇḍu-malā-śopha- A) KT : -samyuktah  
 kāmīlā-pāṇḍu-roga-jit M  
 14.11+ Additional verses are inserted here by M (39v3-7) only.  
 14.12 om. M  
 kṛtā A KT : ghr̥tā BCD  
 14.13+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (39v8) only.
- 14.8 = Cpd 8.54-5 = JP [25] = VS p. 208 (30-1) = Vṛ 8.19-20 = Paris p. 4 (lines 7-10) = ibid.  
 p. 24 (lines 1-4)  
 14.9 = Bh, Ci.8.49 = Cpd 8.7 = So ii.279 (31) = VS p. 215 (95) = Vṛ 8.5 = Paris p. 2  
 (lines 3-4)

- 14.14 piṣṭair balā-nisā-nimba-tri-phalā-madhukaiḥ samaiḥ  
sa-kṣīraṃ māhiṣaṃ sarpiḥ sādhitam kāmalāpaham
- 14.15 guḍūcyās tri-phalāyā vā dārvyā nimbasya vā rasaḥ  
prātar māksika-samyuktaḥ śilitaḥ kāmalāpahaḥ
- 14.16 loha-cūrṇa-nisā-yugma-tri-phalā-kaṭu-rohiṇiḥ M 40r1  
praliḥya madhu-sarpirbhyāṃ kāmalā-vān sukhī bhavet
- 14.17 dhātrī-loha-rajo-vyoṣa-nisā-kṣaudrājya-śarkarāḥ  
leho nivārayaty āśu kāmalām uddhatām api
- 14.18 kṛṣṇe dve granthikaṃ vahni-dīpyakoṣaṇa-saindhavam B 50r1  
krimi-ghna-tri-phalā-dhānya-kolājāy-ajamodikāḥ  
palikāni trivṛc-cūrṇa-tailayoś ca palāṣṭakam  
rasa-prastha-trayaṃ dhātryā guḍasyārdha-śataṃ pacet  
.5 etat kalyāṇakaṃ pāṇḍu-kāmalārśo-garāpaham A 63r1  
meḥa-kuṣṭha-jvara-śvāsa-grahaṇi-jid rasāyanam
- 14.19 aṅjanaṃ kāmalārtānām droṇa-puṣpi-rasaḥ śubham D 39r1  
niśā-gairika-dhātrīṇām cūrṇam vā samprakalpayet
- 14.20 nasyaṃ karkota-mūlaṃ syād ghreyaṃ vā jālini-phalam  
kāmalārtasya vairaṇḍa-pippalyau nāvanāñjane
- 14.14 sādhitam kāmalāpaham AD, sādhitān kāmalāpaham C, jmalāpaham B KT Paris :  
kāmilāpaham uttamaṃ M
- 14.16 kāmalā-vān AD (-vām C) (-vā B) : kāmilārttas M Paris VS Vṛ YR
- 14.18.1 saindhavam BCM Ananta VS : saindhavaiḥ D Paris : A not clear
- 14.18.2 ajamodikāḥ BC : ajamodakāḥ AD : ajamodakam VS : ajamojakāḥ M : ajamojakam  
Ananta
- 14.18.4 pacet CD (B broken out) Ananta Paris VS : pivet A : bhavet M
- 14.18.5 garāpaham D (-am ABC) KT : jvarāpaham VS : bhagandarān M
- 14.19 dhātrīṇām D (-nā A) (dhāṭ B) (-āñ C) Cpd Paris So VS Vṛ YR : dhātribhiś M :  
dhātūnām Ananta
- 14.20 vairaṇḍa- BCD (-amḍa- A) : cairāṇḍa- M : vaiḍaṅgam So  
nāvanāñjane BCM So : nāvanāñjanaiḥ D (-āj- A)
- 14.20+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (62r2-3), B (50r3-4), C (28v6), and M (40r6-7) only.  
Cf. VS p. 212 (70).
- 1 guḍūci-pattra-cūrṇam vā pibet takreṇa kāmalī
  - 2 jahāti takraṃ bhuktvāśu niḥśeṣām ugratāṅgatām
- Apparatus : 1 guḍūci- M, guḍūci- VS : guḍikā ABC patra- BC VS : pathya- A :  
padma- M cūrṇam vā BCM : cūrṇāni A : kalkam vā VS pibet M VS :  
pivan BC : pivat A 2 niḥśeṣām C (-ās B) : niśeṣām A : niśaiśām M  
ugratāṅgata M : ugatāṅgatām A, ugatāṅgatām BC
- 14.15 = Cpd 8.24 = VS p. 212 (68) = Vṛ 8.11 = Paris pp. 2-3 = ibid. p. 49 (lines 10-11)
- 14.16 = VS p. 212 (71) = Vṛ 8.15 App. = Paris p. 49 (lines 12-13) = YR p. 295 (8)
- 14.17 = Bh, Ci.8.41 = Cpd 8.30 = So ii.283 (52) = Vṛ 8.15 = YR p. 295 (7) = Paris p. 3  
(lines 9-10) = ibid. p. 49 (lines 14-15)
- 14.18 = Ananta ii.339 (103-105) = VS p. 218 (129-131) = Paris pp. 49-50
- 14.19 = So iii.153 (382) = YR p. 295 (14)
- 14.19-20.1 = Ananta ii.339 (98) = Cpd 8.25-26 = VS p. 212 (69-70) = Vṛ 8.12-13 = Paris  
p. 3 (lines 2-4) = ibid. p. 50 (lines 4-6)
- 14.19.1 = Bh, Ci.8.40.1
- 14.20 = So ii.283 (52)

- 14.21 harita-śyāva-pīta-tva-jvara-trḍ-vahni-māndya-krt  
pāṇḍau syāt sāda-tandrāḍhyo vāta-pittād dhalimakah  
14.22 madhurair anna-pānais taṃ vāta-pitta-harair jayet C 29r1  
kāmalā-pāṇḍu-rogoḱtām kriyām cātra prayojayet  
iti pāṇḍu-roga-kāmalāḍhyāś caturdaśamah

## CHAPTER 15 : HIKKĀ-ŚVĀSA

- 15.1 pitta-sthānam atikramya vāyuh kapha-puro-javaḥ  
hikkā-śvāsau karoty ūrdhvaṃ tau ca pañca-vidhau pṛthak  
15.2 mahā-hikkā mahā-śabda-vegā syān marma-tāpanī  
15.3 gambhīrākhyā ca nābhy-utthā jñeyā gambhīra-nādinī M 40v1  
15.4 yamalā yamalair vegais tivra-ruṅ mūrdha-kampinī A 63v1/B 50v1  
15.5 kṣudra-hikkālpā-vegāc ca lakṣyā jatru-samutthitā  
15.6 hikkā syād anna-jāty-anna-pāna-pīḍita-mārutāt  
15.7 āsām kṣudrānna-je sādhye śeṣāḥ prāṇa-hṛto matāḥ  
15.8 mahā-ghoṣo mahā-śvāsa-samjño hṛd-dṛg-vivartanaḥ  
15.9 ūrdhvāhvaś cordhva-drṣṭiḥ syān moha-hṛt-pārśva-śūla-vān  
15.10 vicchinnaṃ yaḥ śvased uccai-ruc-chvāsaḥ chinna-samjñakaḥ  
15.11 tamakaḥ pīnasodrekī sa-moho dur-dine bali  
15.12 manda-khedodbhavaḥ śvāsaḥ kṣudrākhyo nirvyathaḥ smṛtaḥ D 39v1  
15.13 kṣudraḥ sādhyas tamo yāpyaḥ śiṣṭās tyājyāḥ pramāthināḥ
- 14.21 syāva- ABC : syāma- D : M corrupt  
pāṇḍau DT : pāṇḍo M : pāṇḍuḥ ABC  
sāda-tandrāḍhyo BCDM : sādanam dravyo A  
14.22 rogoḱtām BCM KT Ananta VS : rogoḱta- Paris : rogārttaṅ A : rogārtti- D
- 15.1 -javaḥ ABCD : -gamaḥ M  
karoty ūrdhvaṃ M : karotiḥ BC : karotiḥas A : karotiḍdhas D  
15.2 tāpanī ABC : tāpinī D : tāpi (written below) ghātini M  
15.5 kṣudra- A : kṣudrā BCDM  
vegāc ca BC : vegā ca ADM  
lakṣyā BCDM : lakṣa A : \*vakṣo T  
15.6 -jāty-anna- ACD (-jātānna- B) T : -jāpy'anna- M  
pīḍita- BCD (-tā M) : pīḍana- A  
15.7 hṛto ACDM (B broken out) : harā Ananta VS  
15.8 ghoṣo BCDM T : ghorā A  
samjño by emendation for samjñā ABCDM  
15.9 ūrdhvāhvaś cārdhva-drṣṭeḥ A : ūdhvāhvaś cordhva-drṣṭe BC : ūrdhvaś cāśordhva-drṣṭiḥ  
D : ūrdhvāhvaś cordhva-drṣṭi M  
15.12 khedodbhavaḥ ACD (-au- B) : vego bhavec M  
15.13 pramāthināḥ DM : pramārthināḥ ABC
- 14.22 = Ananta ii.342 (131) = VS p. 214 (93) = Paris p. 50 (lines 11-12)
- 15.7 = Ananta ii.86 (170cd) = VS p. 281 (16)

- 15.14 hikkā-śvāsāture pūrvam tailākte sveda iṣyate  
 15.15 ūrdhvādhaḥ-śodhanam śakte dur-bale śamanam matam  
 15.16 kola-majjāñjanam lājā tiktā kāñcana-gairikam  
 kṛṣṇā dhātrī sitā śuṅṭhī kāśisaṃ dadhi-nāma ca  
 pātalyāḥ sa-phalam puṣpam kṛṣṇā kharjūra-mastakam  
 ṣaḍ ete pādikā lehā hikkā-ghnā madhu-samyutāḥ  
 15.17 madhukam madhu-samyuktam pippalī śarkarānvitā  
 nāgaram guḍa-samyuktam hikkā-ghnam nāvana-trayam A 64r1  
 15.18 stanyena makṣikā-viṣṭhā nasyam vālakakāmbunā  
 yojyam hikkā-nirāsāya stanyam vā candanānvitam  
 15.19 naipālyā go-viṣāṇād vā kuṣṭhāt sarja-rasasya vā  
 dhūmam kuśasya vā sājyam pibed dhikkopaśāntaye B 51r1  
 15.20 saindhavasya palam dvābhyām palābhyām sarpiṣaḥ pibet  
 kṣāram cūrṇāvakīrṇam vā hikkārteḥ sarpir uttamam C 29v1/M 41r1  
 15.21 durālabhā kaṇā drākṣā śṛṅgī pathyāvācūrṇitāḥ  
 madhu-sarpir-yuto lehaḥ śvāsa-kāśāpatantra-jit  
 15.22 guḍoṣaṇa-niśā-rāsnā-drākṣā-māgadhikāḥ samāḥ  
 tailena cūrṇitā liḍhās tīvra-śvāsa-nudah smṛtāḥ  
 15.23 pralihyān madhu-sarpirbhyām bhārgim madhuka-saṅgatām  
 pathyā-tikta-kaṇā-yāsa-yuktām vā śvāsa-nāsanim  
 15.24 rambhā-kunda-śiriṣāṇam kusumam pippalī-yutam D 40r1  
 piṣṭam taṇḍula-toyena pītvā śvāsam apohati  
 15.25 hikkā-śvāsi pibed bhārgim sa-viśvām uṣṇa-vāriṇā  
 nāgaram vā sitā-bhārgi-sauvarcala-samanvitam
- 15.15 śakte AD (s- BC) Cpd Vr : śaktau M : śastam Bh  
 15.16.1 tiktā kāñcana- ABCD KT Cpd So : tikta śākaṇ ca M  
 15.16.3 mastakam BC KT Cpd : mustakam AD So : puṣkaram M  
 15.17 pippalī śarkarānvitā nāgaram guḍa-samyuktam omitted by M by haplography  
 15.18 nirāsāya BC : nirāsārtham D (-tha A) : vināsāya M : 'bhībhūtāya Cpd So VS Vr  
 15.21 pathyāvācūrṇitāḥ ABCD : patthyā vicūrṇitā M  
 15.22 liḍhās M YR : liḍhā ACD, liḍ B  
 15.23 pralihyān BC (-imh- M) YR : pralihya AD  
 madhuka-saṅgatām C (-tāḥ AB) : madhuka-samyutām M YR : vā madhu-samyutam D  
 tikta- AT : tiktā- BCDM YR  
 svāsa-nāsanim BC : śvāsa-nāsanī D (-inī A) : śvāsa-nāśinim YR : śvasanārtti-jit M  
 15.24 pītvā ABCD Bh VS : pītās M  
 15.25 pived ABCD So VS Vr : bhajed M
- 15.14 15 = Bh, Ci.13.16 = Cpd 12.1a+c = Vr 12.8  
 15.16 = Cpd 12.2-3 = So ii.366 (48-50)  
 15.17 = Bh, Ci.13.19 = Cpd 12.4 = So ii.367 (50-51) = VS p. 282 (20) = Vr 12.3  
 15.18 = Cpd 12.5 = So ii.367 (51-2) = VS p. 282 (21) = Vr 12.4  
 15.19 = So ii.369 (62-3) = VS p. 282 (27)  
 15.22 = YR p. 371 (4)  
 15.23 = YR p. 373 (12)  
 15.24 = Bh, Ci.14.37 = VS p. 287 (36)  
 15.25 = So ii.367 (54-5) = VS p. 283 (35) = Vr 12.9

15.26	tvag-elāmbu-śaṭi-viśva-jīvantī-pauṣkarājhaṭāḥ corakāguru-kṛṣṇābda-surasās ca samāmsikāḥ cūrṇam etat prayoktavyam śarkarāṣṭa-guṇi-kṛtam hikkā-śvāsa-haram kāsa-jvara-hṛt-pārśva-śūla-nut	A 64v1
15.27	dagdhvā pādam mayūrasya nālam vājya-madhūtkātam śakalam śalyakottham vā hikkā-śvāsau lihañ jayet	
15.28	trṣito daśa-mūlasya kvātham vā deva-dāruṇaḥ madirām vā pibed yuktyā hikkā-śvāsa-prakheditaḥ	B 51v1
15.29	pravibhajya yathāvastham hikkā-śvāsāture bhiṣak kapha-vāta-haram sarvam anna-pānam prayojayet iti hikkā-śvāsādhyāyaḥ pañcadaśamah	A 65r4

## CHAPTER 16 : KĀSA

16.1	kāsaḥ pañca-vidho jñeyaḥ pṛthag-doṣaiḥ kṣata-kṣayāt prāṇodānādi-saṃrambhāt kasanāt kāsa ucyate	M 41v1
16.2	hṛc-chiraḥ-pārśva-ruk śuśka-svara-bhediraṇāt smrtaḥ	
16.3	trḍ-dāha-kaṭu-pītoṣṇa-cchardi-liṅgi ca pitta-taḥ	A 65v1
16.4	syāt kaphād gauravotkleda-pīnasāruci-lakṣaṇaḥ	
16.5	sāṣṭk-ṣṭhivana-ruk śvāsī kṣata-jaś ca kṣatorasaḥ	D 40v1
16.6	pūya-raktodvamī kāsaḥ kṣaya-jah syāt tri-doṣa-jah	
16.7	teṣu yāpyaḥ kṣatodbhūtaḥ kṣaya-jaś ca na sidhyati	
16.8	cūrṇitā viśva-duḥsparśā-śṛṅgi-drākṣā-śaṭi-sitāḥ līdhvā tailena vātottham kāsam jayati dustaram	

15.26.1	pauskarājhaṭāḥ C (-jjhaṭā M) : pauskarājatāḥ B : pauskarājatā D (-sk- A)
15.26.4	-nut ACD (B broken out) : -jit M
15.27+	Additional verses are inserted here by M (41r8) only.
15.28+	Additional verses are inserted here by A (64v3-65r4) only.
15.29+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (41r10-11) only.

16.1	°ādi- M : °āti- BCD : °āni- A kāsa ucyate BCD (-śa A) T Car. : sa niruddhyate M
16.3	pitta-taḥ BCDM : pittalaḥ A
16.5	chvāsī ABCD T : kāsaḥ M kṣata-jaś ca D : kṣata-jāś ca ABC : kṣata-ja syāt M
16.6	raktodvamī ADM : raktoṅgamī C, raktoṅgāḥ B kṣaya-jah syāt ACD (-jā B) T : trḍ kṣaya syāt M
16.7	kṣato° ABCD T : kapho° M
16.8	śaṭhi-sitāḥ C (sa- B) (sitā A) (sitā D) T Cpd So VS Vṛ YR : sitā-śaṭiḥ M

15.28	= So ii.369 (63-4) = VS p. 283 (37) = Vṛ 12.11
16.8	= Cpd 11.6 = So ii.341 (24) = VS p. 261 (15) = Vṛ 11.3 = YR p. 346 (5)

- 16.9 śaṭi-śrṅgi-kaṇā-bhārgi-guḍa-vārīda-yāsakaiḥ  
sa-tailair vāta-kāsa-ghno leho 'yam aparājitaḥ
- 16.10 kunaṭi-saindhava-vyoṣa-vidāṅgāmaya-hiṅgubhiḥ C 30r1  
lehaḥ sājya-madhuḥ kāsa-hikkā-śvāseṣu pūjitaḥ
- 16.11 pippalī-śarkarā-vāṃśī-lājāmalaka-gostanāḥ  
madhukaṃ pippalī-mūlaṃ mūrvā drākṣā mahauśadham  
upakulyā sa-kharjūrā tukā-gokṣurakānvitā B 52r1  
sājya-kṣaudrās trayo lehaḥ ślokārdhaiḥ pitta-kāsinām
- 16.12 bhadra-mustābhayā dhātrī pippalī tāmalaky apī  
abhayā pippalī mustaṃ deva-dāru mahauśadham  
citrakaṃ pippalī-mūlaṃ pippalī gaja-pippalī A 66r1  
trīn lehān kapha-kāsa-ghnān etān vidyān madhu-plutān
- 16.13 mañjiṣṭhāñjana-mūrvāgni-pāṭhā-kṣṇā-niśā-rajāḥ  
kṣata-kṣaya-ja-kāsa-ghnaṃ jyeṣṭha-puṣpa-rasotkaṭam
- 16.14 deva-dāru-balā-rāsnā-tri-phalā-vyoṣa-padmakaiḥ  
sa-vidāṅgaiḥ sitā-tulyais tac cūrṇaṃ pañca-kāsa-jit
- 16.15 śaṅkha-puṣpy-ātma-guptāgni-daśa-mūli-śaṭi-balāḥ A 66v4; M 42r1  
sa-kolā-bhārgy-apāmārga-pippalī-mūla-pauṣkarāḥ D 41r1  
dvi-palāṃśā haritakyāḥ śatam ekaṃ yavāḍhakam  
jala-pañcādhake paktvā kvāthe guḍa-śatānvitāḥ
- 16.15.5 abhayās tāḥ pacet taila-kṣṇājya-kuḍavaiḥ punaḥ  
madhu-māni-yutās tasmād adyāt pathye sa-kalkite  
ctad rasāyanam sarva-kāsa-śvāsa-kṣayāpaham  
grahāny-aruci-hikkārśo-jvara-hṛd-roga-śopha-jit A 67r1  
ghṛtaṃ rāsnā-balā-vyoṣa-śva-damṣṭrā-kalka-pācitam
- 16.16 kaṅṭakāri-rase pānāt pañca-kāsa-niśūdanam
- 16.10 lehaḥ AD (-as M) Bh VS YR : lehya BC  
kāsa-hikkā-śvāseṣu BC (kāśa- A) YR (śvāsa-) : hikkā-śvāsa-kāseṣu D : kāsa-śvāsa-hikkā-  
Bh VS : hikkā-śvāseṣu M
- 16.11.1 lājāmalaka-gostanāḥ BC (-nā AD) T : lājā-madhuka-gostanā M
- 16.11.2 mūrvvā drākṣā ABCM T : drākṣā mūrvvā D
- 16.12.4 trīn lehān M (-ān BC) : tri-lehān D (-hā A)
- 16.13 niśā- A (-s- BCD) T : nikā- M
- 16.14 tulyais D YR : tulyā ABC : tulyan M, tulyam VS  
tac ACM VS YR : taṃ D : ta B
- 16.14+ Additional verses are inserted here by A (66r2-66v4) and two different verses by M  
(41v12-42r1) only.
- 16.15.3 haritakyāḥ M : haritakyāḥ BCD (-yā A)
- 16.15.6 yutās BCD : yutā A : yutāt M
- 16.15.8 aruci-hikkārśo- CD (-śā- AB) T : arśo-ruci-ccharddi- M
- 16.16+ Additional verses are inserted here by M (42r5-7) only.
- 16.9 = Cpd 11.5 = VS p. 260 (13) = YR p. 346 (1)
- 16.10 = Bh, Ci.12.37 = VS p. 272 (135) = YR p. 350 (5)
- 16.14 = VS p. 272 (134) = YR p. 352 (1)
- 16.16 = Cpd 11.50 = VS p. 274 (150) = Vr 11.48

- 16.17 śilāleṅguda-yaṣṭy-abda-māmsi-dhūmaṃ pibet try-aham  
guḍa-kṣīrānupānāḍhyaṃ sarva-kāsa-nivṛttaye  
iti kāsādhyāyaḥ ṣoḍaśamaḥ
- B 52v1  
M 42v3

## CHAPTER 17: CHARDI-TRṢṆĀ

### CHARDI

- 17.1 duṣṭair doṣaiḥ pṛthak sarvair bībhatsālocanādibhiḥ  
chardayaḥ pañca vijñeyās tāsāṃ lakṣaṇam ucyate
- 17.2 kṛṣṇa-phena-kaṣāyāccha-śūla-vega-vatīraṇāt
- 17.3 paittikī pīta-raktoṣṇa-harītā dāha-lakṣaṇā
- 17.4 śleṣma-jā picchīla-svādu-śīta-sāndra-kaphodvamā
- 17.5 sarva-rūpānvitā jñeyā sannipāta-samutthitā
- 17.6 pūty-aniṣṭa-manas-tāpā chardir bibhatsa-jā matā
- 17.7 sāsṛk candrakini tyājyā kṣīṇasyopadravānvitā
- 17.8 āmāśaya-bhavāḥ sarvās chardayas tāsu laṅghanam  
pūrvam vātānvitāṃ muktvā yojyaṃ paścād virecanam
- 17.9 abhayā madhunā lehyā hṛdyam vānyad virecanam  
vamaṇam balini proktaṃ durbale śamaṇam smṛtam
- 17.10 sa-saindhavaṃ pibet sarpir vāta-cchardi-nivāraṇam  
lavaṇa-traya-yuktena saṃyuktaṃ try-ūṣaṇena vā
- 17.11 sodicyaṃ gairikaṃ peyaṃ sevyam vā taṇḍulāmbunā  
śītaṃ dhātri-rasāḍhyaṃ vā pitta-cchardi-nivṛttaye
- D 41v1  
C 30v1  
A 67v1  
M 43r1
- 16.17 yaṣṭy-avda- ABCD T : yaṣṭy-āhva- M
- 16.17+ Additional verses are inserted here by M (42r8-42v3) only.
- 17.3 pīta- ABCM T : pitta- D
- 17.4 śleṣma-jā ADM : śleṣmaṇaḥ C (-n- B)  
kaphodvamā D (-āḥ A) : kaphodgamā C (-ṅg- B) : sodgamā M
- 17.6 -tāpā ABCD : -tāpāt M
- 17.8 vātānvitāṃ BC : vātānvayam D, vānvaya A, jnvayā M  
muktvā ACD, mu[ B : muktā M
- 17.9 hṛdyam vānyad ABC (vānya- D) : hṛdyāṇi cānyad M  
śamaṇam smṛtaṃ AD, samaṇam smṛtaṃ C (-tam B) : praśamaṃ matam M
- 17.9+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (42v9-10) only.
- 17.10 yuktena AT VS : yuktaṃ vā BCD, yukta[ M
- 17.10+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (67v1-2) only.
- 17.11+ 7 vv. are inserted here by A (67v3-5) only and two different verses are inserted here by  
M (43r1) only.
- 17.1 = Ma 15.1 = So ii.392 (2) = VS p. 300 (1) = YR p. 383 (1)
- 17.10 = VS p. 301 (10.1-2)
- 17.10.1 = Cpd 15.2.2 = Vr 15.2.2
- 17.11 = VS p. 302 (18)
- 17.11.1 = YR p. 386 (lab)



17.12	viḍaṅga-tri-phalā-viśva-cūrṇaṃ madhu-yutaṃ jayet krimi-ghna-plava-suṅṭhīnām atha vā śleṣma-jāṃ vamim	B 53r1
17.13	śrī-phalasya guḍūcyā vā kaṣāyo madhu-saṃyutaḥ peyaś chardi-traye śīto mūrvā vā taṇḍulāmbunā	A 68r1
17.14	kṛṣṇoṣaṇa-śilā-cūrṇaṃ lājā-tulyaṃ sa-mākṣikam kapittha-bīja-*pūrāmbu*-kalkitaṃ chardi-nāśanam	
17.15	kola-majjā kaṇā dhātrī lājā viśvaṃ phala-trikam śyāmāñjanābda-kolāsthī maksikā-viṭ sitā-yutā kaṇoṣaṇa-kapitthāmbu tvag-elā-pattrakam samam sa-kṣaudrāḥ pādikā lehāḥ ṣaḍ ete chardi-nāśanāḥ	D 42r1
17.16	pavana-ghnī cirothāsu prayojyā chardiṣu kriyā kalyāṇaka-ghṛta-kṣīra-vṛṣya-māmsa-rasādibhiḥ	

## TRṢṆĀ

17.17	trṣṇāpi pañcadhā doṣair āma-taś ca kṣata-kṣayāt kāraṇaṃ vāta-pittaṃ hi tatrātas tan nivārayet	A 69r2
17.18	sa-madhv aindraṃ pibet toyam anyad vā trṭ-praṇāśanam	

17.12	viśva- CM (vi[ B) So Vr : viśvā- AD Cpd : *nimba- T śleṣma-jāṃ ABC (-āṃ M) Cpd So Vr : śleṣmikā D	
17.12+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (43r2) only.	
17.13	śrī-phalasya A (śrī- BCD) T Cpd So VS Vr : śrī-parṇasya M	
17.14	lājā-tulyaṃ BCD (lāja-tulya A) T VS : lājā-cūrṇaṃ M -pūrāmbu- by emendation for -pūrṇāmbu- ABCD : -pūrāṃś ca M : -pūrāmla- VS kalkitaṃ cchardi-nāśanaṃ D (-rddi- A), kalkitañ ccharddi-nāśanam C (-it- B) VS : kalkaṅ charddi-vināśanaṃ M	
17.15.1	trikam BC (-aṃ AD) Paris So VS Vr : trayam M	
	śyāmāñjanābda- A (s- BCD) T So VS Vr : śyāmārjjakābda- M	
17.15-	Additional verses are inserted here by A (68r3-68v4) only. Of these 11-12 = So ii.406 (48) = VS p. 305 (43).	
17.16	pavana-ghnī ABCM T VS Vr : vamaṇa-ghnī D	
	kalyāṇaka-ghṛta- ACD (kalyāṇa[ B) : kalyāṇakam ghṛtaṃ M	
17.16+	Additional verses are inserted here by M (43r6-9) only.	
17.17.1	doṣair āma-taś ca kṣata-kṣayāt BCD T : doṣair āma-taś ca rasa-kṣayāt A : jñeyā rasa-taś ca [ ] kṣatāt M	
17.17.1+	10 vv. are inserted here by A (68v4-69r2) only: 1-8 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.50-53 9-10 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.54.2-55.1	
17.18	praṇāśanam A (-aṃ D) (-sanaṃ C) (B broken out) : vināśanaṃ M	
17.12	= Cpd 15.13 = So ii.403 (35) = Vr 15.11	
17.12.1	= YR p. 387 (1)	
17.13	= Cpd 15.19.1-2 = So ii.404 (39) = VS p. 304 (39) = Vr 15.15	
17.14	= VS p. 306 (55)	
17.15	= So ii.405 (43-44) = VS p. 305 (444-5) = Vr 15.19-20 = Paris p. 33 (lines 10-13)	
17.16.1	= VS p. 307 (65) = Vr 15.25	

17.19	tapta-loṣṭodakam vāpi lājā-kṣaudra-sitā-yutam	
17.20	sitā kesaram sa-kṣaudram kṛṣṇā-jīraka-dāḍimaih leho vā tr̥ḍ-jayī kṛṣṇā-madhu-kṣīra-drumāṅkuraiḥ	
17.21	vata-śuṅgāmaya-kṣaudra-lājā-nīlotpalaiḥ kṛtā guḍikā vadane nyastā kṣipram tr̥ṣṇām udasyati	
17.22	gostanekṣu-rasa-kṣīra-yaṣṭī-madhu-madhūtpalaiḥ niyatam nasta-taḥ pītais tr̥ṣṇā śāmyati dāruṇā	M 43v1
17.23	kṣīrekṣu-rasa-mārdvika-kṣaudra-sīdhu-guḍodakaiḥ vr̥kṣāmlāmlaiś ca gaṇḍūśās tālu-śoṣa-praṇāśanāḥ iti chardi-tr̥ṣṇādhyāyaḥ saptadaśamaḥ	A 69v1

## CHAPTER 18 : MŪTRA-KṚCCHRA

## MŪTRA-KṚCCHRA

18.1	aṣṭau syur mūtra-kṛcchrāṇi tikṣṇādhyāśana-kheda-taḥ	B 53v1
18.2-3	sa-śūlam vātīkam kṛcchram pitta-jaṃ dāha-samyutam	C 31r1
18.4-5	kaphād gaurava-śophādhyam kaṣṭam syāt sarva-doṣa-jam	
18.6-7	rakta-jaṃ śoṇita-srāvi śukra-jaṃ tan-nirodha-taḥ	
18.8	vāta-samvartitam śukram kapham vāśma-vad aśmarī	
17.19-20	A omits sitā-yutam sitena kesara-kṣaudra- by haplography.	
17.20	sitā kesara sa-kṣaudram D : sitena keśara kṣaudra C (sitena kesara B) : kesara- kṣaudra M : śarkarā kesaram kṣaudram VS	
	jīraka- BCDM T VS : jivaka- A	
17.21	kṛtā BCDM : dr̥ḍhā A Cpd	
17.22	nastataḥ ABCD : vastukaḥ M	
	pītais BCD So VS Vr̥ : pītais A : pītas M : pīte Bh : pānais Cpd	
17.22+	4 vv. are inserted here by A (69r5-69v1) only.	
17.23	mā(r)ddvika- M VS Vr̥ (cf. Car., Ci.22.34) : mādhvika- ABC Cpd : mrdvikā- D So	
17.23+	vr̥kṣāmlāmlaiś ca D (-omlaiś A) (-āvlaiś C) (-āvleś B) Cpd VS Vr̥ : sa-vr̥kṣāmlaiś ca M	
	27 vv. are inserted here by A (69v1-70r4) only. Of these :	
	10-13 = Vāgbh., Ci.6.68-9	
	14-17 = Vāgbh., Ci.6.72.2-74.1	
	24-25 = Vāgbh., Ci.6.81	
	26-27 = Vāgbh., Ci.6.82.2-83.1	
	2 (different) vv. are inserted here by M (43v2-3) only.	
18.1	aṣṭau DM : aṣṭa BC : aṣṭā A	
	tikṣṇādhyāśana- D (cf. Car., Ci.26.32) : tikṣṇādyāśana- ABC : tikṣṇātyāśana- MT	
18.6	śoṇita-srāvi CD (soḥ B), śoṇita-srāvi A : śoṇitāsrāvi M	
18.8	samvartitam BC (-mv- AD) : samvardhitam M	
	śukram kapham (sukraṅ B) (-kraṅ C) (-pham AD) : śuklam kapham M	
17.20	= VS p. 310 (25)	
17.21	= Cpd 16.26	
17.22	= Bh, Ci.18.18 = Cpd 16.18 = So ii.422 (23) = VS p. 311 (27) = Vr̥ 16.11	
17.23	= Cpd 16.19 = So ii.422 (24) = VS p. 311 (30) = Vr̥ 16.12	

18.9	tīvra-rug vasti-mārge syād bhinnāsmā śarkarā smrtā	A 70v1
18.10	abhyaṅga-snehana-sveda-nirūhottara-vastayah	D 42v1
18.11	kuśa-sthirādi-saṃsiddhā vāta-kṛcchre rasā matāḥ	
18.12	pitta-śoṇita-je dārvīm madhu dhātry-ambunā pibet ervāru-bīja-yaṣṭy-āhva-dārvīm vā taṇḍulāmbhasā	
18.13	mūtreṇa surayā vāpi kadali-sva-rasena vā kapha-kṛcchra-vināśāya ślakṣṇa-piṣṭām truṭīm pibet	
18.14	lehaḥ śukra-vibandhotthe śilā-jatu sa-mākṣikam	
18.15	vṛṣyair bṛṃhita-dhātoś ca vidheyā pramadottamā	
18.16	kusumbhaṃ mūtra-kṛcchreṣu sa-kṣaudraṃ taṇḍulāmbunā śilā-jatv-aśma-bhit-kṛṣṇā-truṭinām vā pibet rajah	
18.17	drākṣā-sitotpala-kalkam kṛcchra-ghnaṃ mastunā yutam pibed vā kāma-taḥ kṣiram uṣṇam guḍa-samanvitam	
18.18	śarkarā sa-yava-kṣārā sarva-kṛcchra-prabhedanī	B 54r1
18.19	kvāthaś ca śigru-mūlotthaḥ kaṭūṣṇo 'smarī-pāṭanaḥ	M 44r1
18.20	śva-damṣṭrairaṇḍa-kaunty-elā-yaṣṭi-kṛṣṇāśma-bhedinā kvāthenāśma-jatu kṣipraṃ śarkarāśma-vibandha-jit	
18.21	mūlaṃ kapota-vānkāyā āsmarī-ghnaṃ surādibhiḥ	
18.22	pibed varuṇa-mūla-tvak-kvāthaṃ vā kalka-saṃyutam śṛṅgavera-yava-kṣāra-pathyā-kāliyakānvitaḥ dadhi-maṇḍo bhinatty ugrām āsmarīm āśu pāna-taḥ	A 71r1

18.9	bhinnāsmā by emendation after T bhinnāsā AB (-s- CD) : om. M
18.12	taṇḍulāmbhasā AC, taṇḍulāḥ B : taṇḍulāmbunā D (-mb- M)
18.14	lehaḥ BCD (-ha A) Bh : lehās M : lehyaṃ Cpd So VS Vr śukra-vibandhotthe ABCD T Bh Cpd So VS Vr : śukla-vibandhena M
18.16	rajah BCM T : rasah AD
18.17	mastunā ABCD T Ananta VS YR : madhunā M guḍa- ABCD T Ananta YR : jatu- M
18.17+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (53v6) and C (31r4) only : brhatyau kuṭajam pāthā-yaṣṭi-madhu-samanvitam pācaniyo brhaty-ādih mūtra-kṛcchra-trayāpahah Cf. Si 2.11.
18.19	pāṭanaḥ by emendation for pāṭanaḥ ABCDM : nāśanaḥ VS
18.20	-jit ABCD : -nut M
18.22	mūla-tvak BCD (-lam A) T : mūlañ ca M : -jam mūlaṃ Bh VS
18.13	= Bh, Ci.35.24 = Cpd 32.11 = So ii.629 (20) = VS p. 497 (25) = Vr 32.9 = YR p. 538 (1)
18.14	= YR p. 539 (2.1)
18.14-15	= Bh, Ci.35.34 5 = Cpd 32.19 = So ii.631 (28) = VS p. 497 (32) = Vr 32.17-18
18.17	= Ananta ii.224 (55) = YR p. 538 (1)
18.17.1	= VS p. 498 (45.2)
18.19	= VS p. 512 (62.2)
18.22	= Bh, Ci.37.65-66 = VS p. 512 (62-63)

- 18.23 sarvathā samprayoktavyo gaṇo vīratarādikaḥ  
18.24 śalya-vit tām a-śāmyantīm pratyākhyāya samuddharet D 43r1

## UPADAMŚA

- 18.25 nakha-danta-kṣatāyāsa-ku-yoni-gamanādibhiḥ  
upadamśo dhvaja-śophaḥ sa doṣaiḥ pañcadhā smṛtaḥ  
18.26 tvak-sphoṭanaḥ sa-ruk stambhaḥ śyāva-rūkṣo 'nilātmakaḥ  
18.27–8 dāha-pāka-yutaḥ pittāt kaṇḍū-mān kaṭhinaḥ kaphāt  
18.29 rakta-jo rakta-niṣyandī kṛṣṇa-sphoṭogra-dāha-vān  
18.30 tri-doṣaḥ sarva-rūpaḥ syāt krimilo liṅga-śātanaḥ C 31v1  
18.31 snigdha-svinnasya teṣv ādau dhvaja-madhye sirām vyadhet  
18.32 jalauka-pātanam vā syād ūrdhvādhaḥ-śodhanam tathā  
18.33 prapaunḍarika-yaṣṭy-āhva-saralāguru-dārubhiḥ  
sa-rāsnā-kuṣṭha-vṛścivair vātike lepa-secane  
18.34 añjanotpala-mañjiṣṭhā-candanośira-gairikaiḥ  
sa-yaṣṭi-padmakair lepaḥ paitte kṣīrādi cokṣaṇam  
18.35 dhavāśva-karṇa-sālānām tvagbhir lepaḥ kaphothhite B 54v1  
18.36 āragvadhadibhiḥ kvāthaḥ pariṣekaḥ praśasyate A 71v1  
18.37 pāko rakṣyaḥ prayatnena śiṣna-kṣaya-karo hi saḥ  
18.38 śāstra-karmāṣu pakve syād vraṇa-vac ca parikramaḥ  
kumudotpala-kahlāra-pañkajāni prarohanam  
18.39 maṣi vāntaḥ-pradagdhāyās tri-phalāyā ghr̥tānvitā M 44v1  
18.40 rasāñjanam śiriṣeṇa pathyayā vā samanvitam
- 18.23 samprayoktavyo BCDM : tu prayoktavyo A  
18.24 śalya-vit tām C (s- B), śalya-vi[ ]ām M T Cpd : śalya-vatim VS : śalya-bhinnām AD  
aśāmyantīm M (-s- D) Cpd VS : aśāmyanti A (-s- BC)  
18.26 tvak-sphoṭana-sa-ruk- ACD (-ota- B) T : kliba-sphoṭana-ruk- M  
śyāva- M (s- ABC) : śyāma- D  
18.27 pāka- BCD : rāga- AM T  
18.29 niṣyandī BCD : viṣyandī AM  
18.30 krimilo ABCD : krmi-jo M  
-śātanaḥ D (s- A), -sātanaḥ BC : -nāśanaḥ M  
18.33 sa-rāsnā ABD (-śn- C) T Bh VS : sarada- M  
18.34 paitte kṣīrādi cokṣaṇam CD (paitte kṣīrādi cokṣaṇam A), prette[ B T : paittike kṣīra-secanam  
M  
18.35 dhavāśva- BC (-s- AD) T : viśva- M  
18.36 -ādibhiḥ kvāthaḥ ABC : -ādi-niṣkvāthaḥ DM : -ādi-kvāthena Bh VS  
18.37 pāko ABCD Cpd : pakvo M  
18.38 parikramaḥ BC : kriyā-kramaḥ M : mupaḥ kramaḥ A : parāt kramaḥ D
- 18.24 = Cpd 34.50.1 = VS p. 516 (97.2)  
18.31–32 = Cpd 47.1 = So iii.352 (7) = Vr 49.1 = YR p. 668 (1)  
18.33 = Bh, Ci.51.9 = VS p. 640 (11)  
18.36 = Bh, Ci.51.15 = VS p. 640 (16)  
18.37 = Cpd 47.2cd  
18.40 = Bh, Ci.51.32 = Cpd 47.9 = VS p. 642 (32) = YR p. 669 (8)

- 18.41 sa-kṣaudraṃ lepanaṃ yojyaṃ sarva-līṅga-gadāpaham  
balābalaṃ paricchidya doṣāṅgāṃ samnivāraṇaiḥ  
upadaṃśa-dvayaṃ śeṣaṃ pratyākhyāya samācaret D 43v1

## VR̥DDHI

- 18.42 vṛddhiḥ sapta-vidhā doṣaiḥ phala-kośa-pradūṣaṇāt  
18.43–4 vātāt tu pūrṇa-vasty-ābhā pittenodumbaropamā  
18.45–6 kaphena kaṭhinā vṛttā rakta-jā pitta-liṅginī  
18.47–8 medasā mahatī \*mṛdvī mūtra-jā dṛti-vat smṛtā  
18.49 vaṅkṣaṇāsaṅginī vātād dvi-\*guṇāntṛ\*-bhavā kramāt  
ādhmāta-vasti-vad dīrghā sāntṛa-vṛddhir na sidhyati  
18.50 sneha-sveda-virekādīr vāta-vṛddhau kriyā matā  
18.51 kṣīreṇairāṇḍa-jaṃ tailaṃ pātavyaṃ ca yathā-balam  
18.52 jalaukābhir hared raktaṃ pitta-rakta-samutthayoḥ  
śītāḥ pradeha-sekās ca prayojyāḥ pitta-nāśanāḥ  
18.53 kapha-jāṃ mūtra-sampīṣṭair uṣṇa-vīryaiḥ pralepayet B 55r1  
pātavyo mūtra-samyuktaḥ kaṣāyāḥ pīta-dāruṇaḥ  
18.54 medo-vṛddhau bhavet svedaḥ surasādīś ca lepanam  
18.55 srāvayen mūtra-jāṃ svinnāṃ vidhvādhaḥ-sīvanīṃ tyajan  
18.56 anṛta-vṛddhāv a-vṛddhāyāṃ dāho vāta-vinigrahaḥ  
18.57 vidagdhasū ca sarvāsu yojyaṃ karma vranāśrayam  
itī mūtra-kṛcchrādhyāyo 'ṣṭādaśamaḥ

- 18.41 samācaret ABCD : samārabhet M : ācaret Suśr., Ci.19.48  
18.42-57 do not occur in A, which after 18.41 has the chapter title :  
mūtra-kṛcchropadaṃśādhyāyo viśatimaḥ.  
18.43 vātāt tu M : vātāntaḥ- BCD  
18.47 mṛdvī by emendation after T for vṛddhī CD (B broken out) : vṛddhiṃ M  
18.49 vaṅkṣaṇāsaṅginī C (-nā- B) (-ṃg- M) : vaṅkṣaṇāsaṅgi D  
vātād M : vātāstā BCD  
guṇāntṛ- by emendation after T for guṇānu C (-un- B) : guṇāntṛ- D : guṇāṅ M  
18.50 virekādīr BC : virekādī D : virekāni M  
vṛddhau CD, vṛ[ B : vyādhi- M  
18.52 pradeha- BCD : pralepa- M  
18.53 sampīṣṭair C (-ṃ- M) (B broken out) VS : samśṛṣṭair D  
-dāruṇaḥ CD (-n- B) VS : -dāru ca M  
18.55 sīvanīṃ D : sīvanīn CM, sī[ B  
tyajan DM : tyajet C (B broken out)  
18.56 -vṛddhāv a-vṛddhāyān BCD KT : -vṛddhau pravṛddhāyāṃ M  
vāta-vinigrahaḥ BCD : vā vāta-nigrahaṃ M  
18.53 = VS p. 576 (21)  
18.57 = VS p. 578 (36.1)

## CHAPTER 19 : UDĀVARTA

## UDĀVARTA

- 19.1 kruddhaḥ pakvāśaye ṛpāno viṭ-śoṣāvartano balī C 32r1  
ūrdhva-go ṛdhaḥ-kha-saṃrodhī hy udāvarta-karaḥ smṛtaḥ D 44r1, M 45r1
- 19.2 hr̥t-kukṣi-pārśva-rug-vasti-śophādhmāna-\*gala\*-grahāḥ  
jvara-cchardy-āndhya-bādhīrya-tr̥ṣṇādyās tat-krtā gadāḥ
- 19.3 udāvartinam abhyakta-svinna-gātram upācaret  
vartikā-sthāpana-sneha-vasti-recana-karmaṇā
- 19.4 rātha-dhūma-vida-vyoṣa-guḍa-mūtra-vipācitā  
gude ṛnguṣṭha-samā vartir nidheyānāha-śūla-nut A 72r1
- 19.6 rāmathogrāmaya-svarji-vida-bhāgā dvir-uttarāḥ  
cūrnam uṣṇāmbunānāha-śūla-hṛd-roga-gulma-jit
- 19.7 trivṛt-kṛṣṇā-harītakyo dvi-catuḥ-pañca-bhāgikāḥ  
guḍikā guḍa-tulyās tā vid-vibandha-gadāpahāḥ
- 19.8 vātyam kṣīra-rasaiḥ sevyam anyad yac cānulomanam  
19.9 pitta-śleṣmānubandhe ca tad-dhitā vastayo matāḥ
- 19.10–11 vātād vastau bhavec chūlam pittān nābhau vidāhi ca B 55v1
- 19.12–13 kaphād dhṛdi sa-hṛllāsam sarva-rūpātmakam tyajet
- 19.14 yavānī-hiṅgu-sindhūttha-kṣāra-sauvarcalābhayāḥ  
surā-maṇḍena pātavyā vāta-śūla-niṣūdanāḥ
- 19.15 sauvarcalāmlakājāji-maricaīr dvi-guṇottaraiḥ  
mātuluṅga-rasaiḥ śliṣṭā guḍikānila-śūla-hṛt
- 19.2 gala-grahāḥ hy emendation after KT (cf. Suśr., Utt.55.7) for mala-grahāḥ ACD, ma| B :  
mahā-ru| M
- 19.4 tr̥ṣṇādyās tat- ABCD KT : tr̥ṣṇā-dāha- M  
mūtra- D Cpd VS : mūtrai CM (B broken out) (-tre A), mūtrair Ananta So Vṛ  
vipācitā after Cpd So VS Vṛ for vipācitaiḥ ABCDM Ananta  
nidheyānāha- C (-dh- B) So Vṛ : vidheyānāha- AD Cpd VS : vidheyā dāha- M :  
vibandhānāha- Ananta
- 19.5 Khotanese and Tibetan only
- 19.6 -jit AC (B broken out) : -nut DM
- 19.7 harītakyo ABCM Ananta Bh Cpd So VS Vṛ : harītakyaḥ D
- 19.9– Additional verses are inserted here by M (45r6-8) only.
- 19.11 vidāhi ca BCD : vidāhitam A : vidāhika[m] M
- 19.12 dhṛdi DM : vṛddhi AC : dha vṛddhi B
- 19.15 rasaiḥ DM Bh Cpd Vṛ : rasaḥ A : rasa B, sa C : rase So
- 19.3 = VS p. 467 (31)
- 19.4 = Ananta ii.169 (281) = Cpd 29.7 = So ii.593 (46) = VS p. 470 (9) = Vṛ 29.4
- 19.7 = Ananta ii.168 (272) = Cpd 28.6 = So ii.589 (26) = VS p. 470 (10) = Vṛ 28.6
- 19.7.1 = Bh, Ci.31.46ab
- 19.8 = VS p. 469 (50.1)
- 19.14 = Bh, Ci.30.46 = Cpd 26.8 = So ii.562 (38) = So ii.606 (46) = VS p. 443 (18)
- 19.15 = Bh, Ci.30.47 = Cpd 26.17 = So ii.563 (39) = Vṛ 26.10

19.16	śuktāmla-vetasa-vyoṣa-yavānī-lavaṇa-trikaiḥ bīja-pūra-rasopetā guḍikā vāta-śūlinah	
19.17	tumburūṅy abhayāṃ hiṅgu pauṣkaraṃ lavaṇa-trayam pibed yavāmbunā vāta-śūla-gulmāpatantrakī	D 44v1
19.18	dhātryā rasam vidāryā vā trāyanti-gostanāmbu vā pibet sa-śarkaraṃ sadyah pitta-śūla-pramardanam	A 72v1 M 45v1
19.19	pralihyāt pitta-śūla-ghnam dhātrī-cūrṇam sa-mākṣikam śarkarā-mākṣikopetaṃ lājā-tarpaṇam āpibet	C 32v1
19.20	vacābdāgny-abhayā-tiktā-cūrṇam go-mūtra-samyutam sa-kṣāraṃ vā pibet kvāthaṃ bilvādeḥ kapha-śūla-vān	B 56r1

## HRD-ROGA

19.21–22	vātādibhiḥ pṛthak sarvaiḥ krimi-doṣāc ca pañcadhā hṛd-rogaḥ śūla-vaj jñeyah sa-kaṇḍv-artiś ca jantu-jah
19.23	lavaṇāmla-yutam tailam hṛd-roge vātike pibet
19.24	siddham vā mūtra-vad gulma-śūlānāha-nivāraṇam

śliṣṭā ABCD : piṣṭā M So Vr : piṣṭvā Bh Cpd  
guḍikānila- ABCD Cpd So Vr : guḍikā-vāta- M Bh  
-hṛt ABCD : -nut M Bh Cpd So Vr

19.15–	6 vv. are inserted here by B (55v2-4) and C (32r4-5) only.
19.16	rasopetā ABCD : rasopetaṃ M Cpd
19.17	āpatantrakī AD (-tatra- BC) Bh Cpd VS Vr : āpatantra-jit M
19.18	trāyanti- BCM Cpd So VS : trāyantiyā D : yantri A āmvu vā C (B broken out) Cpd VS : āmvunā AD, āmbunā M So
19.20	tiktā- ACD (B broken out) KT Cpd : kṣṇā- M vilvādeḥ BCDM Cpd : vilvade A
19.20+	2 vv. are inserted here by M (45v2-3) only.
19.21	doṣāc ca BC Ananta : doṣās ca A : doṣāñ ca D : doṣoc M
19.21c-20.21	omitted by A, which inserts 17 vv. here (72v2-73r2). Of these :
	1 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.39cd
	2-7 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.40-2
	8 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.43ab
	9a = Vāgbh., Ni.5.43c
	10 śūla-vepathu-hṛlāsaiḥ kaṇḍv-arti-śyāva-netratā
	11 = Vāgbh., Ni.5.44cd
	12-17 not identified
19.22	arttiś D Ananta : ārttiś CM, ārttiḥ B
19.24	vā BC : go- D : M broken out ānāha-nivāraṇam DM : ānāhādi-vāraṇam C (-ṇam B)

19.16	= Cpd 26.18
19.17	= Bh, Ci.30.45 = Cpd 26.6 = VS p. 442 (14) = VS p. 449 (85) = Vr 26.6
19.18	= Cpd 26.27 = So ii.564 (46) = VS p. 444 (29) = Vr 26.20
19.19.1	= Cpd 26.34 = So ii.565 (51cd) = VS p. 444 (34.1) = Vr 26.25
19.20	= Cpd 26.46
19.21-22	= Ananta ii.122 (72-73)

- 19.25 pañcāśad-abhayā-kalkaḥ sauvarcala-pala-dvayam  
ghṛta-prasthaṃ jale siddhaṃ hṛd-roga-śvāsa-gulma-jit  
19.26 śuṅṭhī sauvarcalaṃ hiṅgu dāḍimaṃ sāmla-vetasam  
cūrṇam uṣṇāmbunā peyaṃ śvāsa-hṛd-roga-muktaye  
19.27 sekā lepā himāḥ paitte madhuraiś ca virecanam  
19.28 piṣṭā vā kaṭukā peyā yaṣṭy-āhvā vā sitāmbunā  
19.29 sthīrādi-kalka-vat sarpiḥ kṣīreṇkṣu-rasena vā  
drākṣā-rasena vā pakvaṃ pitta-hṛd-roga-nāśanam  
19.30 kṛṣṇā śaṭi vacā rāsnā śuṅṭhī pathyā sa-pauṣkarā  
cūrṇitā vā śṛtā mūtre pātavyā kapha-hṛd-gade D 45r1  
19.31 tri-doṣe laṅghanaṃ pūrvam yathāvasthaṃ kriyā matā  
19.32 krimi-je ca piben mūtraṃ viḍaṅgāmaya-saṃyutam  
ity udāvartādhyāya ūna-vimśatimaḥ

## CHAPTER 20 : UNMĀDĀPASMĀRA

## UNMĀDA

- 20.1 duṣṭāmedhyāna-pānecchā-bhaya-śokādi-samplavāt  
mano-dhī-smṛti-vikṣepa unmādaḥ pañcadhā smṛtaḥ B 56v1/M 46r1  
20.2 vidyād āsphoṭanākṛanda-hāśya-nṛtyair marud-bhavam  
20.3 paittaṃ tu kopa-śītecchā-tarjanābhīdravādibhiḥ  
20.4 nidrālpa-bhāśya-nāricchārocakaiḥ kapha-jaḥ smṛtaḥ  
20.5 sarva-līṅgānvito ghorō vivarjyaḥ sānnipātikaḥ  
19.25 -jit BCD : -nut M So  
19.26 \*aṃ sāmla- BCD So : \*aṅ cāmla- M  
19.27 paitte M : pitte CD (B broken out)  
19.28 yaṣṭy-āhvā vā D KT : sa-yaṣṭy-āhva- BCM : sa-yaṣṭikā YR  
19.29 rasena BCD VS : dravena M  
19.30 cūrṇitā vā śṛtā BCD VS : cūrṇitājyāplutā M  
20.1 samplavāt BCD : sambhavj M  
20.2 āsphoṭanākṛanda- CD (-t- B) KT : ā[sph]oṭanād deha- M : āsphoṭanākṛanti- Ananta  
hāśya-nṛtyair BCD KT Ananta (-nṛttair) : saṃvrttair M  
marud-bhavam BCD : mārutodbhavam M  
20.4 nidrālpa- BCD KT : nidrāddhva- M  
bhāśya- CM, bhāj B Ananta : bhāsa- D  
20.5 līṅgānvito BCD Ananta : rūpānvito M  
19.25 = So ii.624 (38)  
19.26 = So ii.624 (39)  
19.28 = YR p. 533 (1ab)  
19.29 = VS p. 490 (22)  
19.30 = VS p. 491 (27)  
19.32 = Cpd 31.25.1 = So ii.622 (29ab) = VS p. 492 (38.1) = Vr 31.21.1 = YR p. 533 (2ab)  
20.2-5 = Ananta iii.81 (31-32)



- 20.6 amartya-jñāna-vijñāna-bala-vāg-vikramādibhiḥ  
āgantuh pañcamo jñeyo devādi-graha-dūṣaṇāt
- 20.7 vātike sneha-pānaṃ prāg virekaḥ pitta-sambhave
- 20.8 kapha-je vamaṇaṃ kāryaṃ paro vasty-ādikaḥ kramaḥ
- 20.9 niśā-yuk-triphalā-śyāmā-vacā-siddhārtha-hiṅgubhiḥ  
śirīṣa-kaṭabhi-śvetā-mañjiṣṭhā-vyoṣa-dārubhiḥ C 33r1  
sa-karañjair ghṛtaṃ mūtre siddham unmāda-nāsanam
- 20.10 apasmāra-viṣa-ghnaṃ ca basta-mūtreṇa cāgadaḥ
- 20.11 pāthā-harītakī-śigru-vacā-tryūṣaṇa-saindhavaiḥ  
palāṃśaiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham ajā-kṣirādhake śrtam D 45v1  
etat sārasvataṃ nāma smṛti-medhā-vivardhanam  
jada-gadgada-mūka-tvaṃ prasabhād dhanti pāna-taḥ
- 20.12 yaṣṭi-hiṅgu-vacā-vakra-śirīṣa-laśunāmayaḥ  
sāja-mūtrair apasmāre sommāde nāvanāñjane
- 20.13 bandha-tāḍana-samrodha-trāsanair vividhāśrayaiḥ B 57r1;M 46v3  
unmādinam upakramya paścāt sāntvair upācaret
- 20.14 pūjā-baly-upahāreṣṭi-homa-mantrāñjanādibhiḥ  
jayed āgantum unmādaṃ yathā-vidhi śucir bhiṣak

## APASMĀRA

- 20.15 tamo-veśaḥ sa-samrambho doṣodreka-hata-smṛteḥ  
apasmāra iti jñeyo gado ghoras caturvidhaḥ
- 20.16-17 kṛṣṇa-pīta-sitābhāsā vāta-pitta-kaphaiḥ kramāt  
dṛṣyante tad-vikārās ca sarvaiḥ krcchras tri-doṣa-jaḥ

- 20.6 vāg- M : vām BCD
- 20.9.3 mūtre BC VS : mūtraiḥ D : ]tr[ M
- 20.10 -ghnaṃ D, -ghnañ BCM
- 20.10 + Additional verses are inserted here by M (46r6-8) only.
- 20.11.4 prasabhād dhanti BC : prasabhaṃ hanti D : ]nti M : prakampaṃ hanti Paris
- 20.11 + Additional verses are inserted here by M (46r10-46v2) only.
- 20.13 sāntvair upācaret CM (-er B) KT : sarvair upakramet D
- 20.14 + Additional verses are inserted here by M (46v4-5) only.
- 20.15 tamo-veśaḥ sa- C (-es- D) (BM broken out) : tamaḥ-praveśaḥ Bh Ma So VS YR  
smṛteḥ CM (-te B) Bh Ma So : smṛtiḥ D VS YR
- 20.16 \*ābhāsā M, \*ābhāso Ananta : \*ābhāvā BCD  
kaphaiḥ C (-eḥ B) KT Ananta : kaphāt M : bhavaiḥ D  
vikārās ca D Ananta : vikārā vai BC : om. M
- 20.7-8 = VS p. 327 (17) = Vṛ 20.1
- 20.9 = VS p. 333 (74-75)
- 20.11 = Paris p. 24 (lines 5-8)
- 20.11.3 = VS p. 995 (504.2)
- 20.11.4 = VS p. 995 (503.2)
- 20.12 = Cpd 21.4 = VS p. 339 (23) = Vṛ 21.4 = YR p. 428 (1)
- 20.14 = Cpd 20.44 = VS p. 336 (96)
- 20.15 = Bh, Ci.23.3 = Ma 21.1 = So iii.432 (2) = VS p. 337 (3) = YR pp. 426-7 (1)
- 20.16-20 = Ananta iii.87 (97-8)

- 20.18 pañca karmāṇi tatrādau yathā-doṣaṃ prayojayet  
 20.20 sarvataḥ śuddha-dehasya syād unmāda-harī kriyā  
 20.21 śaṅkha-puṣpī-vacā-kuṣṭhaiḥ siddhaṃ brahmī-rase gṛtāṃ  
 purāṇaṃ hantya apasmāraṃ sonmādaṃ medhyam uttamam  
 20.22 taila-tulyaṃ gṛta-prasthaṃ kṣīra-droṇe palāṃśikaiḥ A 73r2 M 47v1  
 jīvanīyaiḥ śrtaṃ pānāt tad apasmāra-nodanam  
 20.23 śigru-kuṣṭha-śilājāḥ-lasuna-vyoṣa-hiṅgubhiḥ B 57v1  
 basta-mūtre śrtaṃ tailaṃ nāvanam syād apasmṛtau  
 20.24 jalāgni-druma-śailādīn viśamān parivarjayan C 33v1; D 46r4  
 prayataḥ śilayen medhyam apasmārī rasāyanam  
 ity unmādāpasmārādhyāyo viṃśatimaḥ

## CHAPTER 21 : VĀTA-VYĀDHI-VĀTA-RAKTA

## VĀTA-VYĀDHI

- 21.1 aṣṭi vāta-jā rogā jāyante tat-prakopa-taḥ  
 rug-bhaṅga-toda-śaṅkoca-śoṣodveṣṭana-lakṣaṇāḥ  
 21.2–3 ākṣepako muhuḥ-kṣepād \*dhanu-stambhas tad-ākṛtiḥ  
 21.4 kṛtsna-dehārdha-ruk-kārī pakṣāghāto nigadyate A 73v1  
 21.5 mārutākuñcitāṃsa-sthā sirā jñeyaika-bāhukam
- 20.19 Khotanese and Tibetan only  
 20.21+ Additional verses are inserted here by M (46v9-47v1) and eight different verses are  
 inserted here by B (57r4-6) and C (33r4-6) only.  
 20.22 pānāt tad apasmāra-nodanam BC : pānād, apasmāra-vināśanam A (-sanaṃ D) : M  
 broken out  
 20.23+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (73r3-4), B (57v1), C (33r6-33v1), and D (46r3-4) only.  
 In D only (45v7-46r3) they are preceded by 10 vv.  
 1 manohvā tārṣajam caiva śakrt pārāvatasya ca  
 2 añjanam hantya apasmāraṃ sonmādaṃ ca viśesataḥ  
 = Ananta iii.83 (47) = Bh., Ci.23.15 = Cpđ 21.3 = So iii.429 (55) = VS p.339 (21)  
 = Vṛ 21.3 = YR p. 428 (1)  
 All except Ananta have unmādaṃ for sonmādaṃ.  
 20.24 parivarjjayan ABC : parivarjayet D (-rjj- M)  
 prayataḥ ABCD : yatnataś M  
 20.24+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (47v4) only.
- 21.1 śoṣo° AD (s- BC) T : śopho° M  
 21.2 muhuḥ- ABCD K (cf. Bh., Ci.24.167; Suśr., Ni.1.51) : rujā- M  
 kṣepād ABCM : kṣepo D  
 21.3 dhanu- by emendation (TPS, 1970, 115-120; 1974, 93-7) for dhanta- A : hanu- DM : ūru-  
 C (uru- B)  
 tad-ākṛtiḥ M : tathā natih BCD : tad-unnatih A  
 21.5 °āṃsa-sthā ABCD KT : °āṃsaksthnaś M  
 °aika-vāhukam BC (-kaṃ A) (-kā D) KT : °āvavāhukāḥ M (cf. Vāgbh., Ni.15.43)
- 20.20 = VS p. 338 (13) = Vṛ 21.2cd  
 20.21 = Ananta iii.88 (114) = So iii.429 (54)  
 20.23 = Ananta iii.90 (131) = Bh., Ci.23.24 = VS p. 343 (70)

- 21.6 grdhrasī sakthi-karma-ghnī saiva pārṣṇy-aṅguli-śritā  
 21.7 vaktrārdham vāyunā vakraṃ tad arditam udāharet  
 21.8 kroṣṭu-śirṣam ca jānu-stham śophaṃ vātāsra-sambhavam D 46v1  
 21.9 abhyaṅgaḥ svedanaṃ vastir nasyaṃ sneha-virecanam  
 21.10 balā-niṣkavātha-kalkābhyāṃ tailaṃ pakvaṃ payonvitaṃ M 48r1  
 sarva-vāta-vikāra-ghnam evaṃ sairiya-pācītam
- 21.6 śritā ABCD : sthitā M  
 21.7 tad arditam udāharet D (-rdd- ABC) : ardditan tad udāhrtam M  
 21.10 payonvitaṃ C (-am AD), payo[ B : payo-yutaṃ M  
 21.10 + 30 vv. arc inserted here by B (57v6-58v2), C (33v3-34r3), D (46v2-47r5), and M (48r1-48v1). They are found in part in A (73v3-74r2), but A omits 3-6 partly, 12, and 16-26
- 1 balā-pala-śataṃ kṣiptaṃ rāsnā-pala-śataṃ tathā
  - 2 guḍūcyā vīmśatīm caiva pacet toyē caturguṇē
  - 3 caturthāmsena toyena dadhi-kṣīra-yutena tu
  - 4 mastu-cukreṣu-toyānām mātrām tatraiva dāpayet B 58r1
  - 5 śatāhvā phalini mustā śaṭi śuṅṭhī sa-pauskarā
  - 6 payasyā surasā pattraṃ sevyāṃ kāleyakaṃ bale
  - 7 śatāvārī vidārī ca kākolyau reṇukā vacā
  - 8 elā sāmśumatī caṇḍā dhyāmakam paripelavam
  - 9 saralaṃ dāru nāgāhvā yaṣṭī padmakam joṅgakam
  - 10 nāga-kesaram parnyas ca mede jivaka-samyute
  - 11 nataṃ vyāghra-nakham toyāṃ kuṣṭham granthika-parṇikam
  - 12 mañjiṣṭhā candane dve ca māmsī tagaram eva ca
  - 13 kalkair imaiḥ ślakṣṇa-piṣṭaiḥ pātre viluḍite bhīṣak
  - 14 pacet tailasya śuddhasya kāmsam sādaram agnīnā A 74r1
  - 15 utīrnam gālitaṃ kṛtvā dhūpādhye prakṣiped ghaṭe
  - 16 kuṅkumāguru-karpūram madanaḥ cāvacūrṇayet D 47r1
  - 17 abhyaṅga-vasti-pāneṣu nasye cottara-vastiṣu
  - 18 yojitaṃ prasabham hanyād vāta-prāyān gadān imān C 34r1
  - 19 tvag-rakta-majja-medo-`sthi-māmsa-śukra-samāśritān
  - 20 ūrdhva-jatru-gadān sarvān adho-madhya-gatāms tathā
  - 21 kāse śvāse `ntra-vṛddhau ca vāta-vṛddhau svāra-kṣāye
  - 22 apasmāre tathonmāde guda-yoni-gadeṣu ca
  - 23 ūru-stambhe hanu-stambhe khañja-paṅguṣu vepathau
  - 24 grdhrasyāṃ trika-śūle ca tathā śukra-bala-kṣāye
  - 25 vandhyāpi labhate garbham pītvā bhartuḥ samāgame B 58v1
  - 26 pūrvaṃ tailam idaṃ proktaṃ brahmaṇāmīta-tejasā
  - 27 antakam vāta-rogaṅām amṛta-pratimaṃ tv idaṃ
  - 28 balākhyam kṛtavān atrir bhūyaḥ sarva-vidāṃ varaḥ
  - 29 vidhinānena saṃsādhyam kautajaṃ tailam uttamam
  - 30 śatāvaryāḥ prasāraṇyā guḍūcyās ca vicakṣanaiḥ
- Apparatus : 1 pala-śatan M : daśa-palaṃ C (-s- B) (-la A), dasa-palam D  
 4 mastu-cukreṣu- BC : mastu-cukreṣu D : mastv-ā/jya-rasa- M -toyānām D :  
 -sārānām BC : -yuktānām M 11 nataṃ M : nakham A, nakha CD, na[ B  
 parṇikam M : parṇakam BC : varṇakam A : patrakam D 13 ślakṣṇa- M :
- 21.9 = VS p. 346 (30) = Vr 22.1 = So ii.496 (89) = YR p. 442 (1)  
 21.10 = Ananta ii.437 (282) = Cpd 22.100 = Paris p. 126 (lines 13-14) = So ii.509 (166)  
 = VS p. 369 (240) = Vr 22.82

- 21.11 aśvagandhā-tulārdhāmbu taila-prasthaṃ payonvitam A 74r2/B 58v2/M 48v1  
māmsi tvak pattraṃ mañjiṣṭhā dravanti surasājhaṭā C 34r3/D 47r5  
balā dāru sthīrā yaṣṭi rāsnailā puṣkaraṃ vacā  
śvadamṣṭrā kuṣṭhaṃ pūṭikaṃ śatāhvā sa-punarnavā  
vyāghrośīraṃ payasyā ca piṣṭair akṣāmsīkaiḥ śṛtam  
sarvānila-gada-dhvaṃsi caturdhā samprayojitam  
21.12 mūlakānāṃ rasa-prasthe taila-prasthaṃ prasādhitam  
dadhy-amla-kāñjika-kṣīrair āḍhakāṃśair vacā-balāt  
rāsnā-puṣkara-viśvāgni-sīgru-saindhava-gokṣurāt D 47v1  
kalkaṃ kṛtvā ca pippalyā kṛtsna-vātārti-nāśanam  
21.13 prasāraṇi-śata-kvāthe taila-prasthaṃ payaḥ-samam  
jīvakarṣabhakau mede kākolyau kuṣṭhaṃ candane A 74v1  
śatāhvā-dāru-mañjiṣṭhā-rāsnāḥ piṣṭvā vipācitam  
vasti-pānādibhir yuktam etan māruta-roga-nut  
21.14 taila-prasthaṃ payas-tulyaṃ śvadamṣṭrā-sva-rasāḍhake  
guḍasya śrīngaverasya pṛthag māni-śṛtam pibet B 59r1  
kṣīrānu tad-viriktaś ca khāded viśvaṃ guḍānvitam  
jirṇe kṣīrāna-bhuk sarvāṃs tīvrān vāta-gadān jayet M 49r1  
21.15 paced ghr̥tāḍhakaṃ kvāthe laṣunasya śatodbhave  
karṣaṃ cavyāgni-kṛṣṇānāṃ palike viśva-hiṅgunī

śilā- A (s- BCD) pātre viludite M : tatraivāluḍitair ABC (-lo- D) 15 dhūpādhye  
DM : dhūpe tu A : dhūpan tu BC prakṣiped ghaṭe D : ghaṭake nyaset AC  
(ghat- B) : tu ghaṭe nyaset M 16 madanaiś BC : sa-madaiś D : M broken out  
18 hanyād BD : hanti M : C broken out 19 majja-medo-sthi-māmsa- BCD :  
māmsa-medo-sthi-majjā M 20 gadān sarvvān BCM : gadārttānām D 22 guda-  
yoni- BCD : yonau guda- M 28 kṛtavān atrir CD (kṛtavātrir B) : kṛtavāms  
tatra M 29 vidhinānena saṃsādhyañ D : anena vidhinā sādhyāñ C : BM broken  
out

- 21.11.1 °gandhā D : °gandhān ABC : °gandh[ M  
21.11.3 puṣkaram C (-s- B) : puṣkarām A : pauṣkaraṃ D : M broken out  
21.11.4 pūṭika A KT JP : bhūṭika CD (bhu- B) : M broken out  
21.11.5 akṣāmsīkaiḥ D (-ke M) : akṣāmsitaiḥ AC. akṣāsiḥ B  
21.11.6 samprayojitaṃ ABC, jojitaṃ M : samprayojayot D  
21.12.4 kṛtvā ABCM JP : datvā D  
21.13.2 mede BCM KT VS : medā D : A not legible  
21.13.3 rāsnāḥ M : rāsnā ABD (-ś- C) VS  
piṣṭvā BCDM VS : piṣṭā A  
21.13+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (48v8-9) only.  
21.14 kṣīrānu DM : kṣīrānus ABC : kṣīrānūta JP  
-viriktaś ca BCM (-s ca A) : -viriktasya D  
21.15.1 śatodbhave M : śato bhavet A (s- C), jto bhavat B : śatam bhavet D :  
āḍhakodbhave VS  
21.11 = JP [50]  
21.12 = JP [60]  
21.13 = VS p. 386 (428-9)  
21.14 = JP [61]  
21.15 = VS p. 404 (605-6)

	lavaṅānām pṛthak piṣṭvā palārdham cāmla-vetasāt gṛdhrasī-vāta-rug-gulma-pakṣāghātādi-vāraṇam	C 34v1
21.16	cavya-sauvarcala-vyoṣa-śigru-saindhava-dhānyakaiḥ akṣāṁśaiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham piṣṭaiḥ prasthonmitaiḥ pṛthak mūlakārdraka-māmsānām rasa-śuktāmla-kāñjikaiḥ mastu-takra-yutaiḥ pakvaṁ sadā-gati-gadāpaham	
21.17	vasā-majjājya-tailāni vāta-vyādhiṣu yojayet kapha-pittānubandhotthe kāryas tat-prāsamah kramah	
21.18	gṛdhrasyām kroṣṭu-śirṣe ca kṛtvā ṣoṇita-mokṣaṇam samīraṇa-haraṁ karma prayoktavyam aśeṣa-taḥ	D 48r1 A 75r1
21.19	śleṣma-medo-’nvito jītvā vātam ūru-dvayāśritam ūru-stambham karoty ugram sāda-gaurava-rūpiṇam sarvo rūkṣaḥ kramah kāryas tatrāḍau kapha-nāśanaḥ paścād vāta-vināśāya kṛtsnaḥ kāryaḥ kriyā-vidhiḥ	M 49v1

## VĀTA-RAKTA

21.20	praduṣṭam su-kumārānām vāta-raktaṁ śramādibhiḥ pūrvaṁ tat-pāni-pādeṣu sthitvā dehaṁ prapadyate	M 50r6 B 59v1
21.21	rug-bheda-śoṣa-pāruṣya-kārṣṇyād vātottaram vadet	
21.22	tāmra-śophāti-rug-dāha-mṛdu-tvai rakta-pitta-jam	
21.23	kaphena manda-ruk-kaṇḍū-staimitya-ghana-śopha-vat	
21.24	dvandva-taḥ sannipātāc ca līngair etaiḥ ca lakṣayet	
21.25–26	eka-doṣaṁ navaṁ sādhyam yāpyam sāmvarsaram dvi-jam	
21.27	tyājyam tri-doṣa-jam bhinnam sphuṭitam prasrutam ca yat	
21.15.3	cāmla-vetasāt BCM (-sām A) : sāmla-vetasam D : cāmla-vetasam VS	
21.15.4	rug- AD (ruk- BC) VS : -nud M pakṣāghātādi-vāraṇam A (-vāḥ B) (-am CM) : pakṣāghāta-nivāraṇam D VS : ādi- implied by KT	
21.16	cavya- AM KT : hiṅgu- BCD prasthonmitaiḥ D (-te A) (-tai M) : prasthānvitaiḥ BC	
21.17	pittānubandhotthe D : pittānubandhe ca M (-uv- ABC)	
21.17+	Additional verses are inserted here by M (49r5-7) only.	
21.19.1	śleṣma- DM : śleṣmā ABC	
21.19.2	-rūpiṇam DM : -kāriṇam C (-ām A) : B broken out	
21.19.3	sarvo D (-vvo C) (BM broken out) Cpd So VS : sarvvaī A	
21.19.4	kriyā-vidhiḥ ACD (-dih B) : kriyā-pathaḥ M : kriyā-kramah Cpd So : yathā kriyā VS	
21.19–	Additional verses are inserted here by M (49v1-50r6) only.	
21.22	sophāti-rug- BC (śopho- A) KT (cf. bhṛśa-ruk Car., Ci.29.27) : śophādi-rug- M : sophādibhir D	
21.26	sāmvarsaram dvi-jam by emendation for samvaram dvijam D : samvarsarothitam ABC : samvarsarāt I M	
21.27	prasrutam ca yat D (-tañ M), prasrutañ ca yat C, jñ ca yat B : prasruñ ca yat A : prasrutam ca yat Suśr., Ni.1.49; VS p.406 (16) : prasṛtam ca yat So ii.525 (17)	
21.19.3–4	= Cpd 24.2 = So ii.538 (15) = VS p. 427 (14)	

- 21.28 tatrāsṛṇ-mokṣaṇaṃ pūrvaṃ snigdhe vātottarād ṛte  
 21.29 yathā-doṣaṃ ca nirdiṣṭaḥ pañca-karmāśrayaḥ kramaḥ  
 21.31 kaṇikājā-payo lepaḥ sa-ghṛto vāta-rakta-jit A 76r5  
 21.32 prabhṛṣṭaiḥ kṣīra-niṣpiṣṭais tilair vāpy atha vomayā M 50v1  
 śatāhvā kṣīra-sampiṣṭā bijam vā vardhamāna-jam  
 21.33 pradeho vodaka-kravya-vesavārāḥ su-samskṛtāḥ A 76v1  
 21.34 pitta-raktottare lepo yaṣṭy-ājya-kṣīra-saktubhiḥ D 48v1  
 21.35 jīvanīyausadhair vāpi ghṛta-piṣṭaiḥ prakalpitaḥ  
 21.36 kalkaḥ śleṣmottare lepo vāji-gandhā-tilodbhavaḥ A 77r1  
 śveta-sarṣapa-kalko vā varṣābhū-śigru-jo `tha vā  
 21.37–8 sarveṣu sa-guḍāṃ pathyāṃ guḍūci-kvātham eva vā  
 21.39 pippalī-varḍhamānaṃ vā śīlayet su-samāhitaḥ  
 iti vāta-vyādhi-vāta-rakta-cikitsādhya eka-viṃśatimaḥ B 60r1/C 35r1

- 21.29+ 34 vv. are inserted here by A (75r5-76r5) only :  
 1-15 = Vāgbh., Ci.22.5cd-22.12  
 16-27 = Vāgbh., Ci.22.14cd-20ab  
 28-29 unidentified  
 30-34 = Vāgbh., Ci.22.20cd-22
- 21.30 Khotanese and Tibetan only  
 21.31 kaṇikyāja AD. kanikyājā B. kanikyājya C. kaṇikyājā M  
 21.32 prabhṛṣṭaiḥ D : prabhṛṣṭā ABC : prabhṛṣṭ[ī]a M  
 niṣpiṣṭais D : nikṣipta BC : A not clear : M broken out : cf. kṣīra-piṣṭam Car., Ci.29.140;  
 Vāgbh., Ci.22.34  
 vāpy DM : vā hy AB (vvā C)  
 vomayā ABCD KT : vāyavaiḥ M
- 21.33 pradeho vodaka ABC (voda M) : pradehamaudakam D  
 21.33+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (76v1) only : = Vāgbh., Ci.22.35  
 21.35 piṣṭaiḥ ABC : bhṛṣṭaiḥ DM  
 prakalpitaḥ AC (-it- B) : prakalpayet D : prakal M
- 21.35+ 12 vv. are inserted here by A (76v2-5) only :  
 1 = Car., Ci.29.131ab  
 2-4 = Car., Ci.29.134-135ab  
 5-7 = Vāgbh., Ci.22.41-42ab  
 8 = Vāgbh., Ci.22.44cd  
 9-10 = Car., Ci.29.149  
 11-12 = Car., Ci.29.151
- 21.38+ 1 v. is inserted here by D (48v2) only :  
 laṣunaṃ kṣīra-siddham vā jyotiṣka-phalam eva vā
- 21.36.1 = Bh, Ci.29.76ab = VS p. 411 (69.1)  
 21.37–39 = Ananta ii.451 (437) = Cpd 23.18 = Vr 23.16

## CHAPTER 22 : MADĀTYAYA

- 22.1 ye viśasya guṇāḥ proktās te madye 'pi pratiṣṭhitāḥ C 35r1  
tena mithyopayuktena bhavaty ugro madātyayaḥ
- 22.6 hṛc-chiraḥ-pārśva-ruk-stambha-hikkā-kāsair marud-bhavaḥ  
22.7 tṛḍ-dāha-sveda-pīta-tvaṅ-mūrcchābhiḥ paittikaḥ smrtaḥ  
22.8 hṛllāsārocaka-cchardi-staimityaiḥ kapha-sambhavaḥ  
22.9 jñeyas tri-doṣa-jaś cāpi sarva-liṅgair madātyayaḥ  
22.10 madyaṃ sauvarcala-vyoṣa-yuktaṃ kiñcij-jalānvitam  
jīrṇa-madyāya dātavyaṃ vāta-pānātyayāpaham  
22.11 śukta-sauvarcalaṃ sāgni soṣaṅārjaka-dīpyakam  
madyaṃ pītvā jayaty ugraṃ pavanotthaṃ madātyayam  
22.12 kola-dāḍima-vṛkṣāmla-yavāni-lavaṅānvitāḥ  
pātavyā vāta-vicchittiyai snigdḥā madyena saktavaḥ  
22.13 yojayen mātuluṅgāmra-dāḍimaih pānakāny api D 49r1  
22.14 snigdhoṣṇa-lavaṅāmlāṃś ca rasāñ jāṅgalajāñ śubham A 77v1  
22.15 paitte kṣaudra-sitā-yuktaṃ madyam ardhodakaṃ pibet  
22.16 madhuraśudha-niṣkvātha-yuktaṃ vā śarkarānvitam  
mudga-yūṣaḥ sitā-yuktaḥ svādur vā paisito rasaḥ  
pitta-pānātyaye yojyāḥ sarvataś ca himāḥ kriyāḥ  
22.17 vamaṇa-dravya-samyukta-madyenollekhaṇaṃ matam
- 22.0 2 vv. are inserted here by M (50v5-6) only.  
22.1 madye BCD (-ya A) Ma VS YR : made M  
pi pratiṣṭhitāḥ BCD, 'pi ... pratiṣṭhitāḥ Ma, ca ... pratiṣṭhitāḥ YR : vipratiṣṭhitā M,  
vipratiṣṭhitāḥ A : 'pi prakirtitāḥ VS
- 22.2-5 Khotanese and Tibetan only  
22.6 kāsair BCD (-ś- A) KT : śvāsair M  
22.7 sveda- ABCM KT : sveta- D  
22.8+ Additional vv. are inserted here by M (50v9-10) only.  
22.9-10.1 om. A  
22.11 sāgni ABC : sarpiḥ D : śṛṅgī VS : om. T  
22.13 \*āmla- T VS : \*āmra- BCD : \*āma- A  
22.14 lavaṅāmlāṃś ca AD : laṅāmlāṃś ca BC  
22.16.2 paisito AC (B broken out) : paisito Cpd Vr : paittike D  
22.16.3 himā kriyāḥ B (-yā ACD) : kriyā himāḥ Cpd VS Vr  
22.17 matam BC (-am A) : hitam D VS
- 22.1 = Ma 18.1 = VS p. 316 (1) = YR p. 404 (1)  
22.9 = VS p. 318 (22) = YR p. 408 (1ab)  
22.10 = Bh, Ci.20.60 = Cpd 18.4 = So ii.454 (34) = VS p. 319 (29) = Vr 18.6 = YR p. 409 (1)  
22.11 = VS p. 319 (31) = YR p. 409 (2)  
22.13 14 = VS p. 319 (30)  
22.15 = VS p. 320 (34.1)  
22.16.2-3 = Cpd 18.5 = Vr 18.7  
22.16.3 = Bh, Ci.20.66ab = VS p. 320 (34.2)  
22.17 = VS p. 320 (35.1-2)

22.18	pāna-roge kaphodbhūte laṅghanam ca yathābalaṃ dīpanīyauśadhopeṭam piben madyam samāhitam triphalāyā rasam vāpi vyōṣa-cūrṇa-samanvitam	
22.19	śuṣka-mūlaka-jo yūṣaḥ kaulattho vā kaṭūtkataḥ yavānna-vikṛtir yojyā jāṅgalāny akṛtāni ca	
22.20	sarva-je sarvam evedaṃ prayoktavyam cikitsitam ye ca tṛṣṇādayo rogās te nivāryāḥ sva-bheṣajaiḥ	B 60v1
22.21	madya-prakṣīṇa-dehasya vastayaḥ sānuvāsanaḥ abhyaṅgotsādana-snāna-sarpīḥ-kṣīra-niṣevanam	
22.22	śatāvārī sa-vṛścīva-yaṣṭī-kalkair ghṛtam śṛtam	
22.23	balātibalā-niṣkvātha-kṣīra-pānam kṣayāpaham	
22.24	payah-punarnavā-kvātha-yaṣṭī-kalka-prasādhitam ghṛtam puṣṭi-karam pānān madya-pāna-hataujasaḥ iti madātyayādhyāyo dvāviṃśatimaḥ	A 78r1 C 35v1

## CHAPTER 23 : VISARPA

23.1	lavaṅāmla-kaṭūṣṇādi-samsevā-doṣa-kopa-taḥ visarpaḥ saptadhā jñeyah sarvataḥ-pravisarpaṇāt	C 35v1/D 49v1
23.2	vātāt kṛṣṇa-mṛdu-sphoṭa-śopha-vaj jvara-toda-vān	
23.3	pittāt syāt pīta-raktābha-sphoṭa-dāha-jvarānvitah	
23.4	kaphāt pāṇḍu-sita-sphoṭa-kaṇḍū-śleṣma-jvaraiḥ smṛtaḥ	
22.19	kaṭūtkataḥ C (-āḥ A), katutkataḥ B KT : sa-mākṣīkaḥ D : madhūtkataḥ VS akṛtāni CD VS : akṛtāni A : akṛ B : *aghṛtāni KT (?)	
22.20	sarvvaje AC Cpd So VS Vṛ : B broken out : sarvadā D	
22.21	utsādana- AB, utsāda[ C VS : udvartana- D	
22.22	ghṛtam śṛtam ABC : śṛtam ghṛtam D VS	
22.23	valātivala-niṣkvātha- D : valātivalayoḥ kvātha- ABC kṣīra-pānam D (-na A) : kṣīraiḥ pāna BC	
23.1	samsevā ABC Ma So YR : samsevād D VS : sevanād Bh pravisarpaṇāt AD : pratisarpaṇāt C (-n- B) : parisarpaṇāt Bh Ma So VS YR	
23.2	sopha-vaj jvara-toda-vān BC KT (A so for sopha-) : toda-rug-jvara-śopha-vān D	
23.4-5	om. A	
22.18	= VS p. 320 (35-6)	
22.18.1	= Cpd 18.6cd = So ii.455 (39cd) = Vṛ 18.8cd	
22.19	= VS p. 320 (36-7)	
22.20.1	= Cpd 18.7ab = So ii.455 (40ab) = Vṛ 18.9 = VS p. 330 (40.1)	
22.20.2	= VS p. 322 (54.2)	
22.21	= VS p. 322 (55)	
22.22	= VS p. 322 (53.1) = YR p. 410 (1ab)	
22.24	= Cpd 18.10 = So ii.456 (43) = VS p. 322 (53-4) = Vṛ 18.13	
23.1	= Bh, Ci.56.1 = Ma 52.1 = So ii.825 (1) = VS p. 689 (1) = YR p. 706 (1)	



- 23.5 sannipāta-samutthaś ca sarva-rūpaiḥ samanvitaḥ  
 23.6 kṣata-jo rakta-pittābhyāṃ śyāva-lohita-śopha-vān  
 pāka-dāha-jvarātopī kṛṣṇa-sphoṭaiś cito mataḥ  
 23.7 agni-dagdhair iva sphoṭaiḥ śāntāṅgāraruṇa-prabhah  
 dāha-<sup>\*</sup>tr̥ṣṇādibhir jñeyo vāta-pittātmako 'gnikaḥ  
 23.8 pāṇḍu-pītāruṇa-sphoṭo mecakī kapha-pitta-jah  
 malinoṣṇāśraya-kledī kardamaḥ kardamopamaḥ B 61r1  
 23.9 eka-doṣās trayah sādhyāḥ śeṣāḥ sādhyetarā matāḥ  
 23.10 ubhayānta-śrītāḥ sarve marma-jās ca viśeṣa-taḥ  
 23.11 tr̥ṣṇa-varjyaṃ prayoktavyaṃ pañca-mūla-catuṣṭayam  
 pradeha-seka-sarpirbhir visarpe vāta-sambhave A 78v1  
 23.12 lepanaṃ piṣṭa-samsiddhair yaṣṭī-sarpiḥ-payo-yavaiḥ  
 23.13–14 vātike kṣīra-seko vā ghr̥ta-maṇḍena vā smṛtaḥ  
 23.15 prapaṇḍarika-mañjīṣṭhā-padmakośīra-candanaiḥ  
 sa-yaṣṭīndīvaraiḥ paitte kṣīra-piṣṭaiḥ pralepanam  
 23.16 sekālepājya-yogeṣu nyagrodhādīḥ praśasyate D 50r1/M \*53r1  
 23.17 lepanaṃ śata-dhautaṃ vā sarpir yaṣṭī-madhūtkāṣam  
 23.18 srotojośīra-śītābda-muktāmbu-maṇi-gairikaiḥ  
 sa-ghr̥taḥ payasā piṣṭair lepaḥ pitta-visarpa-jit  
 23.19 gāyatri-saptaparṇābda-dhavāragvadha-dārubhiḥ  
 sa-kuruṇṭair bhavel lepo visarpe śleṣma-sambhave
- 23.4 śleṣma-jvaraiḥ smṛtaḥ BC KT : śopha-jvarānvitaḥ D  
 23.5 sarva-rūpaiḥ samanvitaḥ BC : sarva-rūpa-samāyutaḥ D : sarva-rūpa-samanvitaḥ Bh So  
 VS  
 23.6 sophā- ABC KT : soṣa- D  
 sphoṭaiś cito C (-eś B) : sphoṭosvito A : sphoṭācito D  
 23.7 śāntā° D (= śāntā° Car., Ci.21.36; Vāgbh., Ni.13.52) : sattā° A : satā° BC  
 tr̥ṣṇādibhir by emendation for tr̥ṣṇādiyā A, tr̥ṣṇādimāḥ BCD  
 23.8 sphoṭo AC (-t- B) : sphoṭair D  
 23.9 sādhyetarā matāḥ ABC : tyājyatarāḥ smṛtāḥ D  
 23.12 yavaiḥ BC KT : yutaiḥ AD  
 23.15 paitte ABC Cpd VS : pitte D Vr : piṣṭaiḥ So  
 23.16 sekā° ABCD : seka- M  
 23.17 madhūtkāṣam CDM (B broken out) : sadhūtkāṣam A  
 23.18 muktā- M KT : yuktā- ABCD  
 -jit ABCM : -nut D  
 23.19 gāyatri- BCD Cpd So VS Vr (= khadira Car.) : trāyantī- AM  
 °parṇānvda-dhavā° BCD KT, ]bda-dhavā° M : °parṇāni-madhu vā° A : °parṇābda-vāsā°  
 Cpd VS Vr : °parṇāhva-vāsā° So ii.833 (39), °parṇābda-dhavā° So ii.836 (53)  
 kuruṇṭair D, kuruṇṭhair C, kuruṇṭhaiḥ B, kuruṇṭhe A, kuruṇṭa T (= kuruṇṭaka Car.) :  
 kuruṇṭair M : iramḍa K : kuṇṭanatair Cpd So VS Vr
- 23.5 = Bh, Ci.56.8 = VS p. 689 (7) = YR p. 706 (7)  
 23.11 = Cpd 53.4 = So ii.831 (29) = VS p. 691 (31) = Vr 54.4  
 23.15 = Cpd 53.6 = So ii.832 (32) = VS p. 692 (37) = Vr 54.6  
 23.19 = Cpd 53.13 = So ii.833 (39) = So ii.836 (53) = VS p. 693 (45) = Vr 54.13

23.20	madhuka-triphalā-vīrā-śirīṣair leṣam ācāret	
23.21	varuṇādi-gaṇaḥ śastaḥ kapha-je sarva-karmasu	
23.22	paṭolāriṣṭa-dārvī-tvak-tiktā-trāyantikāḥ śrtāḥ sa-yaṣṭi-madhukāḥ sarvān visarpān ghnanti pāna-taḥ	
23.23	mustāriṣṭa-paṭolānām kvāthaḥ sarva-visarpa-nut	
23.24	dhātri-paṭola-mudgānām atha vā gḥṛta-samyutaḥ	
23.25	saṃśodhanaṃ ca sarveṣu kāryaṃ śonita-mokṣaṇam	B 61v1
23.26	pakveṣu vṛaṇa-nirdiṣṭaṃ karma kṛtsnaṃ prayojayet iti visarpādhyāyas trayaviṃśatimaḥ	A 79r1 M *53v9

## CHAPTER 24 : ŚOPHA

## ŚOPHA

24.1	kṣīṇa-māmsasya gurv-amla-sābhiṣyandāna-sevanāt śophaḥ syāt ṣaḍ-vidho ghoro doṣair utsedha-lakṣaṇaḥ	C 36r1
24.2	calaḥ syāt pīdanān nimno vātāt kṛṣṇāruṇārti-kṛt	M *54r1
24.3	kṣipra-pāki mṛduḥ pittāt pīta-raktoṣma-dāha-vān	
24.4	snigdhaḥ kāṭhinya-kaṇḍū-māñ śuklaḥ paṇḍuḥ kaphodbhavaḥ	D 50v1
24.5-6	pitta-vad raktajāgantūḥ sarva-līngī ca sarva-jah	
24.7	upary āmāsaya-sthais tu pakvāsaya-gatair adhaḥ madhye madhya-gatair doṣaiḥ sarva-vyāpī ca sarva-gaiḥ	
23.20	madhuka- BD (Car., Ci.21.91) : madhūka- ACM	
23.21+	1 v. is inserted here by B (61r5) and C (35v6) only : tilotpala-balā-dārvī-medā-madhuka-carīdanaiḥ (= Si 25.19ab) Different additional verses are inserted here by M (*53r4-6) only.	
23.24+	Additional verses are inserted here by M (*53r8-10) only.	
23.25	saṃśodhanaṃ ca M (broken out). śodhanaṃ ca M : saṃśodhanaṃ ca A sarvveṣu AC, ]veṣu B, sa[r]v[ve]ṣu M : sarveṣām D	
23.25+	A (78v5-79r1) repeats here 23.23.	
23.26	kṛtsnaṃ D KT : kṛcchraṃ ABC : M broken out	
23.26+	There is room for 23.26 after 23.25 at M *53r10-*53v1 but no trace of it is found. For 23.26+ see the apparatus to 25.0. The verses found in M at 23.26+ correspond to the chapter on leeches that occurs in MSS BCDE between chapters 24 and 25.	
24.1.	sevanāt D : sevayā ABC : se[ ] M	
	utsedha- ABM (C not clear) : uccheda- D	
24.3	pīta- ABCD : pitta- M	
	raktoṣma- ABCD : raktoṣṇa- M	
24.5	raktajāgantūḥ D (-tu BCM) : rakta-rūpan tu A	
24.6	sarvva-līngī ca sarvvajāḥ BC, sa(r)vva-līngī ca sa(r)vva-jah M : sarva-līngaḥ ca sarvvajāḥ A (added at bottom of folio 79r) : sarva-līngas ca sarvagaḥ D	
24.7	sarva-vyāpī A (79r bottom) D, sa(r)vva-vyāpī M : sa syād vyāpī C, ] vyāpī B : *sarva- KT	
23.22	= Ananta ii.355 (262) = So ii.839 (65.1-2)	
23.23	= So ii.839 (65.3)	
23.23-24	= Ananta ii.355 (256) = Cpd 53.18 = VS p. 693 (50) = Vr 54.18	

- 24.8 vigatopadravaḥ sādhyo bala-sthasyaika-doṣa-jah  
 śvayathuḥ sarva-gaḥ kaṣṭo yaś cordhvam upasarpati
- 24.9 yathā-doṣaṃ gaṇaiḥ svaiḥ svaiḥ sarpiś tailāni kalpayet  
 pralepa-seka-pānāni bhīṣak śvayathu-rogiṣu A 79r5
- 24.10 pañca karmāṇi yojyāni yathāvasthaṃ vidhāna-taḥ M \*54v4
- 24.11 vakṣyante 'taḥ paraṃ yogāḥ sāmānyāḥ śopha-nāsanāḥ  
 pibed uṣṇāmbunā dāru-pathyā-śuṅṭhī-punarnavāḥ  
 viḍaṅgātiṣā-vatsa-viśva-dārūṣāṇāni vā  
 try-ūṣāṇāyo-rajah-kṣāraiḥ śopha-nut triphalā-rasaḥ B 62r1
- 24.12 kaṭukāyo-rajo-vyoṣa-trivṛdbhir vā samanvitaḥ  
 puraṃ mūtreṇa samsevyaṃ pippalī vā payonvitā
- 24.13 guḍena vābhayā tulyā viśvam vā śopha-rogiṇā
- 24.14–15 yuktyā guḍārdrakaṃ sevyaṃ kṣīra-yūṣa-rasāśinā
- 24.16 śopha-śoṣodaronmāda-gulmārśaḥ-śvāsa-śuddhaye
- 24.8+ 3 vv. are inserted here by A (79r4) and 2 vv. by B (61v4-5), C (36r3), and M (\*54r4-5). BCM have :  
 vaktrād adho-gatiḥ strīṇaṃ vasti-jaś cobhayor api  
 pratyākhyāya kriyā kāryā tatrāpi bruvate 'pare  
 Apparatus : I gati M : gataḥ BC vasti-jaś cobhayor api M : vasti sopha yator  
 api BC  
 The second of these verses is the same as the third verse in A.
- 24.9.1 gaṇaiḥ A (-ais M), ganai C (-n- B) KT : gunaiḥ D
- 24.9.1+ 7 vv. are inserted here by A (79r5-79v2) only. Of these 3-7 = Vāgbh., Ci.17.25cd-27.
- 24.9.2-24.10 om. A
- 24.9.2 bhīṣak BCD KT : yuj[y]āc M
- 24.9.2– Additional verses are inserted here by M (\*54r6-\*54v3) only.
- 24.11.1+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (\*54v5) only.
- 24.11.3 vā ABCD : ca M
- 24.11.4 ūṣāṇāyo DM : oṣāṇāyo AC (-n- B)  
 śopha-nut M (s- BCD) : sophan tu A  
 rasaḥ ABCD KT : rajaḥ M
- 24.12 samanvitaḥ BCM : samanvitam AD  
 payonvitā D (-tām BC) (-tāt A) : payo-yutā M
- 24.13 rogiṇā C, roginā B : roginām A, roginām M : rogiṇaḥ D
- 24.16 °odaronmāda- ADM KT : °odaras toda- BC  
 śuddhaye by emendation for sinvaye A, siddhaye BCDM
- 24.16+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (79v4-80r1) only.  
 1-2 = Cpd 39.10 = Vṛ 38.3  
 3-4 = Cpd 39.9 = Vṛ 39.4
- 24.11.2–3 = VS p. 568 (72) = YR p. 607 (1.1-2)
- 24.11.4 = VS p. 567 (68.1)
- 24.12 = VS p. 567 (68-9)
- 24.12.2 = Cpd 39.15ab = Vṛ 39.11ab
- 24.13 = Cpd 39.15cd = VS p. 567 (69.2) = Vṛ 39.11cd
- 24.14–16 = Ananta ii.346 (171)

24.17	kṣīraṃ śopha-haraṃ dāru-varṣābhū-nāgaraiḥ śṛtam peyaṃ vā citraka-vyoṣa-trivṛd-dāru-prasādhitam	A 80r1 D 51r1
-------	---	------------------

## ŚLĪPADA

24.18	medo-māmsāsrayaṃ śophaṃ pādayoḥ ślīpadaṃ vadet sva-liṅgādarśibhir doṣais tat tridhā syāt kaphottaram	C 36v1/M *55r3
24.19	samātītam asādhyam syād valmikākṛti visrutam sarvatra śītale deśe jāyate tat sthirodake	
24.20	tatropanāhana-sveda-rakta-mokṣādiko vidhiḥ sarvaś ca śopha-nirdiṣṭo yathā-yogam udīritah	

## GALA-GAṆḌA

24.21	tri-vidho gala-gaṇḍo 'pi vāta-medah-kaphānvayaḥ kṛṣṇāruṇāsya-vairasya-tālu-śoṣa-karo 'nilāt medo-jah syān mṛduḥ snigdhaḥ kapha-jaś ca mahān sthiraḥ	E [10]1 B 62v1 M *55v1
24.22	kṣīnasya ca samātīto gala-gaṇḍo na sidhyati	

24.17+	4 vv. are inserted here by B (62r3-4), C (36r6-36v1), D (51r1-2), and M (*55r1-2). 1-2 and 4 are inserted here by A (80r1-2). 1 niṣe śimhy-abda-mūle ca pippalo granthikānaḥ 2 śuṅṭhy-ajāyau ca pāṭhām ca pibed uṣṇena vāriṇā 3 kalkam vā viśvam bhūnimbam kṣīrānnāśi su-yantritah 4 śophārto mucyate śophād dṛṣṭāriṣṭo 'pi mānavaḥ Apparatus: 1 mūle ca ABCM : mūlāni D pippalo C : pipilī B : pippalyo AD, pilyo M 2 further verses are added here by M (*55r2-3) only.	
24.18-31	om. A, which substitutes 24 vv., of which the last 5 vv. = Vāgbh., Ci.17.22cd-24.	
24.18.1	vadet BCM : bhavet D	
24.18.1+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (62r4-5), C (36v1), D (51r2-3), and M (*55r4-5): hastayoḥ karṇayoḥ kecin nāsāyām apare jaguḥ jvara-pūrvo bhavet tatra dehinām tu balārti-kṛt Apparatus: karṇayoḥ BCM : pādayoḥ D dehinān tu balārtta-kṛt BC, (d)ehinā rtti-kṛt M : roma-harṣa-rujānvitah D	
24.18.2	liṅgā° BCD : liṅga° M tat tridhā BCD : trividha M	
24.20+	Additional vv. are inserted here by M (*55r7-9) only.	
24.21	pi BCD : hi M	
24.17	= Cpd 29.22 = So ii.728 (49) = VS p. 567 (59) = Vṛ 39.15 = YR p. 605 (1)	
24.17ab	= Ananta ii.348 (184)	
24.18	= So iii.273 (1) = YR p. 629 (1)	

## GAṆḌA-MĀLĀ

- 24.23 granthayaḥ śleṣma-medobhyāṃ dhātry-asthi-pratimā gale  
gaṇḍa-mālā samākhyātā bahu-kālānubandhinī  
24.24 svedopanāhanālepa-rakta-mokṣa-viśodhanaiḥ  
svair gaṇaiḥ taila-pānaiḥ ca gaṇḍa-mālāṃ jayed bhiṣak D 51v1  
24.25 gaṇḍa-mālāpahaṃ tailaṃ siddhaṃ śākhoṭaka-tvacā  
nimbāśvamāra-nirguṇḍī-sādhitaṃ vāpi nāvanam

## GRANTHI

- 24.26 granthīn uddhṛtya vāpakvān vahni-karma prayojayet  
pakvān kṣāreṇa saṃśodhya vraṇa-vat samupakramet M ends  
24.27 tyaktvendra-vastim āpātya pārṣṇy-ūrdhvaṃ dvādaśāṅgulam  
mīnāṇḍa-sadrśaṃ medo hṛtvā vahniṃ prayojayet

## ARBUDA

- 24.28 pṛthag doṣair aśṛi-māṃsa-medobhir jāyate ṛbudam  
24.29 tat sva-doṣa-vikāri syād asādhye rakta-māṃsa-je  
24.30–31 gala-gaṇḍa-kriyā tasya baddhvā paṭṭādi-vastrakaiḥ  
śastrāgni-kṣāra-karmāṇi vidhi-vac ca prayojayet B 63r1  
iti śophādhyāyāś caturviṃśatimaḥ

- 24.23 vahu BCDE :cira- M  
kāḷā° BCEM : varṣā° D  
24.24 gaṇḍa-mālāṃ CM, gaṇḍaḥ BE : gala-gaṇḍam D KT  
24.24+ Additional vv. are inserted here by M (\*55v3-5) only.  
24.25+ 2 vv. are inserted here by M (\*55v6-7) only :  
nirguṇḍī-sva-rasenātha lāṅgalī-kanda-kalkitam  
tailaṃ nasyena hantya āśu gaṇḍa-mālāṃ su-dustarām  
4 different vv. are inserted here by B (62v3-4) and C (36v4-5) only.  
24.26 granthīn CEM (-ṅth- B) : granthīm D  
vāpakvān CEM (B broken out) : vāpakvam D  
pakvān BCEM : pakvaṃ D  
24.27 vahniṃ E, vahni BC : vāgniṃ D  
24.30 tasya D : tasyā BCE  
24.31 paṭṭādi-vastakaiḥ C (-atā- B) : vastrādi-paṭṭakaiḥ D (? E)  
24.25 = Cpđ 41.26 = VS p. 588 (34) = Vr 41.51  
24.25.1 = Ananta iii.259 (81.1)  
24.26 = VS p. 590 (22)

## CHAPTER 25 : VRAṆA

- 25.1 dvidhā vraṇaḥ parijñeyaḥ śārīrāgantubheda-taḥ  
doṣair ādyas taylor anyāḥ śāstrādi-kṣata-sambhavaḥ
- 25.2 vātād rūkṣāruṇa-śyāva-svacchālpa-sruti-vedanaḥ
- 25.3 \*rāgoṣṇa-srāva-dāhādyāḥ pīta-nīlās ca pitta-taḥ
- 25.4 kaphāt pāṇḍuḥ sa-kāṭhinyaḥ śukla-śīta-ghana-srutiḥ
- 25.5–6 rakto rakta-srutī raktād dvi-tri-jaḥ syāt tad-anvayaḥ
- 25.7 śamanam tv avidagdhasya vidagdhasya ca pācanam  
pakvasya pātanam śuddhiḥ samrohaḥ syād vraṇasya ca
- 25.8 tila-kiṇvātasī-kuṣṭha-saktūnām lavaṇāvitā
- 25.0 Between chapters 24 and 25 a chapter on leeches (jalaukādhyaḥ) is inserted by B (63r1-6), C (37r1-4), and E [10]6 + [13]2. D<sup>1</sup> (r1-5) contains vv. 6-16 and an additional verse. In M (\*53v2-9) this chapter occurs as additional verses inserted at 23.26+. The contents of the chapter resemble Suśr., Sū.13.
- 1 jalaukā nirviṣāḥ ṣaṭ syus tāvantiyāḥ sa-ṣiṣā matāḥ
  - 2 śaṅkv-āsyāyata-tikṣṇāsyā yakrd-ābhā su-pāyini
  - 3 piṅgāṅgā piṅgalā vṛttā kiñcid-raktā su-śighra-gā
  - 4 pṛṣṭha-sniḡdhā śilābhāsā mudgābhā kapilā matā
  - 5 puṇḍarika-mukhī svākhyā durgandhā mūṣika-prabhā
  - 6 yaṣṭi-harita-patrabhā śabary aṣṭādaśāṅgulā
  - 7 sa-mṛj-jala-ghaṭe sthāpyāḥ plāvyaś ca rajanī-jale
  - 8 pātyās taḥ stanya-mṛd-rakta-śastra-pātail yathā-sukham
  - 9 pībantīr unnata-skandhāḥ siñced adbhīr muhur muhuḥ
  - 10 pūrṇām uddhṛtya vamaḃet saptāhaḃ tāḃ na pātayet
  - 11 dāḃse sarpiḥ picur deyas tataḥ śīta-kramo hitaḥ
  - 12 nīlāmbhoja-śilā kṛṣṇā chinna-kṛt-kucaḥ karburā
  - 13 kṛṣṇāsyā romaśā kardā tad-ākhyā caindra-cāpa-vat
  - 14 sāmudrāneka-puṣpāṅgā go-ṣiṣāneva go-mukhī
  - 15 sa-ṣiṣābhyo jvarādyās syuḥ kāryo `tra ṣiṣavat kramaḥ
  - 16 upekṣā ṣiṣavad dhanti nopekṣeta bhiṣag-varaḥ
- Apparatus : 2 saṃkv- C (B broken out), śakv- E : śaṃkh- M su-pāyini BC (ś- E) : śighra-pāy[ī]nī M 5 svākhyā C (-ya B), svā E : cānyā M 7 plāvyaś BCD<sup>1</sup>E : śoddyāś M 10 pātayet BC : pītayet D<sup>1</sup> : poṣayet M 11 deyaḥ tataḥ BCE (-ya D<sup>1</sup>) : deḃyo mataś M 12 nīlāmbhoja-śilā C (s- B) (śilāḥ E) : nīlābhāga-śirā D<sup>1</sup> : nīlābhās sannibhāḥ M chinna-kṛt-kuca D<sup>1</sup> : chinnaṭutkuca C (B broken out) : E illegible : chinna-kukṣiṇ tu M : chinnaṇnata-kukṣiḥ Suśr. 14 sāmudrāneka- D<sup>1</sup> : sāmudrāṇyeka- BC : sāmudrā caika- E : sāmudrānnaina- M 15 ṣiṣavat BCD<sup>1</sup>E : ṣiṣā-hā M kramaḥ BCE : kriyā D<sup>1</sup> : kramāt M 16 dhanti C (jnti B) (-ṃt- D<sup>1</sup>) : dhastan M
- 25.1–19 are found in D<sup>1</sup> (see BSOAS, XXXVII.3, 1974, 632). 25.1-22 were presumably contained on folio 52 of MS D, but the folio is missing.
- 25.1 sambhavaḥ A (-ṃ- D<sup>1</sup>E) Ma So VS : sambhavāt C, jmbhavāt B
- 25.1+ D<sup>1</sup> inserts here 25.5-6 and then begins 25.2 with sāsvat-sālpa-sruti-vedanaḥ.
- 25.3 rāgoṣṇa- by emendation after KT (cf. Suśr., Ci.1.7) for tivoṣṇa- AD<sup>1</sup>E : pītoṣṇa- BC
- 25.1 = Ma 42.1 = So iii.286 (15) = VS p. 608 (18)
- 25.5–6 = Ma 42.5 = So iii.287 (19.1) = VS p. 608 (22)

A,97v1/C 37r4/

D<sup>1</sup> 1v1/E [13]2

B 63v1

E [13]1

25.9	dadhy-amla-marditā piṇḍī param pācanam iṣyate	
25.10	dāha-ruk-toda-rāgais tu vidagdham śopham ādiśet	
25.11	mandair etair vipakvaṃ ca valimat-piṇḍitonnatam	
25.11	nikumbhā-snuk-payo-śmāri-cira-bilvāgnikādayaḥ	
25.12	kapota-dakṣa-vid-yuktāḥ kṣāro vā dāraṇam param	
25.12	tila-saindhava-yaṣṭy-āhva-nimba-pattra-niśā-*yugaiḥ	
25.12	trivṛd-ghṛta-yutaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ pralepo vraṇa-śodhanaḥ	
25.13	nimba-pattra-tilaiḥ kalko madhunā kṣata-śodhanaḥ	A 98r1
25.14	ropaṇaḥ sarpiśā yukto yava-kalke `py ayam vidhiḥ	
25.15	nirutsaṅgī mṛduḥ snigdho jihvābho vigata-vyathaḥ	C 37v1
25.15	nirāsrāvo na cotsanno vraṇaḥ śuddhaḥ prakīrtitaḥ	
25.16–17	pañca-mūla-dvayaṃ vāte nyagrodhādīś ca paṭtike	
25.18	āragvadhādiko vojyaḥ kapha-je sarva-karmasu	
25.19	tilotpala-balā-dārvi-medā-madhuka-candanaiḥ	B 64r1
25.19	samaṅgā-dhātakī-sarpir-yuktair lepāḥ prarohaṇaḥ	
25.20	vraṇa-sandhāna-kṛt lepo ghṛtaṃ kṣīri-drumāṅkuraiḥ	E [11]1
25.20	triphalā-vaṭa-śuṅgājya-gāyatrī-lodhra-jo `tha vā	
25.21	arjunodumbarāśvattha-lodhra-jambū-tvacaḥ samāḥ	
25.21	yaṣṭī-katphala-lākṣāś ca cūrṇitāḥ kṣata-rohaṇam	
25.22	tiktā-siktha-niśā-yaṣṭi-naktāhva-phala-pallavaiḥ	
25.22	paṭola-mālatī-nimba-pattrair vraṇyaṃ ghṛtaṃ śṛtam	D 53r1
25.23	prapaunḍarīka-yaṣṭy-āhvā-kākoli-dvaya-candanaiḥ	
25.23	tailam siddham vraṇam hanti kṣīra-vṛkṣa-kaṣāya-vat	
25.24	caila-paṭṭādibhir bandho vraṇa-śodhana-ropaṇaḥ	
25.24	karāñja-plakṣa-jambv-ādi-pattra-dānaṃ ca śasyate	
25.25	vraṇebhyaḥ krimi-juṣṭebhyaḥ surasādir gaṇo hitaḥ	A 98v1
25.10	pitonnataḥ A : piṇḍi[ B : piṇḍitonnataḥ C (-iṃḍ- E) : piṇḍiko matam D <sup>1</sup>	
25.11	nikumbhā E (-ṃ- D <sup>1</sup> ) (-bha A) : nikumbho C, ḥkumbho B	
25.11	snukṣayoś cāpi A, snukṣayosmāri B, snukpayosmāri C, snukṣayaṃ cāpi D <sup>1</sup> , snukpayaś cāpi E	
25.12	dāraṇam param C (-ran- B), dāraṇam param D <sup>1</sup> E : dāraṇam vraṇam A	
25.12	-yugaiḥ by emendation after KT So VS for -yutaiḥ ABCD <sup>1</sup> E (E not clear) Ananta Bh YR	
25.19	tilotpala- ABC (?E), tilotpa[ D <sup>1</sup> ; B (61r5) and C (35v6) also have tilotpala- at 23.21 + , where 25.19ab is inserted. Tib. `utpala sñon-po and Kh. nilotpala imply a reading nilotpala-, but tila- is confirmed by the occurrence of tila- in the same prescription differently formulated at VS p. 613 (82).	
25.22	siktha- as Cpd VS YR for sikṣa- A : sittha- BC : D missing : E not clear	
25.25	vraṇebhyaḥ krimi- A (kṛmi- BC) KT : vraṇebhyo vraṇa- D : E illegible	
25.12	= Ananta iii.222 (80) = Bh, Ci.47.57 = So iii.312 (66) = VS p. 612 (73)	
25.13	= YR p. 645 (1)	
25.13	= YR p. 645 (3cd)	
25.13–14	= Cpd 44.34 = So iii.295 (55-6) = VS p. 613 (75) = Vṛ 44.28	
25.16–18	= Cpd 44.26 = VS p. 612 (70) = Vṛ 44.23	
25.20	= So iii.311 (63)	
25.22	= Cpd 44.85 = VS p. 621 (53) = YR p. 652 (1)	

25.26	kalāya-vidalī-patram kośāmrāsthi ca pūraṇam	
25.27	nāḍīnāṃ gatim anviṣya śastrenāpātya karma-vit	
25.28	sarvaṃ vraṇa-kramaṃ kuryāc chodhanāropanādikam	
25.29	sa-śalyāc chalyam āhṛtya kṣatāt kaṅka-mukhena tu	
25.30	vraṇopasaṃhitam kāryam yathā-vidhi bhiṣag-jitam	
25.31	br̥mhaṇīyo vidhiḥ kāryaś ciroṭtha-kṣata-śoṣiṇām	
25.32	duṣṭa-vraṇeṣv asṛṇ-muktir ūrdhvaṃ cādhaś ca śodhanam	B 64v1
25.33	baddhvāgantv-vraṇam sadyo ghṛta-kṣaudra-samanvitam	
25.34	śītā kriyā prayoktavyā pitta-raktoṣma-nāśanī	
	kṣīrī-tvak-kuśikā bandhaḥ sthiraḥ syād ghṛta-caila-vān	
	bhinnāsthi-cyuta-sandheś ca pāko rakṣyaḥ prayatna-taḥ	
	śāli-mudga-yavān adyāj jāṅgalaṃ ca sadā vraṇī	
	dadhi-kṣīrāmla-gurv-annaṃ maithunaṃ ca vivarjayet	
	iti vraṇādhyāyaḥ pañca-viṃśatimaḥ	

## CHAPTER 26 : ŚĀLĀKYA

## NETRA-ROGA

26.1	yad videhādhipenoktam tantram śālākya-saṃjñakam	A 80v5/B 64v3/
	visīrṇa-tvān na sarvoktis tasya leśo vidhīyate	C 37v6/D 53v1
26.2	kṣīti-jyotir-jala-vāyu-piṇḍam rakta-sitāsitam	
25.26	pūraṇam ACD, pura[ B : pūraṇāt Cpd So VS Vṛ : E illegible	
25.27.1	om. Kh.	
25.27.2	-kramaṃ BCD Cpd So Vṛ : -karma A : E illegible	
25.27+	2 vv. are inserted here by B (64r5-6) and C (37v4) only :	
	hamsa-pādy-ariṣṭa-patram jāti-patram tato rasaiḥ	
	tat-kalkaiś ca pacet tailam nāḍi-vraṇa-virohanam	
	= Cpd 45.22	
25.30	ūrdhvañ cā° C (-ddhañ D) : ūrdhvaṃ vā A : BE not clear	
25.32	rakṣyaḥ ABCE : yaṃ na D	
	prayatnataḥ BCE (-yanna- D) : prakīrtitah A	
25.33	yāvan BCD So : yāvad A (? KT) : E not clear	
25.34	kṣīrāmla- BCD KT : kṣīrāmvu- A : kṣīrāmla- So	
	gurvannaṃ BC (garvanna A) So : gurvamla- D	
26.1	saṃjñakam DE, saṃjñaka A : C broken out : sambhavam B	
	sarvoktis DE (-rvv- A) : sarvoktan BC	
26.2	om. ADE	
	kṣīti-jyoti-jalam vāyuḥ C, ]ti jalam vāyuḥ B	
25.26	= Cpd 44.65 = So iii.298 (70.2) = VS p. 615 (99.2) = Vṛ 44.44ab	
25.27	= Cpd 45.1 = So iii.325 (7) = Vṛ 47.1	
25.31	= Ananta iii.232 (164) = Cpd 44.50 = So iii.306 (27) = VS p. 618 (28) = Vṛ 45.2	
25.33-34	= So iii.330 (33)	



- 26.3 sva-mārga-guṇam ākāśam nayana-**\*budbudam vadet\***  
vātāt pittāt kaphād raktād abhiṣyandaś catur-vidhaḥ A 81r1  
prāyeṇa jāyate ghoraḥ sarva-netrāmāyākarāḥ
- 26.4 śītāśru-śuṣka-dūṣikā-ruk-stambhair vātikāḥ smṛtaḥ  
26.5 uṣṇāśru-pīta-dūṣikā-dāha-rāgaiś ca paittikāḥ  
26.6 sitopadeha-picchāśru-kaṇḍū-śophaiḥ kaphātmakāḥ E [8]1  
26.7 tāmṛāśru-raktatā-dāhai rakta-jo rakta-rāji-mān  
26.8 abhiṣyandaḥ pravṛddhaḥ syād adhimanthaḥ sva-lakṣaṇaiḥ  
tīvra-mūrdhārdha-netrārtir viṣamāhita-sevinām B 65r1  
26.9 sukhāmbu-piṣṭa-sambhūtaiḥ śarkarā-lodhra-saindhavaiḥ  
pūraṇam vālike tadvat sitā-nāgara-śābaraiḥ  
26.10 kuruṅṭa-puṣpa-yaṣṭy-āhva-sitā-viśvaiḥ sa-mastubhiḥ  
śuṅṭhī-saindhava-yaṣṭy-āhva-lodhrair bhr̥ṣṭair ghr̥tena vā  
26.11 yaṣṭi-candana-mañjiṣṭhā-lodhra-kāñcana-gairikaiḥ  
pūraṇam tīvra-śūla-ghnam tathā bilvādināmbhasā  
26.12 eraṇḍena śṛtam kṣīram ājam āścyotanam param  
26.13 śūla-ghnam vā kaṇodicya-yaṣṭi-saindhava-sādhitam  
26.14 āyase tāmra-pātre vā saindhavam dadhi-marditam  
kāmsa-ghṛṣṭe niśā-kṛṣṇe tv añjanam cākṣi-śūla-nut D 54r1  
26.15 prapaunḍarika-yaṣṭy-āhva-niśāmalaka-padmakaiḥ A 81v1  
śṛtair madhu-sitā-yuktaḥ sekaḥ pittākṣi-roga-nut  
26.16 candanāriṣṭa-patṛāṇi yaṣṭi-dārvyoḥ sa-saindhavaiḥ  
piṣṭvāmbhasā bhavet sekaḥ paitte kṣaudra-sitānvitāḥ  
26.17 dvau dvau bhāgau rajanyoḥ sva-bhāgikau dhūma-sarṣapau
- 26.9 nayana-budbudam vadet by emendation for nayane bhūttata vidhiḥ C (bhu- B) (unmetrical)  
sambhūtai A : sampūtaiḥ C, saṃpūtaiḥ B : samplaṣṭa D, samplaṣṭaḥ E : samyuktaḥ VS :  
sambhṛtaiḥ Bailey (unmetrical)
- 26.10 lodhrai AE, rodhrair CE : lodhra- D VS
- 26.12 ājam BCD KT : ājyam A : sājyam E Ananta
- 26.14 añjanañ cākṣi- C, añjanañ B, añjanam cākṣi- So : añjanam vākṣi- A, añjanam vākṣi- E :  
amjana-āpi D
- 26.15 seka pittākṣi-roga-nut AC (pitti- B) (E -ka pi- not legible) Cpd Vṛ : sekāt pittākṣi-śūla-nut D
- 26.15+ 2 vv. are inserted here by A (81v1), B (65r4), C (38r4-5), and E ([8]4) only :  
badarī-pattra-yaṣṭy-āhva-tutthakāmalakaiḥ samaiḥ  
antar-dhūma-kṛtam pakvam añjanam kopa-hrt param
- 26.17 rajanyo sva- A, rajanyo[ B, rajanyoś ca CE VS, rajanoś ca D  
dhūma- ACE VS, B broken out : dhūpa- D
- 26.3 = Bh, Ci.63.116 = Ma 59.4 = VS p. 782 (4) = YR p. 805 (4)
- 26.9.1 = VS p. 786 (57.1)
- 26.10 = VS p. 784 (32)
- 26.12-14.1 = Ananta iii.136 (406)
- 26.13 = VS p. 786 (16.1)
- 26.14 = So iii.169 (463)
- 26.15 = Cpd 59.20 = So iii.100 (117) = VS p. 788 (77.2-3) = Vṛ 61.20
- 26.16 = VS p. 788 (80)
- 26.17 = VS p. 792 (121)

26.18	kaphābhiṣyanda-jid dṛṣṭam piṣṭvāscyotanam ambhasā nimbākta-puta-sampakvaṃ lodhra-bhāga-catuṣṭayam dhūma-sarṣapayor bhāgau kaphe sekaḥ sukhāmbunā	B 65v1
26.19	tirīta-triphalā-yaṣṭī-śarkarā-bhadra-mustakaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ sītāmbunā seko raktābhiṣyanda-nāśanaḥ	
26.20	lodhra-yaṣṭī-niśā-dārvī-tārksya-śailair ajā-payaḥ dārvyā vā madhunā kvāthaḥ sarvābhiṣyanda-pūraṇam	C 38v1
26.21	lodhra-dhātryau ghr̥todbhr̥ṣṭau piṣṭvā dattvā manaḥ-silām pramr̥jyād guḍikāṃ kṛtvā kupitaṃ locanaṃ bahiḥ	
26.22	vastra-baddha-śakṛd-vāri-svinnāraṇya-kulattha-jam cūrṇam sadyo ṛkṣi-kopa-ghnaṃ niṣithe yojitaṃ sakṛt	E [43]1 A 82r1
26.23	bhāgaḥ syāc chigru-bījasya lodhrasyāṣṭau śilā-trayam vicūrṇya vastra-sambaddhaṃ guṇḍanaṃ kupitākṣiṇi	
26.24	rasāñjanābhayā-dārvī-gairikaiḥ saindhavānvitaiḥ jala-piṣṭair bahir lepāḥ sarva-netrāmāyāpahaḥ	D 54v1
26.25	adhimantheṣu sarveṣu laḷāte vyadhayet sirāḥ yathoktā ca prayoktavyā sābhiṣyandocitā kriyā	A 84r4 B 66r1
26.26	kṛṣṇa-bhāge sita-binduṃ śukraṃ vidyāt kaphānvayam	
26.27	raktaṃ ca śukla-bhāga-stham arjunaṃ śoṇitodbhavam	
26.28	tāpyaṃ madhūka-sāro vā bijaṃ vāksasya saindhavam madhunāñjana-yogāḥ syuḥ catvāraḥ śukra-śāntaye	A 84v1
26.29	sphaṭikoṣaṇa-yaṣṭy-āhva-śaṅkha-go-danta-saindhavaiḥ sa-śilā-candanair vartiḥ śukra-ghni śigru-vāriṇā	

-jid ABCE VS : -vad D

piṣṭāscottamam A, piṣṭvāscottaram BC, piṣṭvāscotanam D, piṣṭvāscyotanam E : piṣṭam  
āscyotamam VS

26.18 dhūma- ABCE VS : dhūpa- D

26.21 datvā BCDE : dadyāt A

pramr̥jyād for pramr̥jyā A, pramr̥jyaṅ BC, pramr̥jya DE : pramr̥jyed VS

26.23 vicūrṇya BC : vicūrṇna A : vicūrṇnam D

26.24+ Additional verses are inserted here by A (82r2-84r4) only.

26.27 bhāga-stham DE, bhāga-stham BC : bhāgas tu A

26.28 madhūka- CDE : madhuka- AB

saindhavaṃ CDE, jvam B Cpd So Vr : saindhavaiḥ A

26.28+ 5 vv. are inserted here by A (84v1-2) only : = Vāgbh., Utt.11.39cd-41.

26.29 sphaṭiko° CDE (-t- B) : phaṭiko° A

26.18 = VS p. 792 (127)

26.19 = Cpd 59.29 = So iii.105 (138) = VS p. 790 (95) = Vr 61.36

26.21 = VS p. 788 (82)

26.22 = So iii.108 (155)

26.23 = Paris p. 10 (lines 2-3)

26.24 = Ananta iii.135 (400) = Paris pp. 9-10, 74, 111 = So iii.169 (464)

26.24.2 = So iii.106 (144cd) = VS p. 793 (137) = Vr 61.41cd

26.25.1 = VS p. 794 (142.2)

26.28-32 = Ananta iii.113 (194-198)

26.28 = Cpd 59.76 = So iii.121 (212) = Vr 61.96

26.28.2 = VS p. 798 (182.1)

- 26.30 samudra-phena-dakṣāṇḍa-tvak-sindhūtthaiḥ sa-śaṅkhakaiḥ  
 śigru-bīja-yutair vartih śukrādīñ śastra-val likhet
- 26.31 dakṣāṇḍa-tvak-śilā-śaṅkha-kāca-candana-saindhavaiḥ  
 tulyair añjana-yogo 'yaṃ puṣpārmādi-viśodhanaḥ
- 26.32 candanaṃ saindhavaṃ pathyā palāśa-taru-śoṇitam  
 krama-vṛddham idaṃ cūrṇaṃ śukrārmādi-vilekhanam
- 26.33 mālatī-kalikā-lākṣā-giri-mṛc-candanaiḥ samaiḥ  
 kṣata-śukra-harī vartih śoṇitasya prasādani
- 26.34 śaṅkhaṃ kṣaudreṇa saṃyuktaṃ katakaṃ saindhavena vā  
 sitayārṇava-pheno vā pṛthag añjanam arjune E [40]1
- 26.35 jāti-pattra-rasa-kṣaudra-nisā-dvaya-rasāñjanaiḥ  
 naktāndhyam añjanaṃ hanyāt kṛṣṇā vā go-śakṛc-chṛtā D 55r1
- 26.36 śilā-rasāñjana-vyoṣa-go-pittair vartir añjanam  
 pilla-ghnaṃ chāga-mūtreṇa bhāvitaṃ deva-dāru vā A 85v3
- 26.37 ala-dāru-vacāḥ piṣṭvā surasā-pattra-vāriṇā  
 chāyā-suṣkā kṛtā vartih klinna-vartma-nivāraṇī
- 26.38 ala-sauvirayos tāmraṃ dvi-guṇaṃ ślakṣṇa-cūrṇitam  
 añjanaṃ pilla-roga-ghnaṃ sa-vyoṣaṃ vā rasāñjanam
- 26.39 sarveṣāṃ timirāṇāṃ ca dr̥ṣṭer ākulatā bhṛṣam  
 sāmānya-lakṣaṇaṃ jñeyam vaiśeṣikam ataḥ param
- 26.32 palāśa-taru- CE (-s- AB) Cpd VS Vṛ : palāsārūna- D  
 vṛddham ABCE Cpd Vṛ : vṛddhim D  
 cūrṇaṃ DK Cpd Vṛ : varttiḥ A, vartti BC : E omits this word only
- 26.33 + 13 vv. are inserted here by A (84v5-85r4) only. Of these verses 8-13 occur also here in B  
 (66r5-6), C (38v5-6), and E ([43]6-7).  
 1-2 = Vāgbh., Utt.11.44cd-45ab  
 3 = Vāgbh., Utt.11.44ab  
 4-6 = Vāgbh., Utt.11.45cd-46  
 7 = Vāgbh., Utt.11.48ab  
 8-13 = So iii.121 (213-215)
- 26.35 om. A only, and A inserts here additional verses (85r4-85v3).  
 śakṛc implied by KT : śakṛc chritāḥ BC : yakṛc chitā D, yakṛc chṛtā E : cf.  
 śakṛd/yakṛd Suśr., Utt.17.17
- 26.36 añjanam as VS, añjanāt D : uttamaṃ C (-t- B), umaṃ A : E illegible
- 26.37.2 om. D
- 26.38 + 8 vv. are inserted here by B (66v4-6) and C (39r2-3) only.
- 26.39 bhṛsam A, bhṛsam D, bhṛsam E : dr̥ṣam BC  
 jñeyam AE, jñeyam BC : tāsām D
- 26.30 = Cpd 59.65 = So iii.135 (291) = VS p. 797 (174) = Vṛ 61.87  
 26.31 = Cpd 59.68 = So iii.120 (204-5) = Vṛ 61.88  
 26.31.1 = Bh, Ci.63.219ab  
 26.32 = Cpd 59.72 = Paris p. 72 (lines 16-17) = Vṛ 61.221  
 26.32.1 = VS p. 798 (182.1)  
 26.34 = Cpd 59.197 = So iii.146 (345-6) = VS p. 828 (488) = Vṛ 61.227  
 26.35 = So iii.171 (472) = VS p. 825 (463)  
 26.36 = VS p.833 (543-4)  
 26.37 = Ananta iii.100 (90) = VS p. 832 (538)

26.40	calāvilāruṅābhāsaṃ rūpaṃ paśyen nabhasvatā	B 67r1
26.41	nīlaṃ pītaṃ ca pittena śikhi-khadyota-vidyutaḥ	A 86r1
26.42	snigdha-śvetāni rūpāṇi stimitāni balāsa-taḥ	
26.43-4	ati-raktāni raktena sarvaiḥ sarvāṇi ceḥṣate	
26.45	timirāṇaṃ sva-rūpaiś ca kācā jñeyās tad-anvayāḥ	
26.46	kapha-jas teṣu sādhyāḥ syād vyadhanam tasya śasyate	
26.47	akṣāsthi-madhu-yaṣṭy-āhva-dhātri-marica-tutthakaiḥ	
	jala-piṣṭaiḥ kṛtā vartis timirāṇi vyapohati	
26.48	vyoṣāyaś-cūrṇa-sindhūttha-triphalāṅjana-saṃskṛtā	
	guḍikā jala-piṣṭeyam kokilā timirāpahā	D 55v1
26.49	haridrāmalakī-kṛṣṇā-kataka-śveta-sarṣapaiḥ	
	vyoma-vāri-yutair vartiḥ sarva-netrāmayāpahā	
26.50	vyāghri-yuktāmra-yaṣṭy-āhva-pippalī-saindhavair yutaiḥ	
	ajā-kṣīroṣṭais tāmre vartiḥ sarvākṣi-roga-jit	
26.51	catuṣpada-dvijā lākṣā karaṅja-brhatī-phalaiḥ	C 39v1/E [42]1
	plavoṣṭra-matsyakāsthīni viḍaṅgam vyoṣam āmayam	
	jala-piṣṭair imais tulyair danta-vartir iti śrutā	A 86v1
	timirārbuda-kācārma-vraṇa-sukrādi-nāṣanī	B 67v1
26.52	śilā-saindhava-kāsisa-śaṅkha-vyoṣa-rasāṅjanaiḥ	
	sa-kṣaudraiḥ kāca-sukrārma-timira-ghni rasa-kriyā	
26.53	kapittha-rasa-saṃghṛṣṭam gandhakam dvi-guṇa-rasāt	
	aṅjanam timira-dhvaṃsi sauviram *vābda-pādikam	
26.54	nāga-sulvā-lavaṅgākḥya-gandhakāṅjana-jair bhavet	
	triṃśad-dvidhaika-paṅca-tri-bhāgaiḥ pakvaiḥ sadāṅjanam	
26.42	stimitāni BC : stimirāṇi AE : timirāṇi D	
26.45	kācā BCDE : kāryam A	
	jñeyās D : jñeyā ABCE	
	vyadhanam A (-m E) : vamaṇam BC : vamaṇam D	
26.47	madhu- D : madhya- ABCE	
26.50	yukt° ABCE (D illegible) : must° Vṛ KT	
	yutaiḥ for yutam BC (-m E), sṛtam D (not clear), yuktam A (unmetrical)	
	ajā- BCDE : aja- A	
26.50 +	4 vv. are inserted here by A (86r4-5), B (67r4-6), C (39r6-39v1), and E ([40]7-[42]1)	
	only : = So iii.144 (335-6)	
26.51	plav° ABCE (D illegible) T : khar° implied by K	
26.53	cārdḍha- ABCD, E not clear (vābda- ?) : vābda- implied by KT	
26.54	triṃśad-dvidhaika- for trisadviddheka- A, triṃśadviddhyeka- BC, D not clear,	
	triṃśadviddhyeka- E	
	pakvais BC, pakvaiḥ E, D not clear : pakṣaiḥ A	
26.48	= Cpd 59.122 = So iii.136 (297) = Vṛ 61.154	
26.49	= So iii.134 (287) = Vṛ 61.155	
26.50	= Vṛ 61.156	
26.51.3-4	= VS p. 799 (196)	
26.52	= Paris p. 72 (lines 14-5) = So iii.139 (311) = VS p. 824 (456)	

26.55	sauvīram ājya-madhv-aktaṃ dhātrī-digdhābhayodare bādarānala-sampakvaṃ paraṃ timira-nāśanam	
26.56	niśā-dvayābhayā-māmsī-kuṣṭha-kṛṣṇā vicūrṇitāḥ sarva-netrāmayān hanyād etat saugatam añjanam	D 56r1
26.57	vadane kṛṣṇa-sarpasya sa-ghṛtaṃ dagdham añjanam māmsī-pattraka-samyuktaṃ cūrṇitaṃ timirāpaham	
26.58	vaṭa-pattra-pute kṛptaṃ kuṅgaṃ sa-ghṛtaṃ pacet tad-rasas tarpaṇam cākṣnor evaṃ syur jāṅgalāṇḍa-jāḥ	
26.59	triphalāyo-rajo-yaṣṭī sarpiḥ-kṣaudra-samanvitā dinānte śilitā vṛṣyā sarva-netra-gadāñ jayet	
26.60	triphalā-kvātha-kalkena sa-payaskaṃ ghṛtaṃ śṛtam timirāṇy acirād dhanyāt pītam etan niśā-mukhe	
26.61	rāsna-phala-traya-kvāthe daśa-mūlasya ca śṛtam kalkena jīvanīyānāṃ ghṛtaṃ timira-nāśanam	A 87r1/B 68r1

## KARṆA-ROGA

26.62	karṇayoḥ śūla-bādhirya-nāda-srāvāḥ samīraṇāt	E [45]1
26.63–4	pittoṣma-kapha-saṃśoṣāj jāyate karṇa-gūthakaḥ	
26.65	muṅgī-kadali-śigru-mūlakārdraka-jah pṛthak rasaḥ sa-saindhavaḥ koṣaḥ pūraṇam karṇa-śūla-nut	C 40r1
26.66	lavaṇābaddha-pītārka-pattraṃ tat-saptakāvṛtam paktvā lavaṇam uddhūya tad-rasaḥ karṇa-śūla-hā	
26.67	bilvāder deva-kāṣṭhād vā kāṇḍam vā saralaṃ pṛthak pradīpya caila-tailādhyam tat-srāvāḥ karṇa-śūla-hṛt	
26.68	kuṣṭha-śuṅṭhī-vacā-dāru-śatāhvā-hiṅgu-saindhavaiḥ basta-mūtre śṛtam tailam pūraṇam śravaṇārti-jit	D 56v1

26.55	vādarānala- BCDE : vadarānala- A
26.57–8	om. A
26.58	kṛptaṃ CE, kṛptaṃ B : kṣiptaṃ D VS
26.60	śṛtam ABCE : sitam D : śṛtam Ananta Cpd So Vṛ
26.60+	4 vv. are inserted here by A (86v5-87r1), B (67v6-68r1), C (39v5-6), and E ([42]8) only.
26.65	pūraṇam C, puranam B, pūraṇam D : E not clear : pūraṇāt A
26.67	tailādhyam tat-srāvāḥ C, telādyan tat-srāvāḥ B : tailāddanta-srāvāḥ A : taila[ E : tailāktam tat-srāvāḥ D
26.68	śuṅṭhī- ABCD (E?) JP Ananta So Paris Kh. : śṛṅgī- Tib.
26.56	= Cpd 59.109 = So iii.170 (465)
26.58	= VS p. 836 (571)
26.59	= So iii.125 (234)
26.60	= Ananta iii.121 = Cpd 59.164 = JP [28] = So iii.125 (232) = Vṛ 61.194
26.61	= VS p. 806 (274) = VS p. 821 (423)
26.61–4	= JP [29]
26.63–64	= Bh, Ci.64.12 = M 57.6cd
26.65	= Paris p. 110 (lines 10-11)
26.68	= Ananta iii.155 (565) = JP [56] = Paris p. 110 (lines 16-17) = So iii.53 (41)

- 26.69 \*gada-kvāthena yaṣṭy-āhva-kākolī-māṣa-dhānyakaiḥ  
 sūkarasya vasā pakvā karṇa-nādārti-nāsanī  
 26.70 tīvra-sūlāture karṇe sa-śabde kleḍa-vāhini A 87v1  
 basta-mūtram kṣipet koṣṇam saindhavena samanvitam B 68v1  
 26.71 varuṇāhva-kapitthāmra-jambū-pallava-sādhitam  
 pūti-karṇāpahaṃ tailaṃ jāti-pattra-raso 'tha vā  
 26.72 sveda-snehopapannaṃ ca nirharet karṇa-gūthakam A 88r1  
 anulomaṃ śanair \*lekhyāḥ kuñcitāsyā-śalākayā

## NĀSĀ-ROGA

- 26.73-4 tanu-pīta-ghana-srāvā vāta-pitta-kaphātmakāḥ  
 pratiśyāyāḥ samākhyātās tri-doṣaḥ sarva-lakṣaṇaḥ A 88v1  
 26.75 śirasō 'bhyañjana-sveda-nasya-kaṭv-amla-bhojanaiḥ  
 vamanair ghr̥ta-pānaiś ca tān bhīṣak samupakramet  
 26.76 pratiśyāyī pibed dhūmaṃ sarva-gandha-samutthitam  
 26.77 cāturjātaka-cūrṇaṃ vā ghreyaṃ vā kṣṇa-jīrakam  
 26.78 śaṭi-tāmalakī-vyoṣa-cūrṇaiḥ sarpīr-guḍaṃ śṛtam E [457]  
 uro-ghāta-pratiśyāya-pārśva-hṛt-kukṣi-śūla-nut

- 26.69 gada- by emendation after Tib. : gandha- ABCD (E?) : kalka- VS  
 26.71+ 14 vv. are inserted here by A (87v1-5) only. Of these  
 1-3 = Suśr., Utt.21.48-49ab  
 4-5 = Vāgbh., Utt.21.25  
 8-14 = Vāgbh., Utt.21.26cd-29  
 26.72 -gūthakam C (B broken out) (-ṃ D) : -sūlakam A  
 lekhyāḥ by emendation for lopkā (?) A, lehyā BC, lehyaṃ D, E illegible  
 26.72+ 14 vv. are inserted here by A (88r1-5) only.  
 1-6 = Vāgbh., Utt.18.38-40  
 7-14 = Vāgbh., Utt.18.46cd-50ab  
 26.75 tān C Bh Cpd So : tān AB : tam D : E illegible  
 26.77+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (88v2-3) only : = Vāgbh., Utt.20.5cd-7ab  
 26.78 guḍam śṛtam BC (s- D) : guḍam yutaṃ A : guḍānvitam VS  
 26.78+ 4 vv. are inserted here by A (88v4-5) only.  
 1 = Vāgbh., Utt.20.11ab  
 2 = Vāgbh., Utt.20.13ab  
 3-4 = Vāgbh., Utt.20.19cd-20ab

- 26.69 = VS p. 765 (59)  
 26.70 = Ananta iii.150 (525) = Bh, Ci.64.34 = Cpd 57.14 = Paris p. 69 (lines 17-18)  
 = So iii.52 (33) = VS p. 763 (37) = Vṛ 59.12  
 26.71 = Ananta iii.153 (550) = Cpd 57.45 = So iii.56 (60-61) = VS p. 768 (88)  
 = Vṛ 59.41  
 26.75 = Bh, Ci.65.52 = Cpd 58.21 = So iii.188 (36-7) = VS p. 773 (15.2-3) = VS p. 779 (81)  
 = Vṛ 60.20  
 26.76-77 = VS pp. 778-9 (73)  
 26.78 = VS p. 779 (76)

- 26.79 vyāghrī-danti-vacā-śigru-surasa-vyoṣa-saindhavaiḥ  
pācitaṃ nāvanaṃ tailaṃ pūti-nāsā-gadaṃ haret

## JIHVĀ-ROGA

- 26.80 vātena sphuṭitā suptā jihvā śāka-dalopamā A 90r2 D 57r1  
26.81- 82 sa-dāhaiḥ kaṇṭakaiḥ pittād bahalaiś ca citā kaphāt B 69r1  
26.83 nilikhya kaṇṭakān samyag vigate duṣṭa-śoṇite  
yathā-doṣaṃ ganā yojyā nasya-gaṇḍūṣa-lepanaiḥ

## DANTA-ROGA

- 26.84 dantānāṃ toda-harṣau ca jāyete vāta-tas tayoh A 89v4  
uṣṇa-tailājya-vāta-ghnā niryūhāḥ kavaḍa-grahāḥ  
tikṭābda-tejani-pāṭhā-niśā-yug-lodhra-kuṣṭha-jam  
sa-samaṅgaṃ rajo gharṣād danta-kaṇḍv-asra-toda-jit C 40v1

## MUKHA-ROGA

- 26.85 mukha-pāko 'sra-pittotthas tatrāsṛṇ-mukti-recane A 90r3  
ghṛta-taila-madhu-kṣīra-mūtraiś ca kavaḍa-grahāḥ  
26.86 jāti-patṛāmṛtā-drākṣā-yāsa-dārvi-phala-trikaiḥ  
kvāthāḥ kṣaudra-yutaḥ śito gaṇḍūṣo mukha-pāka-nut  
26.87 tālu-mūle kaphāsrghbhyāṃ jāyate gala-suṇḍikā  
chittvā tāṃ vyoṣa-sindhūṭṭha-vacā-kṣaudraiḥ prasādhayet  
26.88 gale syāt kaṇṭha-śālūkaḥ kolāsthi-pratimā kaphāt A 90v2  
karmāsyāṅguli-śastreṇa pūrvavat pratisāraṇam  
26.89 pṛthag doṣaiḥ samastaiś ca śoṇitenāṅkurātmikā  
sva-rūpe rohiṇī kaṇṭhe pravṛddhā hanti jīvitam  
26.90 sarvāsāṃ śoṇita-srāvo yathāsvaṃ kavaḍa-grahāḥ

- 26.79+ Additional verses are inserted here by A (88v5-89r5) only.  
26.84 danta-kaṇḍv-asra-toda-jit A (-kaṇḍv-āsra- BC) KT Ananta : kaṇḍv-asras toda-harṣa-jit D  
26.84+ 6 vv. are inserted here by A (89v5-90r2) only.  
1-2 = Vāgbh., Utt.22.14  
3-6 = Vāgbh., Utt.22.20-21  
26.87- 6 vv. are inserted here by A (90r5-90v2) only : = Suśr., Ci.22.53-55.  
26.90 -grahāḥ D : -grahāt ABC

- 26.79 = Bh, Ci.65.40 = Cpd 58.5 = JP [63] = Ma 9.182 = Śā p. 246 (182)  
= So iii.195 (70) = VS p. 774 (32) = Vr 60.5  
26.84.1-2 = So iii.220 (70-1) = VS p. 746 (90)  
26.84.3-4 = Ananta iii.167 (656-657)  
26.86 = Ananta iii.186 (803) = Bh, Ci.66.157 = Cpd 56.29 = So iii.232 (137) = VS p. 758 (215)  
= Vr 58.78  
26.87 = So iii.227 (110) = Vr 58.48  
26.87.2 = VS p. 752 (154.2)

26.91	vātikām lavaṇair mukhyaiḥ sa-kṣaudraiḥ pratisārayet	
26.92	sārayed pitta-raktotthe sitā-pattaṅga-mākṣikaiḥ	D 57v1
26.93	veśma-dhūma-madhu-vyoṣair balāsa-prabhavām api	
26.94	rāsnā-sauvarcala-vyoṣa-dhūma-mustā-yavāgra-jaiḥ	A 91r1/B 69v1
26.95	sa-kṣaudrair vidhūtair yānti vyayam sarve galāmayāḥ	
26.96	saindhavāla-śilā-kṣāra-dārvī-cūrṇam sa-mākṣikam	
26.97	dhārayet kaṅṭha-rogeṣu mukha-rogeṣu cottamam	
26.98	tri-jātaakoṣaṇa-kṣāra-ghaṅṭā-kiṃśuka-bhasmabhiḥ	
26.99	pañca-kola-guḍair dhāryā guḍikā kaṅṭha-roga-jit	
26.100	dārvī-tvak-tejani-kṛṣṇā-tārksya-śaila-guḍaiḥ kṛtām	
26.101	guḍikām gala-rogeṣu mukha-pāke ca dhārayet	
26.102	vatsakātivīṣā-dāru-pāthā-tiktāmbudāḥ samāḥ	
26.103	go-mūtra-kvathitāḥ peyā gala-roge sa-mākṣikāḥ	

## ŚIRO-ROGA

26.99	vātac chūnyam sa-śūlam syāt pittād dāhi kaphād guru	A 91v3
26.100	śiraḥ sarvais tri-doṣam ca kaṅṭhū-todārti-mat krimeḥ	
26.101	vāta-pitta-bhavau jñeyau sūryāvartārdha-bhedakau	
26.102	tīvra-ruk-śaṅkhakas tyājyō vāta-rakta-kaphānvayaḥ	
26.103	kāryam vāta-śiro-roge vāta-vyādhi-cikitsitam	A 92r1
26.104	svedo vāta-ghna-saṃsiddhaiḥ kṛsarā-pāyasādibhiḥ	
26.105	tailam pakvam kaṅṭhā-kuṣṭha-śatāhvotpala-candanaiḥ	
26.106	rase karkoṭaje nasyam lepo vā sa-ghṛtair imaiḥ	C 41r1

26.91	mukhyaiḥ D, mukhyais C, mukhaus B : yukta A
26.92	pitta-raktotthe DT : rakta-pittotthe ABC
26.92+	pattaṅga- D : pataṅga- A : pattāṅga- C (-t- B)
26.93	9 vv. are inserted here by A (90v4-91r1) only. Of these
26.94	1-4 = Suśr., Ci.22.62-3.
26.95	om. A
26.96	om. A
26.97	ghaṅṭā- BCD : kaṅṭha- A
26.98	mukha-pāke ca ABCT : mukha-rogeṣu D
26.98+	14 vv. are inserted here by A (91r4-91v3) only. Of these
26.99	1-2 = VS p. 758 (218)
26.100	3-10 = VS pp. 756-7 (197-200).
26.101	sa-śūlam CD (-u- B) T : kapoḷam A
26.102	dāhi BC : dāha A, dāhaḥ D
26.103	6 vv. are inserted here by A (91v4-92r1) only.
26.104	1-4 = Vāgbh., Utt.23.22cd-24ab
26.105	5 = Vāgbh., Utt.23.25ab
26.106	6 = Vāgbh., Utt.23.26ab
26.98	= Paris p. 66 (lines 6-7)
26.99.1	= Paris p. 51 (line 18)
26.100-4	= Paris p. 52 (lines 2-7)



26.105	yaṣṭi-madhu-balā-rāsnā-daśa-mūlāmbu-sādhitam madhurais ca ghṛtaṃ sarvān ūrdhva-jatru-gadāñ jayet	D 58r1 B 70r1
26.106	jīvakarṣabhaka-drākṣā-sitā-yaṣṭi-balotpalaiḥ tailaṃ nasyaṃ payaḥ-pakvaṃ vāta-pitta-śiro-gade	
26.107	balā-vyāghra-nakhośira-madhukotpala-candanaiḥ kṣīra-piṣṭaiḥ pralepaḥ syāt paitte kṣīrādi-secanam	
26.108	tvak-pattra-śarkarāḥ piṣṭvā nāvanam taṇḍulāmbunā ghṛtaṃ vā śarkarā-drākṣā-yaṣṭi-kṣīra-prasādhitam	
26.109	svinnaṃ madhūka-sāreṇa kaphārte recayec chirah dāru-rohiṣa-śārṅgaṣṭā-sindhūttha-saralair dihet	A 92v1
26.110	śatāhvairāṇḍa-mūlogrā-vakra-vyāghri-phalaiḥ śrtam tailaṃ nasyaṃ maruc-chleṣma-timirordhva-gadāpaham	
26.111	purāṇa-sarpīṣaḥ pānaṃ tri-doṣe tac-chamo vidhiḥ	
26.112	krimi-je vyoṣa-naktāhva-śigru-bījais ca nāvanam	
26.113	apāmārga-phala-vyoṣa-nisā-kṣavaka-rāmaṭhaiḥ sa-vidāṅgaiḥ śrtam mūtre tailaṃ nasyaṃ krimin haret	
26.114	śarivotpala-yaṣṭy-āhva-kuṣṭhair lepo mla-samyutaiḥ ghṛta-pūrādi-sevā ca sūryāvartārdha-bhedayoḥ	
26.115	jāti-kṣāreṇa musta-tvak-karpāsasthi-kṛtaṃ jale nasyaṃ sarva-śiro-ṛti-ghnam madhukaṃ vā ghṛtānvitam	A 93r5
26.116	śuṅṭhi-vidāṅga-yaṣṭy-āhvair bhṛṅga-toye śrtam ghṛtam nasyaṃ ṣaḍ-bindu-dānena sarva-mūrdha-gadāpaham	A 93v1/B 70v1 D 58v1

26.105	madhu-valā- BCD Cpd Vṛ : madhukalā- A : *madhukāla- Tib.?
26.109	rohiṣa- CD (-s- B) Ananta, rohiṣa Tib. : rohita- A
26.111	tri-doṣe D : ta-doṣair A, tri-doṣai BC tac-chamo BCD : ucchayo A
26.114	mīla- C (B broken out) Tib. So : mvu- AD VS *ārdha-bhedayoḥ ABC So VS : *āvabhedayoḥ D
26.114+	Additional verses are inserted here by A (92v3-93r5) only.
26.115	jale AD : jayet BC
26.116	mūrdha- BC : mūrdhni- AD

26.105	= Cpd 60.54 = Vṛ 62.50
26.106	= Cpd 60.26 = So iii.20 (49) = VS p. 844 (81) = Vṛ 62.23
26.107-110	= Paris p. 52 (lines 12-18)+p. 53 (line 1)
26.108	= Ananta iii.196 (21)
26.108.1	= VS p. 841 (53.1)
26.109.2	= Ananta iii.196 (24.2)
26.110-119	= Paris p. 53
26.110	= Cpd 60.25 = So iii.20 (48) = VS p. 844 (80) = Vṛ 62.22
26.112	= Bh, Ci.62.40ab = Cpd 60.35ab = So iii.21 (55.1) = VS p. 844 (84.1) = Vṛ 62.32
26.113	= Cpd 60.36 = VS p. 845 (89)
26.114	= So iii.21 (55-6) = VS p. 846 (104)
26.116	= Ananta iii.198 = So iii.32 (115)

- 26.117 prapaṇḍarīka-yaṣṭy-āhva-pippaly-utpala-candanaiḥ  
dhātry-ambu-sādhitaṃ tailaṃ nāvanaṃ palitādi-jit
- 26.118 rāmā-śailu-tilākṣāṇāṃ tailaṃ nāvana-to jarāṃ  
bhṛṅga-nīlī-kuruṇṭāhva-śirīṣāmbu-juṣāṃ haret
- 26.119 śikhi-pitta-bisāmrāsthī-madayanty-añjanotpalaiḥ  
sa-nīlī-bhṛṅga-kāsīsair akṣa-tailaṃ samaiḥ pacet  
loha-bhāṇḍe sthitaṃ māsam akāla-palitaṃ haret  
etaḍ abhyaṅga-mātreṇa nāvanena ca kāla-jam
- 26.120 loha-cūrṇāmla-sindhūttha-taṇḍulaiḥ sādhitair dihet  
śiro rātri-sthitaṃ prātaḥ kṛṣṇaṃ syāt triphalokṣitaṃ C 41v1
- 26.121 indraluptāpaho lepo madhunā bṛhatī-rasaḥ
- 26.122 guñjā-mūla-phalaṃ vāpi bhallātaka-raso 'tha vā
- 26.123 vaṭāvaroha-keśinyoś cūrṇenāditya-pācītaṃ  
guḍūci-śva-rase tailaṃ abhyaṅgāt keśa-rohaṇam
- 26.124 sarpis-triphalayoḥ sevā rakta-srāvo virecanam B 71r1  
śālayo jāṅgalaṃ mudgā yavā dr̥ṣṭer hitāḥ sadā  
iti śālākyādhyāyāḥ ṣaḍ-vimśatīmaḥ

## CHAPTER 27 : VIṢA

- 27.1 sthāvaram jaṅgamaṃ caiva dvi-vidhaṃ viṣam ucyate A 98v5/B 71r2  
mūlādyātmakam ādyaṃ syāt paraṃ sarpādi-sambhavam
- 27.2 laghv avyakta-rasaṃ sūkṣmaṃ rūkṣoṣṇāśu vyavāyi ca A 99r1/D 59r1  
vikāśi viśadaṃ tikṣṇaṃ viṣaṃ daśa-guṇaṃ smṛtam
- 27.3 vāta-pitta-kaphātmāno bhogi-maṇḍali-rājilāḥ  
yathā-kramaṃ samākhyātā dvy-antarā dvandva-rūpiṇaḥ

26.117-124 are replaced in A (93v1-94r1) by 15 vv. = Vāgbh., Utt.24.21-28 omitting 24.25ab.

26.120 °āmla- BC Paris pp. 50, 54 Tib. : °āmvu- D

26.123 kesinyoś cūrṇen° BC Ananta Cpd Vṛ : kesinyas cūrṇair D

26.123+ 6 vv. are inserted here by B (70v6-71r1) and C (41v1-2) only.

1-4 = So iii.30 (101-102)

26.124 dr̥ṣṭer hitāḥ sadā : dr̥ṣṭer hitās sadeti C (B dr̥ṣṭe) : dr̥ṣṭeḥ sadā hitā iti D

26.117-119 = Ananta iii.207-8 (117-120)

26.119.1-3 = VS p. 729 (177-8)

26.120 = Paris p. 50 (lines 16-17), p. 54 (lines 2-3)

26.121-2 = Paris p. 51 (lines 1-2), p. 54 (lines 5-6) = So iii.26 (78) = VS p. 725 (140)

26.121 = Vṛ 57.76

26.123 = Ananta iii.204 (88) = Cpd 55.107 = Paris p. 19 (lines 14-15), p. 51 (lines 3-4),  
p. 54 (lines 7-8) = Vṛ 57.79

27.1 = Ma 69.1 = So iii.565 (1) = VS p. 922 (8)

27.1.1 = Bh, Ci.67.1

27.2 = VS p. 925 (37)

27.3 = Bh, Ci.67.24 = Ma 69.16 = So iii.569 (1) = VS p. 925 (34)

- 27.4 damśo \*bhogi-kṛtaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ sarva-vāta-vikāra-kṛt  
 27.5 pīto maṇḍali-jah śophī pṛthuh pitta-vikāra-vān  
 27.6 rājilottho bhaved damśaḥ sthira-śophaś ca picchilaḥ  
 27.7 pāṇḍuh snigdho 'ti-sāndrāsṛk sarva-śleṣma-vikāra-kṛt  
 27.7 maghārdra-kṛttikāśleṣā-bharaṇiṣu prayatnataḥ  
 27.8 pūrvāsu ca pradaṣṭasya kasya cij jivitaṃ bhavet  
 27.8 navamī pañcamī ṣaṣṭhī tathā kṛṣṇa-caturdaśī  
 27.9 caturthī savane dve ca daṣṭānām viṣamā matāḥ  
 27.9 yasya keśāḥ praśīryante daṇḍa-rājir na dṛṣyate B 71v1  
 27.10 roma-harṣo na śītena taṃ daṣṭam parivarjayet  
 27.10 bandhanācūṣaṇa-ccheda-dāha-srāvāḥ prakīrtitāḥ  
 27.11 pūrvam daṣṭasya pānam ca hṛdayāvaraṇam ghṛtam  
 27.11 nirguṇḍi-sahitā śvetā pānam phaṇi-viṣāpaham C 42r1  
 27.12 bhāvitam sva-rasenaiva mūlam vā sindhu-vāra-jam  
 27.13 vāta-śuṅgā sa-maṅgiṣṭhā jīvakarṣabhakau sitā A 99v1;D 59v1  
 27.13 kāśmaryam madhukam caiva pānam maṇḍali-daṣṭake  
 27.14 kauntī kuṣṭham nataṃ vyoṣam kaṭukātiviṣā madhu  
 27.14 grha-dhūmaś ca pānena ghnanti rājila-jam viṣam  
 27.15 māmśi-candana-sindhūttha-kṛṣṇā-yaṣṭy-ūṣaṇopalaiḥ  
 27.15 aṅjanam syāt sa-go-pittair viṣa-supta-prabodhanam  
 27.16 nakta-māla-phala-vyoṣa-bilva-mūla-niśā-dvayam  
 27.16 saurasam puṣpam ājam ca mūtram bodhanam aṅjanam  
 27.17 bīja-kalkaḥ sa-sindhūttho mayūraka-śirīṣayoḥ  
 27.17 nasyam yava-phalād bijam sa-pāṭham vā prabodhanam  
 27.18 vandhyā-karkoṭa-jam mūlam chāga-mūtrātibhāvitam  
 27.18 nasyam kāñjika-sampiṣṭam viṣopahata-cetasah B 72r1
- 27.4 damśo bhogi-kṛtaḥ by emendation after Tib. and Bh Ma So VS for daśe sarppa-kṛtaḥ A.  
 damsah sarppa-kṛtaḥ BC (-rpa- D)  
 27.9 roma-harṣo na BCD : roma-harṣaṇa A  
 daṣṭam BCD : dṛṣṭam A  
 27.15 pravodhanam BCD : pradoṣaṇam A  
 27.17+ 2 vv. are inserted here by B (71v5) and C (42r3) only.  
 27.18 mūtrātibhāvitam BCD : mūtra-vibhāvitam A : mūtreṇa bhāvitam Cpd So VS Vṛ
- 27.4-5 = Bh. Ci.67.27 = Ma 69.17 = So iii.571 (2) = VS p. 925 (35)  
 27.6 = Bh. Ci.67.28 = Ma 69.18 = So iii.571 (3) = VS p. 925 (36)  
 27.7 = VS p. 925 (38)  
 27.8 = VS pp. 925-6 (39)  
 27.11-12 = VS p. 933 (111)  
 27.13 = VS p. 934 (126)  
 27.14 = VS pp. 934-5 (127)  
 27.15 = VS p. 935 (128)  
 27.16 = VS p. 935 (129) = So iii.586 (25) = Vṛ 68.11  
 27.17 = VS p. 935 (130)  
 27.18 = Cpd 65.9 = So iii.586 (26) = VS p. 933 (108) = Vṛ 68.12

27.19	śirīṣāriṣṭa-naktāhva-vega-koṣātakī-phalaiḥ hanti go-mūtra-sampīṣṭair viṣāṇy āśv agadottamaḥ	
27.20	aṅkoṭhāriṣṭa-dhattūra-snuk-karañjāśvamārakaiḥ vr̥ścivāgni-phali-jāti-kuṭajārkaḥ mahāgadaḥ	
27.21	natoṣaṇa-śilā-dāru-naktāhvārka-niśā-yugaiḥ śirīṣa-pippali-yuktair agado viṣa-sūdanaḥ	A 100r1
27.22	tikta-tumbī-ja-bījāni go-pittena prapeṣayet eṣa sarva-viṣa-dhvamsī brāhmaḥ pānādināgadaḥ	
27.23	mūla-tvak-pattra-puṣpāni bijam ceti śirīṣa-taḥ gavāṃ mūtreṇa piṣṭvaitad bheṣajam viṣa-vāraṇam	D 60r1
27.24	mañjiṣṭhailā niśā lākṣā māmsī yaṣṭi hareṇukā kṣaudraṃ ceti viṣa-ghno 'yam agadaḥ sarva-karmikaḥ	
27.25	lavaṇāni trivrd yaṣṭi viśalyā try-ūṣaṇam niśe mañjiṣṭhā madhu śrṅga-stho hy agadaḥ sarva-karma-kṛt	
27.26	candanāla-śilā-kuṣṭha-tvak-pattrailābda-sarṣapāḥ māmsī-padmaka-vakrāsṛk-surasaitāhva-rocanāḥ spr̥kkā-hiṅgv-ambu-lāmajja-śatapūṣpā-priyaṅgavaḥ piṣṭāḥ sarva-viṣonmāthī nāmnā candrodayo 'gadaḥ	C 42v1
27.27	śyāmebha-pāṭali-kr̥ṣṇā-mañjiṣṭhā-kiṇihī-śilāḥ kovidāroṣaṇe vakraṃ niśe dadhy aparājitaṃ bṛhatim madhukaṃ caiva go-mūtreṇa prapeṣayet eṣa sūryodayo nāma viṣa-rakṣo-jayo 'gadaḥ	B 72v1
27.28	iśvarī kadali nāgī candrā śvetā ghana-svanaḥ nirguṇḍī ceti vargo 'yam pṛthag vā viṣa-jit param	A 100v1
27.19	vega- BCD SiN : vija- A : tvak- VS viṣāṇy āśv BC, viṣāṇāśv A : viṣāṇam D	
27.20	dhutūra- AC (-ur- B) : dhuttūra- D vr̥ścivāgni- C (-sc- D), jivāgni- B : vr̥ścikālī- A	
27.21	-yugaiḥ BCT : -yutaiḥ D, -yutaḥ A	
27.22	-tumvī-ja D VS : -tumvī-śva- A : -tumvī-su C, -tu[ B prapeṣayet for prapīṣayet ABCD : pralepayet VS	
27.23	piṣṭvaitad CD (-ṣtai- A), piṣṭe[ B : sampīṣṭair D : sampīṣṭam VS	
27.25	yaṣṭi ABCD : danti Tib. VS	
27.26.2	padmaka- ABC T VS : patraka- D	
27.27	prapeṣayet VS for prapīṣayet ABCD viṣa-rakṣo-jayo BCD : viṣāviṣṭo jayo A : viṣa-rakṣāmāyo VS	
27.28	candrā CD : candra A : B broken out	
27.19	= VS p. 935 (133)	
27.21	= VS p. 935 (134)	
27.22	= VS p. 935 (135)	
27.23	= VS p. 935 (136)	
27.24	= VS p. 935 (137)	
27.25	= VS p. 935 (138)	
27.26	= VS pp. 935-6 (139-140)	
27.27	= VS p. 936 (141-2)	

- 27.29 srute palāśa-je kṣāre pacyamāne kṣīped imān  
kaunti-kuṣṭha-nata-vyoṣa-surasa-śārivā-ghanāḥ  
māmsī-hiṅgu-nisā-yaṣṭi-vidāṅga-saindhavaṃ tathā  
darvī-pralepanaṃ jñātvā go-śrṅge sthāpayed atah  
kola-mātraṃ piban hanti viṣāny ati-balāny api  
yakṣma-gulmodarārśāmsi meha-mandānala-jvarān  
27.30 sa-madhur viṣa-pītasya vamaṇaṃ go-mayād rasah  
27.31 hṛdayāvaraṇaṃ sarpir agadāms ca prayojayet  
27.32 rajanī-saindhava-kṣaudra-saṃyuktaṃ ghṛtaṃ uttamam  
pānaṃ mūla-viṣārtasya digdha-viddhasya ceṣyate  
27.33 śarkarā-kṣaudra-saṃyuktaṃ cūrṇaṃ tāpya-suvarṇayoḥ  
lehaḥ praśamayaty ugraṃ sarva-yoga-kṛtaṃ viṣam  
27.34 tāla-nimba-dalaṃ keśā jirṇa-cailaṃ yavā ghṛtaṃ  
dhūpo vṛścika-viddhasya śikhi-pattra-ghṛtena vā  
27.35 arka-kṣīreṇa sampiṣṭaṃ lepo bijaṃ palāśa-jam  
vṛścikārtasya kṛṣṇā vā śirīṣa-phala-saṃyutā  
27.36 manohvā saindhavaṃ hiṅgu jāti-pattraṃ sa-nāgaram  
go-śakṛd-rasa-sampiṣṭaṃ guḍikā vṛścikārti-nut  
27.37 tilakāṅkoṭhayor mūlaṃ giri-karṇyās tilasya ca  
śarkarā-madhu-sarpīṃṣi pānaṃ ākhu-viṣāpaham  
27.38 pānaṃ sāhacaraṃ mūlaṃ sa-kṣaudraṃ taṇḍulāmbunā  
payasā vākhu-daṣṭasya piṣṭā tilaka-mañjari  
27.39 mārjārakasya babhror vā pīto māmsa-rasaḥ śṛtaḥ  
sopadravam api kṣīpraṃ jayen mūṣika-jam viṣam  
27.40 aṅkoṭhottara-mūlottha-kaṣāyasya pala-trayam  
sarpiṣās ca palam pītam ālarka-viṣa-nāśanam  
27.41 arka-kṣīraṃ tilāt tailaṃ palalaṃ ca guḍam samam  
pānāj jayati durvāraṃ tūrṇaṃ kukkura-jam viṣam  
27.42 kṣāro vyoṣaṃ vacā hiṅgu vidāṅgaṃ saindhavaṃ natam  
ambaṣṭhātiviṣā kuṣṭhaṃ sarva-kīṭa-viṣāgadaḥ

D 60v1

B 73r1

A 101r1

D 61r1

C 43r1

27.29 nisā- AB (-s- C) : nise DT

27.34 patra- ABC VS : pittam D

27.37 tilakā° AD : vilvakā° BC

27.41 tilāt tailam Ananta for tilam A : tilā tailam BC (-am D)

27.31–32 = Ananta iii.285 (27-28)

27.31 = VS p. 930 (81.2)

27.32 = Cpd 65.15 = VS p. 930 (82) = Vṛ 68.18

27.33 = VS p. 938 (163)

27.34 = VS p. 941 (191)

27.35–36 = VS p. 941 (192-3)

27.38 = Ananta iii.313 (331)

27.39 = VS p. 939 (176)

27.40 = VS p. 940 (184)

27.41 = Ananta iii.317 (368-9)

27.43	pītvā mūlaṃ trivṛt tulyaṃ taṇḍuliyasya sarpiṣā sarva-kīṭa-viṣāny āśu jayaty ati-balāny api	
27.44	pārāvata-śakṛd dantī go-dantaḥ saindhavaṃ trivṛt kusumbhaṃ snuk-payo vahniḥ karṇikā-pātaṇaṃ param	A 101v1
27.45	candanaṃ padmaṃ kuṣṭhaṃ natāmbūśira-pāṭalāḥ nirguṇḍī śārivā śelur lūtā-viṣa-haro 'gadaḥ	B 73v1
27.46	kapittha-pāṭali-śelu-śirīṣā dve punarnave dve śvete cāgadaḥ sarva-lūtā-viṣa-nivāraṇaḥ	
27.47	śīta-kramo viṣārte syān muktivā vṛścika-jaṃ viṣam	
27.48	krodhātapa-divāsvapna-vyāyāmās ca vigarhitāḥ	
27.49	upadravā drutaṃ sādhyā jvarādyāḥ sva-cikitsitaiḥ	D 61v1
27.50	a-vidāhīni cānnāni viṣārtānāṃ prayojayet iti viṣādhyāyaḥ sapta-viṃśatimāḥ	

## CHAPTER 28 : RASĀYANA-VĀJĪKARANA

## RASĀYANA

28.1	yaj jarā-vyādhi-vidhvamsi bhesajaṃ tad rasāyanam	E [16]1
28.2	pūrve vayasi madhye vā śuddha-kāyah samācaret	
28.3	sarpir māṅṣika-lohārā-viddha-dhātrī-phalair bhṛtam varṣārdham uṣitaṃ kumbhe tan-niṣevī jarāṃ jayet	
28.4	pathyā-kṛṣṇā-vidāṅgāyo-dhātrī-cūrṇaṃ sa-śarkaram sarpis-taila-yutaṃ khādaṇ jarayā nābhībhūyate	
28.5	krimighnāsana-dhātry-ayaś-cūrṇaṃ kṣaudrājya-taila-vat kiṃ citraṃ yadi tāruṇyaṃ labhate prāśya mānavaḥ	
28.6	vidāṅga-triphalā-kṛṣṇā-loha-cūrṇājya-śarkarāḥ sa-kṣaudrāḥ śīlitā ghnanti vārddhakaṃ palitaiḥ sitam	
28.7	loha-cūrṇaṃ sitā-viśva-kṛṣṇā-tailājya-saṃyutam darvī-lepī kaṣāyaḥ syāt triphalāyā rasāyanam	B 74r1
27.46	pāṭali- C (probably) Ananta Tib. : pāṭalā AD (-t- B)	
28.5	kṛmi-ghnāsana- E : krimi-ghnosana- BC : krimi-ghnoṣaṇa- D	
28.6	palitais AC (-es B) : palitam D	
28.7	darvī for darpi E, dārvvi- BC, dārvī- D lepī DE : lepaḥ BC kaṣāyaḥ syāt D : kaṣāyasyās BCE	
27.45	= Ananta iii.312 (311) = So iii.590 (7) = VS p. 938 (167)	
27.46	= Ananta iii.311 (306)	
27.50	= VS p. 932 (95.2)	
28.1	= Cpd 66.1 = VS p. 983 (371.1) = Vr 69.1ab	
28.2	= Cpd 66.2 = VS p. 983 (373.1) = Vr 69.1cd	
28.4	= So iii.606 (22)	
28.6	= So iii.606 (23)	

28.8	nirvāpya triphalā-kvāthe loha-pattrāṇy anekasāḥ tad-rajo madhu-sarpirbhyāṃ liḍham jīvita-varadhanam	D 62r1
28.9	dhātry-ambv-ājya-madhūnām tu loha-kumbhe śataṃ śatam dve śate loha-cūrṇasya yuktam āyusyam uttamam	C 43v1
28.10	tāpya-triphalayoś cūrṇam sarpiḥ-kṣaudra-vimīśritam khādataḥ prasamaṃ yāti vaivasvata-vadhūr jarā	
28.11	sa-vidāṅgājya-madv-aktam ayaś-cūrṇam sthitam samām samudge baijake prāśya nīla-keśo bhaved balī	
28.12	kāśmaryāṇām tulām māsam sthitām sarpir-madhūkṣitām upayujya payonnāśī vijaro bhāti candra-vat	
28.13	vārāhī-mūla-cūrṇasya śataṃ madhu-yutaṃ kramāt yuvā syāt payasā pītvā kṣīrājyāṇna-bhug ādṛtaḥ	
28.14	ślakṣṇa-cūrṇena vārāhyāḥ śṛtam kṣīram vicūrṇitam tadājya-madhunā liḍham māsam ekaṃ rasāyanam	
28.15	mūlam paunarnavaṃ piṣṭam palārdham payasā piban māsārdham māsa-yugmaṃ vā samām vā vijaro bhavet	
28.16	śatāvary-asanośira-pāṭhā-nāgabalā-balāḥ vidāri śārivā vyāghrī yojyāḥ paunarnava-kramāt	
28.17	tailena sarpiśā vāpi payasoṣṇodakena vā aśvagandhām pibet pakṣam puṣṭi-kāmo hitāśanaḥ	B 74v1 D 62v1
28.18	kṣīreṇa mudga-yūṣeṇa jāṅgalānām rasena vā rasāyanārthinā nityam bhoktavayāḥ śāli-śaṣṭikāḥ	E [19]

## VĀJĪKARĀṆA

28.19	pralihya madhu-sarpirbhyāṃ yaṣṭyāḥ karṣam payonupaḥ vāji bhavati vṛddho `pi māśāṇām vā palam tathā
28.20	bija-cūrṇam sitā-yuktam ātmaguptā-śvadamaṣṭrayoḥ pītvā kṣīreṇa vāji syād uccaṭā-cūrṇam eva vā
28.21	vidāryā bhāvitaṃ cūrṇam sva-rasenaiva bhūri-śaḥ madhu-sarpir-yutaṃ liḍham etad vṛṣyatamaṃ matam

28.10	yāti DE : yānti BC
28.12	vijaro BCD : virajo E
28.13	yutaṃ kramāt D, yutaṃ kramāt E Ananta So : yutaṃ tramāt C, taṃ tra[ B kṣīrājyāṇna- BCET : kṣīrānājya- D So
28.14	ślakṣṇa- BCET : mūla- D māsam ekaṃ BCE : māsaikena D
28.15	paunarnāvam D, paunarnavam E : punarnāvat C (B not clear)
28.16	*va-kramāt D, *va-krame E : *ve krame C (B broken out)
28.21	sva- DET : su- BC matam DT : param CE (B broken out)
28.8	= So iii.607 (24)
28.13	= Ananta iii.327 (53) = So iii.607 (27)

- 28.22 chāgāṇḍa-saṁśrta-kṣīra-bhāvitān bahu-śas tilān  
 28.23 adyāt kṣīrānupānaṁ yo na tasya patati dhvajah  
 kṣīra-sarpiḥ-śrtaṁ māsaṁ piṇḍaṁ bilva-phalopamam  
 28.24 śītaṁ madhu-yutaṁ prāśya dhvajocchrayam avāpnuyāt  
 tilātmaguptā-māśāṇāṁ cūrṇaṁ śāli-rajo payah  
 28.25 śaṣkulyo ghr̥ta-sampakvā bhakṣyā vṛṣyatamā matāḥ  
 vividhāny anna-pānāni śabdās cetō-'nugāminah  
 gandhāḥ surabhayaś citrāḥ srajaś ca pumstva-hetavaḥ  
 iti rasāyana-vājjikaraṇādhyāyo 'ṣṭa-viṁśatimah C 44r1

## CHAPTER 29 : KUMĀRA-TANTRA

- 29.1 rater dhāma paraṁ yośid apatyānargha-ratna-sūḥ A 94r1/B 75r1/D 63r1  
 yoni-vyāpattayas tasyāḥ prajā-rati-vināśanāḥ E [19]5  
 29.2 śūla-kārkaśya-vibhramśa-stambha-toda-vatīraṇāt  
 29.3 pitta-sandūṣitā dāha-pāka-rakta-sruti-jvaraiḥ  
 29.4 kapha-duṣṭā bhaved yoniḥ sa-kaṇḍū-śaitya-gauravā  
 sravanty ācāma-saṁkāśaṁ śvetaṁ picchilam eva ca  
 29.5 svedaḥ pāyasa-samyāvaiḥ sa-taila-picu-dhāraṇam  
 sneha-svedottarā vastir vāta-yonyāḥ praśasyate  
 29.6 pippaly-arjaka-mūlābhyaṁ yoni-śūle pibet surāṁ  
 kṣṇopakuṅcikābhyaṁ vā yuktāṁ sauvarcalena vā  
 29.7 sairīyas triphalā bhārgī rāśnāmṛtā śatāvare  
 niṣe punarnave mede kārṣikaiḥ prastham ājya-taḥ  
 pakvaṁ kṣīreṇa tat pītaṁ vāta-yoni-viśodhanam  
 garbha-saṁsthāpanaṁ mukhyaṁ pitta-yonyāś ca śasyate E [20]1  
 29.8 yonyāḥ pitta-praduṣṭāyā rakta-pitta-haro vidhiḥ  
 28.23 māsaṁ E, māsa BC : māmsaṁ D  
 dhvajocchrayam D : dhvajotsrayam BC : dhvajotsavam E  
 28.24 śaṣkulyo E, śaṣkulyo BC : samskulī D : śaṣkulyas Ananta  
 29.3 dāha- BC : dādāhaḥ A : dāgha- DE  
 jvaraiḥ BCD (-ai E) : gaurave A  
 29.4 duṣṭā ABCE : doṣād D  
 śaitya- after Tib. for śvaitya- CE (s- A), śvai B : D perhaps saitya-  
 dhāraṇam A (-aṁ CE) (-naṁ B) Ananta : dhāraṇaiḥ D  
 29.5 svedottarā D (ś- BC) : svedottaro AE : sekottaro Ananta  
 29.6-7 om. D by haplography : praśasyate ... śasyate  
 29.6 ārjjaka- ABCE  
 °kuṅcikābhyaṁ E : °kuṅcikādūna A : °kuṅcitādyena BC  
 29.7 punarnave E (-rnn- A) : punarṇavo BC : punarṇavaṁ Ananta  
 28.24 = Ananta iii.342 (206)  
 29.5 = Ananta iii.279 (43)  
 29.7 = Ananta iii.280 (47-8)



29.9	āragvadhādiko vojyaḥ śleṣmalāyāś ca sarvataḥ	A 94vl
29.10	caturthe divase gacched ṛtau puṣṭo naro ṅganām	
29.12	sūnus syāc chakra-bāhulyād duhitā cārtave ḍhike	
29.13	lakṣmaṇam vaṭa-śuṅgām vā piṣṭvā kṣireṇa bindukān	
	caturah putra-kāmāyāḥ savye nāsā-pute kṣipet	B 75vl
29.14	bijapūraka-bijāni cūrṇam vā nāga-kesarāt	
	pītvājenāpnuyād garbham ṛtau yoṣin narāśrayāt	
29.15	śyāma-stana-mukhiṃ nārīm antar-garbhām vinirdiśet	D 63vl
	vyavāya-kheda-varjinyās tasyāḥ syād daurhṛdam hitam	
29.16	bhayābhighāta-tikṣṇoṣṇa-pānāsana-niṣevañāt	
	garbhe patati raktasya sa-śūlam daśanam bhavet	
29.17	sekāvagāhanālepāḥ śasyante tatra śilitāḥ	
29.18	jīvanīyaiḥ śrtam kṣīram pānam caiva sa-śarkaram	
29.19	śveta-candana-kākolī-drākṣā-lāmajja-śarkarāḥ	C 44vl
	madhukotpala-mañjiṣṭhā-dhātakī-puṣpa-śarkarāḥ	
	śarkarotpala-yaṣṭy-āhva-lodhra-candana-śārivāḥ	
	garbha-srāve trayo yogāḥ pātavyās taṇḍulāmbhasā	
29.20	utpalādi-ganam piṣṭam payasā śarkarāvātā	A 95rl
29.21	nyagrodhādeḥ pravālān vā tvag vā garbha-srutau pibet	
29.22	kvāthenotpala-kandānām śāli-piṣṭam sa-śarkaram	
	pibet garbha-parisrāve tair vā kṣīram prasādhitam	
29.23	garbhīṇī prathame māse dvitiye tṛtiye śanam	
	svādu śitam niṣeveta caturthe navanīta-vat	
29.24	pañcame sa-ghṛtam kṣīram ṣaṣṭha-saptamayoh pibet	E [23]l
	yavāgūṃ peśalām yuktām śvadamṣṭrā-siddha-sarpiṣā	D 64rl
29.25	aṣṭame syāt payo yaṣṭi-pakvam tailānuvāsanam	
29.26	śasyate ṭaḥ param peyā snigdho jāṅgala-jo rasah	
29.27	śiśor aṣṭāṅgulam muktavā nādīm jātasya vardhayet	
	sukhāmbu-kṣālitāsyasya lehaḥ syān madhu-sarpiṣī	
29.11	Tibetan only	
29.13	lakṣmaṇam D : lakṣaṇam C (-n- B) (-ām A) (-nā E)	
29.20	śarkarāvātā E (-rkk- ABC) : sarkarānvitam D	
29.21	pravālān for pravālām AB (-m C) : pravālam DE	
29.23	differs in D only : . . . dvitiye tṛtiye garbhinyā svādu śitalam niṣevyam aśanam māsi caturthe navanīta-vat	
29.24	ṣaṣṭha-saptamayoh ABCE : ṣaṣṭhe sapte payah D	
29.26	ṭaḥ param CDE (-ra B) : tat-para A	
29.14	= Ananta iii.1 (8)	
29.15.2	= VS p. 866 (177)	
29.16	= Ma 64.1 = So iii.471 (1) = VS p. 866 (178)	
29.17 18	= VS p. 867 (180)	
29.19.3-4	= So iii.474 (15)	

- 29.28 hema-cūrṇaṃ vacā brāhmi pathyā kuṣṭhaṃ ghrtaṃ madhu  
medhā-kānti-karo leho hema brāhmi-rasena vā  
29.29 tri-rātraṃ pañca-rātraṃ vā taila-mātrāṃ ghr̥tasya vā  
pāyayet sūtikāṃ pūrvaṃ snigdhenānnaena yojayet  
29.30 aparā-pātanam madyaiḥ pippaly-ādi-rajah pibet  
śāli-mūlākṣa-mātraṃ vā mūtrenāmlena vā yutam  
29.31 pharūṣakasya mūlena lāngalyā vā vṛṣasya vā A 95v1  
piṣtena mūḍha-garbhāyā yoniṃ nābhiṃ ca lepayet  
29.32 sūtāyā hṛc-chiro-vasti-śūlam makkalla-saṃjñakam  
yava-kṣāraṃ pibet tatra sarpiṣoṣṇodakena vā  
29.33 pippaly-ādi-gaṇa-kvātham pibed vā lavaṇānvitam  
dhānyākāmbu guḍam vyoṣam tri-jātaka-yutam tathā  
29.34 pañca-mūlasya niṣkvātham tapta-lohena saṅgataṃ B 76v1  
sūtikā-roga-nāśāya pibed vā tad-vidhāṃ surāṃ D 64v1  
29.35 gurubhir viṣamair annair duṣṭair doṣaiḥ pradūṣitam  
kṣīraṃ dhātryāḥ kumārasya nānā-roḡāya kalpate  
29.36 kaśāyam salila-plāvi stanyam māruta-dūṣitam  
29.37 kaṭv amlam salile pīta-rājimat pitta-saṅgataṃ C 45r1  
29.38 kapha-duṣṭam ghanam toyē nimajjati su-picchilam  
29.39 a-duṣṭam cāmbu-nikṣiptam ekī-bhavati pāṇḍuram  
29.40 pītājyam sa-kaṇā-kṣaudraṃ nimba-toyena vāmayet E [23]7  
dhātri-kṣīra-viśuddhy-artham mudga-yūṣa-rasāśanam
- 29.28 vrāhmi BCE : vrahmi AD  
kānti- om. A  
29.29 snigdhenānnaena A (-ānena D) : snigdhenānyena BCE  
29.30 rajah BCD T Cpd : rasaḥ AE  
29.34 saṅgataṃ ABC (-ṃg- E) So VS : saṃyutam D Vṛ  
29.37 pīta- AT Ma VS YR : plāvi- BCDE (from 29.36)  
saṅgataṃ AD (-ṃg- E) So : sambhavam C (B broken out) : saṃyutam VS : saṃjñitam  
Ma YR  
29.38 su- ABC So : sa- D (? E) Ma YR  
29.40 pītājyam E, pītājya BCD : pītājyam A  
vāmayet CDE (B broken out) : pāyayet A  
rasāśanam D : rasāśinām ABC (E finished) : rasāśinī Cpd VS
- 29.30 = Cpd 63.28-29  
29.30.2 = VS p. 875 (250.1)  
29.31 = Paris pp. 78-9  
29.32 = Ananta iii.21 (233) = Cpd 63.30.1-2 = So iii.500 (8.1-2) = Vṛ 65.23  
29.32.1 = VS p. 875 (255.2)  
29.33.1 = Cpd 63.30.3 = So iii.500 (8.3) = Vṛ 65.24  
29.34 = So iii.501 (13) = VS p. 877 (272) = Vṛ 65.28  
29.35 = Ma 67.1 = So iii.504 (7)  
29.36-37 = Ma 67.2 = So iii.505 (8-9) = VS p. 884 (344-345) = YR p. 870 (3)  
29.38 = Ma 67.3ab = YR p. 870 (4ab)  
29.39 = Ma 67.4ab = So iii.505 (10.2) = VS p. 884 (346.1) = YR p. 870 (1ab)  
29.40cd = Cpd 63.49ab = VS p. 885 (356ab)

- 29.41 bhārgī-dāru-vacā-pāthāḥ pibet sātiviṣāḥ śrtāḥ  
śamyākādiṃ ghanādiṃ vā dhātri-stanya-viśuddhaye A 96r1
- 29.42 lājāñjana-sitā-vāṃśī-madhukaiś cūrṇitaiḥ samaiḥ  
kṣaudra-yuktaiḥ śisor lehaḥ sarva-jvara-nivāraṇaḥ
- 29.43 pippaly-ativiṣā-śṛṅgī-cūrṇaṃ leho madhūkṣitam  
kṣaudreṇātiviṣā caikā jvara-kāsa-vamiṇ jayet
- 29.44 lājā-saindhava-cūtāsthī-kṣaudrair leho vamīraṇaḥ
- 29.45 tukā ca kṣaudra-saṃyuktā kāsa-śvāsa-harī śiśoḥ B 77r1
- 29.46 chardi-hikkāpahā lājā bijapūrāmbu-saindhavaiḥ  
lājā kṣaudra-sitā-sarpiḥ-saindhavair vāvalehikā D 65r1
- 29.47 gaḥhva-dhātakī-lodhra-bilvodīcyaiḥ sa-mākṣikaiḥ  
lehaḥ kvātho 'tha vā hanti kumārasyodarāmayam
- 29.48 samaṅgā-dhātakī-puṣpa-śārivā-lodhra-sambhavaḥ  
niṣkvātho madhu-saṃyuktaḥ śilitaḥ kuḥṣi-roga-jit
- 29.49 krimi-ghnāla-śilā-dārvī-lākṣā-kāñcana-gairikaiḥ  
cūrṇāñjanaṃ kukūṇe syāc chīsūnāṃ pothakīṣu ca
- 29.50 ajā-kṣīreṇa sampiṣṭair dārvī-gairika-mustakaiḥ  
bahir ālepanaṃ kāryam akṣi-roga-vināśanam
- 29.51 aśvattha-tvag-gada-kṣaudrair mukha-pāke pralepanam  
dārvī-yaṣṭy-abhayā-jāti-pattra-kṣaudrais tathāparam
- 29.52 gaurī yaṣṭī varī lodhraṃ parṇyau rājādanaṃ sitā  
padmakaṃ candanaṃ drākṣā padmaṃ kumudam utpalam  
jivakarṣabhakau medā kākolyau śārivā-dvayam  
pañca-tvag-daśa-mūlāmbu-kṣīraiḥ prasthaṃ ghṛtāc chṛtam A 97r1  
jyotike pitta-vaisarpe mukha-pāke grahārtiṣu  
śastaṃ gaury-ādikaṃ nāma bālānāṃ sarva-roga-nut D 65v1
- 29.41 + 1 v. is inserted here by A (95v5) only : = Vāgbh., Utt.2.19cd  
29.42 vāṃśī after vānsī BC T So : māṃśī AD  
nivāraṇaḥ ABC : vināśanaḥ D
- 29.43 caikā BC : caikāṃ D : śṛṅgī A (from line above)
- 29.48 5 vv. are inserted here by A (96r5-96v1) only : = Vāgbh., Utt.2.38-40
- 29.49 kukūṇe D, kukūṇe Cpd VS : kulūle AC (-ul- B) T
- 29.51 gada- ABC T : dala- D Cpd VS YR : -gataṃ Ananta
- 29.52.1 parṇyau DT VS : parṇe BC : parṇī A
- 29.52.4 ghṛtāc chṛtam BCD : ghṛta matam A : ghṛtam pacet VS
- 29.52.5 jotika-pitta-vesarppa A, jotike pitta-vaisarppa BC, jyotike pitta-vaisarppe D : yojitam  
pitta-visarpe VS
- 29.52.6 vālānāṃ BC VS : vālasya A : D illegible  
roga-nut C (B broken out) VS : roga-jah A
- 29.41ab = Cpd 63.49cd = VS p. 885 (356cd)
- 29.42 = So iii.525 (39-40)
- 29.45 = YR p. 879 (1)
- 29.49 = Cpd 64.64.1-2 = VS p. 898 (98)
- 29.50 = Ananta iii.46 (524)
- 29.51 = Ananta iii.45 (518) = Cpd 64.49 = VS p. 899 (109) = YR p. 882 (1)
- 29.52 = VS p. 905 (155-7)

- 29.53 jāgarūko bhayodvegī durgandhī bahu-ceṣṭitaḥ B 77v1/C 45v1  
nakha-danta-vikāri syāt kumāro graha-doṣa-taḥ
- 29.54 rasonaṃ nimba-pattrāṇi jatu vaṃśāvalekhanam  
siddhārthāriṣṭa-pattrāṇi vaṃśa-tvag jatunā saha  
sarpa-nirmocanaṃ keśā nirmālyam gaura-sarṣapāḥ  
dhūpa-trayaṃ sa-sarpiṣkam etat sarva-grahāpaham
- 29.55 saptaparṇa-tvacam piṣṭvā mūrvā-tikta-samanvitām  
śīṣor udvartanam kuryāt sarva-graha-vināsanam
- 29.56 madhūkāśvattha-śelūnām pattraīḥ sapta-cchadasya ca  
kvāthaḥ śītaḥ prayoktavyaḥ snāne graha-nivāraṇaḥ
- 29.57 bali-śāntiṣṭi-karmāṇi kāryāṇi graha-śāntaye  
mantraś cāyam prayoktavyaḥ sūtrāḍau sarva-karmikaḥ
- 29.58 oṃ namo bhagavate garuḍāya namas tryambakāya satya satya  
tatas tataḥ svāhā  
itī kumāra-tantrādhyāya ekona-triṃśatimaḥ

## CHAPTER 30 : PAÑCA-KARMA

- 30.1 vamanam recanam nasyam nirūhas cānuvāsanam  
jñeyam pañca-vidham karma vidhānam tasya gadyate D 66r1
- 30.2 snigdha-svinnaṃ naraṃ samyag jānu-mātrāsana-sthitam  
kaṅṭham eraṇḍa-nālena sprśantaṃ vāmayed bhiṣak B 78r1
- 30.3 kṛṣṇā-madana-sindhūttha-kalkam kṣaudra-samanvitam  
pāyayen madhuka-kvātham etad vamanam uttamam
- 30.4 kṛsarām rātha-samsiddhām tad-bījair vā śṛtam payaḥ  
pītvā kṛṣṇādīṃ vā pañca-rāḥḥa-kvātham vamaty alam
- 29.54.4 sa-sarppiṣkam etat sarva-grahāpaham BC (-hā A) T Ananta VS : sa-sarppiṣkā-  
skandhādi-graha-nāsanam D
- 29.55 graha- ABC T VS : jvara- D
- 29.56 śītaḥ CT (B broken out) : śīso A, śīsoḥ D (= śīsoḥ)
- 29.58 tatas tataḥ D : tataḥ tate BC : tatas tete A (with second te written below) : Cpd Vṛ  
differ
- 29.54 = Ananta iii.78 (280-1) = VS p. 910 (198-9)
- 29.55 = VS p. 921 (302)
- 29.57 = Cpd 64.81 = Vṛ 67.3
- 29.57.1 = VS p. 921 (305)
- 29.58 = Cpd 64.82 = Vṛ 67.4
- 30.1 = Paris p. 100 (lines 16-17) = VS p. 1007 (8) = Vṛ 73.1
- 30.2 = Paris p. 101 (lines 1+4) = Vṛ 73.4
- 30.3 = So iii.760 (31-2)
- 30.4 = So iii.760 (33) = Vṛ 73.6

30.5	jīmūtakas tathaikṣvākuḥ kuṭajah kṛtavedhanah dhāmārgavaś ca samyojyo vamaṇe rāṭha-vat pṛthak	E [18]
30.6	pittāntam vamaṇam samyak kuṣi-hṛn-mūrdha-lāghavaiḥ etair eva viparyastair asamyak parikīrtitam	
30.7	hṛc-chūla-kṣata-kaṅṭha-tvaṃ saṃjñā-nāśah pravepanam rakta-niṣṭhīvanam jñeyam ati-vāntasya lakṣaṇam	
30.8	kapha-roge pratiśyāye mehe kuṣṭhe gala-grahe viṣa-pīte viśūcyāṃ ca vamaṇam balinām smṛtam	
30.9	timirī jaṭharī gulmī tṛṣṇodāvarta-pīḍitah garbhiṇī vāta-rogi ca na vāmyāḥ pāṇḍu-rogiṇah	
30.10	snigdha-svinnāya vāntāya pradātavyaṃ virecanam anyathā yojitam hy etad grahaṇī-doṣa-kṛn matam	C 46r1;D 66v1
30.11	pittena syān mṛduḥ koṣṭhaḥ krūro vāta-kaphāśrayāt madhyamaḥ sama-doṣa-tvān mātrā yojyānurūpa-taḥ	B 78v1
30.12	trivṛt-saindhava-śuṅṭhīnām cūrṇam amlaiḥ piben narah vātārdito virekāya jāṅgalānām rasena vā	
30.13	pitta-rogi trivṛc-cūrṇam svādu-kvāthādibhiḥ pibet	
30.14	triphalā-kvātha-mūtraiś ca sa-vyoṣam kapha-pīḍitah	
30.15	kṛṣṇā-śuṅṭhī-trivṛt-kṣāra-cūrṇam kṣaudreṇa saṃlihet etad virecanam mukhyaṃ sarva-śleṣma-vikāriṇām	
30.16	pathyā-saindhava-kṛṣṇānām kalkam uṣṇāmbunā pibet virekaḥ sarva-roga-ghnaḥ śreṣṭho nārāca-saṃjñakah	
30.17	palaṃ khaṇḍāt trivṛt-tulyaṃ kṛṣṇā-karṣaṃ ca cūrṇitam madhunāsmāl lihen mātrām virekaḥ sarva-roga-jit	
30.18	vyoṣa-dantī-trivṛt-pathyā-nīlikā-guḍa-kalkitāḥ modakās tri-sugandhādhyā recanaṃ sarva-roga-nut	
30.19	snuk-kṣīra-bhāvitam cūrṇam trivṛn-nīyor guḍājya-vat tri-sugandha-yuto leho vireko hy udarādiṣu	B 79r1 D 67r1
30.5	samyojyo D : samyojya BC : samyojyā Vṛ	
30.8	valinām CE (-nā B) : valini D	
30.9	vāmyā E, vā[ C, B broken out : vamyāḥ D	
30.12	vātārdito BE, jārdito C VS : vātārdito D	
30.15	mukhyaṃ sarva-śleṣma-vikāriṇām BC (-sarva- E) VS : śreṣṭham mukhyaṃ śleṣma- vikāriṇām D	
30.17	madhunāsmāl D (-smā BC) : madhunām vā E	
30.18	-nut BCE : -jit D So	
30.18+	4 vv. are inserted here by B (78v5-79r1) and C (46r4) only.	
30.5	= VS p. 1014 (21) = Vṛ 73.10	
30.10	= Cpd 71.1 = Vṛ 74.1	
30.11	= Cpd 71.2 = Vṛ 74.2	
30.12	= VS p.1017 (12)	
30.13	= VS p. 1017 (13)	
30.14-15	= VS p. 1018 (19-20)	
30.16	= So iii.774 (19-20) = VS p. 1018 (22) = Vṛ 74.15	
30.18	= So iii.774 (20-1)	

- 30.20 kṣul-lāghava-prasanna-tvaiḥ kaphāntaṃ sādhu recanam  
 30.21 tad asamyak ca vijñeyam kaṇḍū-maṇḍala-gauravaiḥ  
 30.22 śūla-mūrccā-guda-bhraṃśo vāta-vṛddhir viśamjñatā  
 māmsāmbu-sadrśaḥ srāvas tv ati-recana-lakṣaṇam  
 30.23 kuṣṭhārśaḥ-krimi-vaisarpa-vātāsrk-pāṇḍu-roginah  
 virecyās tv a-virecyāḥ syur garbhiṇī kṣaya-durbalāḥ E [21]I  
 30.24 vamaṇe 'ti-pravṛtte tu hṛdyam kāryam virecanam  
 30.25 vireke cāti-samvṛtte vamaṇam yojayed bhiṣak  
 30.26 padmakosīra-nāgāhva-candanāni prayojayet  
 ati-yoge virekasya pānālepana-secanaiḥ C 46vI  
 30.27 nasyam śiro-virekaś ca pratimarśo 'vapīḍanam  
 jñeyam pradhamaṇam ceti tat-snehenauśadhena vā  
 30.28 tan-niṣevī śiraḥ-snāna-krodhādīñ ca vivarjayet  
 30.29 snehasya bindavo hy aṣṭau tarjanī-parva-yugma-jāḥ  
 syān mātrādyāparā śuktiḥ pāṇi-śuktiś ca nāvane B 79vI  
 30.30 śiro-virecane yojyā hy ūrdhva-jatru-vikāriṇām  
 30.31 āyasādi bhaven netraṃ pramaṇam dvādaśāṅgulam D 67vI  
 30.32 try-aṅgulā karṇikā cāsya dṛḍha-vasti-samanvitam  
 go-pucchābham tu kartavyam mūle 'ṅuṣṭha-pramāṇakam  
 chidraṃ kalāya-mātraṃ ca mukhe vṛtta-samaṃ mṛdu  
 30.33 śatāhvā-sindhu-cūrṇinyā sukhoṣṇa-sneha-mātrayā  
 prasuptam vāma-pārśvena kṛtānnam anuvāsayet  
 30.35 aho-rātrān nivṛtto 'pi naiva sneho virudhyate  
 30.36 ata ūrdhvam anāyāntam kṣipraṃ saṃśodhanair haret  
 30.38 sa-viṭ-snehāgatiḥ samyag-anuvāsita-lakṣaṇam
- 30.23 avirecyā syu BC : avirecyās ca DE (E not clear)  
 30.26 candanāni DT Cpd VS Vṛ : candanādi BC : E not clear  
 30.29 -śuktiś CE (B broken out) : yuktiś D  
 30.32.2 cāsya BCE : cāsmād D  
 30.32.3-4 om. E  
 30.32.3 puṃcchābha tu BC : puṃcchavatsa D  
 30.32.4 mātraṃ ca D : mātraṃ tu C (D broken out)  
 vṛtta-samaṃ D : vṛttāparam BC  
 30.33 cūrṇinyā BCE : cūrṇitvā D  
 30.34 Tibetan only  
 30.35 rātrān CE, rātrāḥ B : rātra D  
 30.37 Tibetan only  
 30.38 snehāgatiḥ E (-is BC) : sneha-gatiṃ D
- 30.24 = VS p. 1015 (27.3)  
 30.24-25 = So iii.781 (70) = Vṛ 73.24  
 30.26 = Cpd 71.28.1 2 = VS p.1021 (50) = Vṛ 74.34  
 30.27 = Ananta i.36 (2) = cited comm. on Śā p. 393 ult. (Āḍhamalla on Utt.8.2)  
 30.30 = Suśr., Ci.40.36.1  
 30.30 31 = VS p. 1050 (16) = cited comm. on Śā p. 395 ult. (Āḍhamalla on Utt.8.8)  
 30.33.2 = VS p. 1024 (27) = Vṛ 75.4

- 30.39 hīne tad-viparīta-tvaṃ dāhaś cāty-anuvāsīte  
 30.43 sneha-vastī-nirūhau ca yojyau vāta-vikāriṣu  
 30.44 neṣyate kṣīṇa-kuṣṭhārśaḥ-chardi-mehodarādiṣu  
 30.45 anuvāsitam abhyaktaṃ svinna-dehaṃ nirūhayet  
 30.46 a-bhuktaṃ pīdayan vastim a-tūrṇam a-vilambitam  
 30.48 triṃśan-mātrā-sthito vastiḥ srāvyaś tūtkaṭuka-sthite  
 30.49 dvitīyaṃ vā tritīyaṃ vā dadyād evaṃ vicakṣaṇaḥ B 80r1  
 srute mala-kaphe vastau snātaṃ bhukta-rasaudanam  
 vātopadrava-rakṣāyai yathāvad anuvāsayet D 68r1  
 30.51 sthite vastau hi viṣṭambha-sūlādhmānādayo gadāḥ  
 tīkṣṇa-vastī-virekādir vidhir atra praśasyate  
 30.53 kaṣāya-sneha-kalkāḥ syuś caturekāṣṭamāmsīkāḥ  
 yuktyā ca lavaṇa-kṣaudre vastiṣv eṣā prakalpanā E [24]l  
 30.54 māruta-ghnauśadha-kvāthas trivṛt-saindhava-saṃyutaḥ  
 sāmlo vastiḥ sukhoṣṇaḥ syāt saṃkruddhe mātariśvani C 47r1  
 30.55 kolāni daśa-mūlaṃ ca kulatthaḥ śuṣka-mūlakam  
 dvi-*\*palāni* jala-droṇe kvātho 'ṣṭāmsāvaśesitaḥ  
 vacopakuñcikā-kṛṣṇā-śatāhvā-saindhavāmbudāḥ  
 peṣyāḥ kṣīrāmla-mūtrāṇi vastiḥ syād vāta-roga-jit  
 30.56 nyagrodhādi-gaṇa-kvāthaḥ kākoly-ādi-prakalpitaḥ  
 ghr̥ta-kṣaudra-sitā-yukto nirūhaḥ pitta-nāśanaḥ  
 30.57 āragvadhādi-niryūhaḥ pippaly-ādi-samanvitaḥ  
 mūtra-mākṣika-saṃyukto vastiḥ kapha-vināśanaḥ  
 30.58 tiktābdosīra-mañjiṣṭhā-balā-rāsnā-punarnavāḥ  
 bṛhatyāv amṛtā parṇyau rājavr̥kṣaka-gokṣurāḥ B 80v1/D 68v1  
 palāṃśān madanaṃ caiva jala-droṇe vipācayet  
 tenāṣṭa-bhāga-śiṣṭena kṣīrasyārdhādhakāḥ śṛtaḥ  
 .5 kārṣikāḥ phalinī-yaṣṭī-śatāhvā-vatsa-tārksajāḥ
- 30.40 42 Tibetan only  
 30.44 kṣīṇa- BCE T : krimi- D  
 30.47 Tibetan only  
 30.48 sthito vastiḥ srāvyaṃ tūtkaṭuka-sthite B, sthito vastiḥ srāvyaṃ utkūṭuka-sthite C, sthitam  
 vastiḥ srāvyaḥ utkūṭukā-sthite D, sthito vastiḥ srāvyaṃ utkūṭukaḥ sthite E : sthito vastis  
 tatas tūtkaṭuko bhavet Cpd : sthite vastau tatas caivotkaṭo bhavet Vr  
 30.50,52 Tibetan only  
 30.54 kvāthas BCE : kvātha D  
 30.55 -palāni jala- by emendation for palīnaṃ jala- D : palīnānyayān BC : E not clear  
 saindhavāmvudāḥ D : saindhavāmvunāḥ BC (-unā E)  
 30.58.4 kṣīrasyārdhādhakāḥ D : kṣīra syād ādhakam BCE  
 30.58.5 vatsa-tārksajāḥ CDE (B broken out) : *\*vatsakākṣajāḥ* T
- 30.45-46 = Vr 76.2  
 30.45 = VS p. 1031 (113.1)  
 30.48 = Cpd 73.9cd = Vr 76.3.1  
 30.56.1 = VS p. 1034 (144.1)

- saindhavaṃ madhu sarpiś ca yuktyā jāṅgala-jo rasah  
 vāta-pitta-gada-ghno 'yaṃ vastir vṛṣyo 'ti-dīpanaḥ  
 30.59 śūla-gulma-kṣata-kṣīṇa-krechrodāvarta-nāśanaḥ  
 samaṃ madhu ca tailaṃ ca kvāthaś citrasya tat-samaḥ  
 śatāhvārdha-palaṃ karṣaṃ saindhavasya ca kalkayet  
 vastir niṣparihāro 'yaṃ vṛṣyo dīpana-br̥mhaṇaḥ  
 30.60 gāḍha-viṭ-krimi-gulmānāṃ praśasto nirupadravaḥ  
 kṣaudrājya-kṣīra-tailānāṃ praśṛtaṃ praśṛtaṃ bhavet  
 hapuṣā-saindhavākṣāṃśo vastiḥ syāt pāvano varaḥ  
 30.65 mūla-sekāḍ yathā vṛkṣaḥ snigdha-śāḍvala-pallavaḥ  
 tathā vasti-pradānāt syān naraḥ kānti-balādi-mān  
 iti pañca-karmādhyāyas triṃsatimaḥ

## CHAPTER 31 : KALPA

- 31.1 amla-varjyā rasāḥ pañca rasone sampratiṣṭhitāḥ E [24]8  
 31.2 vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ tat syād dravya-yogāt tri-doṣa-hṛt D 69r1  
 31.3 caitra-māse prayojyaṃ tat svasthena balam icchatā  
 31.4-5 roṇiṇā ca sadā sevyāṃ jāta-sāraṃ guṇānvitam  
 saṃyataḥ sva-rasaṃ tasya pibet karṣābhivṛddhi-taḥ E [27]1  
 31.6 dvi-catuḥ-ṣaṭ-palā mātrā hīna-madhyottamā matā  
 31.7 kapha-mārutayor amlair anupānaṃ surādibhiḥ C 47v1  
 31.8 kalpayet payasā pitte madhuraiś ca rasair bhiṣak  
 31.9 godhūma-vikṛtir yojyā rasā jāṅgala-jāś ca ye  
 krodha-maithuna-khedādīn ajīrṇaṃ ca vivarjayet  
 31.10 kanīyān eka-saptāhaṃ madhyamo dvi-guṇaṃ tu tat  
 uttamaś ca tri-saptāham eṣa jñeyaḥ kriyā-vidhiḥ  
 31.11 pitta-ghnaṃ sarpiśā yuktaṃ tailena kapha-vāta-nut  
 31.12 vasā-majjānvitam drṣṭaṃ kṣata-kṣīṇa-prabr̥mhaṇam  
 30.58.6 yuktyā DE T : yuktvo C, yukto B  
 30.59.1 madhu ca BCD T : madhuka- E  
 30.60 pāvano DE : pācano BC : yāpanaḥ VS  
 30.61-64 Tibetan only  
 30.65 sekāḍ D Vṛ : sikto BCE  
 31.2 tat syād E, tat syā BC : tasmād D  
 31.6 madhyottamā CE (B broken out) : madhyottarā D  
 31.10 guṇaṃ tu tat BC (guṇaṃ E) : guṇas tataḥ D  
 vidhiḥ C, vidhi E : B broken out : pathaḥ D  
 31.13.2 ātura kṣīṇo CE (kṣīṇo B) : āture kṣīṇe D  
 jīrṇe D : jīrṇa BCE  
 rasāśanaḥ D : rasāyanaḥ BC : E not clear  
 30.60 = VS p. 1037 (176)  
 30.65 = Vṛ 76.8 (p. 578) = cited comm. on Śā p. 381 ult. (Āḍhamalla on Utt.5.51)



- 31.13 kṣīreṇa sādhitam kṣuṇṇam pibec charkarayā yutam  
rakta-pittāturaḥ kṣīṇo jirṇe kṣīra-rasāśanaḥ  
vāta-roga-garonmāda-śvāsāpasmāra-kāsinām  
bhagna-śūla-krimi-klība-vandhyānām tat praśasyate
- 31.14 arśaḥ-pravāhikārtena na sevyam gaṇḍa-mālinā  
ati-durbala-dehena garbhīnyā bāla-vatsayā  
B 81v1  
D 69v1
- 31.15 kiñcid vīryeṇa hīnaś ca palāṇḍuḥ syād rasona-taḥ  
anenaiva vidhānena tasya kāryam niṣevanam
- 31.16 madyāmla-pañca-mūlāmbu-jāṅgalaiś ca rasaiḥ pṛthak  
yathā-balam pibet tailam airaṇḍam mārūtāmayī
- 31.17 triphalā-kvātha-samyuktaḥ śleṣma-pitta-vināśanam
- 31.18 vāta-śleṣma-vikāra-ghnam daśa-mūlāmbu-saṅgatam
- 31.19 ajā-kṣīreṇa samyuktaḥ pītam drākṣā-rasena vā  
āsmari-mūtra-kṛcchra-ghnam kṣīreṇānila-gulma-jit
- 31.20 kāmālā-pāṇḍv-atisāra-cchardi-kuṣṭha-jvarāturaḥ  
na sevyam kevalam śleṣma-pitta-rakta-gadāturaḥ
- 31.21 pañca bhallātakāñ chittvā sādhyed vidhi-vaj jale  
kaṣāyam taḥ pibec chītam ghr̥tenāktauṣṭha-tālukaḥ  
pañcabhir vardhayed yāvat saptatiḥ hr̥sayet tathā
- 31.22 jirṇe 'dyād odanam śītam ghr̥ta-kṣīropasamhitam  
etad rasāyanam medhyam valī-palīta-nāśanam  
B 82r1  
E [27]8
- 31.23 kuṣṭhārśaḥ-krimi-doṣa-ghnam duṣṭa-śukra-viśodhanam  
tailam bhallātakānām vā piben māsam yathā-balam  
sarvopatāpa-nirmukto jīved varṣa-śataḥ dṛḍhaḥ  
D 70r1
- 31.24 agny-ātapa-divā-svapna-taila-gurv-amlā-sevanam
- 31.25 varjayet parihāraś ca dvī-guṇaḥ syāt kriyā-pathāt  
C 48r1
- 31.26 pittādrikasya jāyante pāka-śopha-jvarādayaḥ  
tasya śītā kriyā kāryā pānālepana-secanaiḥ
- 31.27 kṣīreṇa pippaliḥ pañca pibet kṣīrānna-bhug yataḥ  
daśāham pañca-vṛddhiḥ syād apakarṣas tathaiva ca  
vātāśrk-pāṇḍu-gulmārśaḥ-śvāsa-śophodarāpaham
- 31.13.3 garonmāda- BCE : jvaronmāda- D  
31.16 madyāmla- C (-ām- E) : B not clear : madyampū D  
31.18 saṅgataḥ C (-ta B) (sam- E) : sādhitam D  
31.22 medhyam DT Cpd Vṛ : sevyam E (-am C)  
31.25 pathāt BC : pathaḥ D  
31.26 pānālepana- BC : pānollepana- D  
31.27 vṛddhiḥ BC : vṛddhaḥ D  
sophodarāpaham DT : sophā-jvarāpaham BC
- 31.16.2 = Paris p. 141 (line 13)  
31.17-20 = Paris p. 141 (lines 14-18)+ p. 142 (line 1)  
31.21 = Cpd 50.89-90 = Vṛ 69.23-24  
31.22 = Cpd 50.90-91 = Vṛ 69.25-26  
31.23 = Cpd 50.92 = Vṛ 69.28

- 31.28 viṣama-jvara-hṛd vṛṣyaṃ pippali-varḍhamānakam  
hemādi-loha-sambhūtaṃ tad-vīryābhaṃ śilā-jatu  
go-mūtra-gandhi su-snigdhaṃ guru niḥśarkaraṃ śubhaṃ  
yathā-doṣaṃ gaṇa-kvāthair bhāvitam cūrṇitaṃ muhuḥ  
yathāsvaṃ prapibet kvāthaiḥ sarva-vyādhi-vināśanam
- 31.29 evaṃ māḥṣika-dhātus ca niṣevyaḥ sarva-roga-hā
- 31.30 kapotakaṃ kulatthaṃ ca tan-niṣevī vivarjayet
- 31.31 vāta-ghnā lavaṇaiḥ pathyā pitta-ghnā ghrta-saṃyutā
- 31.32 nāgareṇa kaphaṃ hanti sarva-rogaṅ guḍānvitā
- 31.33 dhātrī-rasāḍhakaṃ dhūtaṃ madhv-akte sthāpayed ghaṭe  
hemante śīṣire vāsmān mātrāṃ prāvṛṣi vā pibet
- 31.34 \*aṅjana-kṣīra-saṃyukto hy ūrdhvāsṛk-pitta-nāśanaḥ  
śitayā pāṇḍu-roga-ghno gopyāsṛg-dara-vāraṇaḥ  
śleṣmāṇaṃ madhunā hanti try-ūṣaṇenāgni-manda-tām
- 31.35 soma-rāji-yutaṃ kuṣṭhaṃ arśāṃsi ca sa-vatsakam
- 31.36 itī dhanvantarer vīkṣya matam atri-sutasya ca
- 31.37 āyurvedārṇavākīrṇāś cikitsāmbu-lavo mayā  
eka-triṃśad ime 'dhyāyā nibaddhās tantra-paddhatau  
anaṣṭa-cchandasā śloka-trayodaśa-śatānvitāḥ  
.5 niyogād devaguptasya bhrātur jyeṣṭhasya saṃhitām  
pāṇḍu-nāgaṃ samuddiśya ravigupto 'karod imām  
iti kalpādhyāya eka-triṃśatimaḥ

B 82v1 D 70v1

siddhasāra-saṃhitā kṛtiḥ pāścātyasyāśva-vaiddya-durgagupta-sūno  
raviguptasyeti

siddhasāra-granthaṃ samāptam iti

- 31.28.4 kvāthais BC : kvāthaṃ D
- 31.29 roga- C (B broken out) : doṣa- D
- 31.33 vāsmān D : vāśyāt BC
- 31.34 aṅjana- by emendation after Tib. : aṅj-kṣīreṇa BC : arjunaḥ kṣīra- D  
gopy-asṛg- C (B broken out) : gavyāsṛg- D
- 31.37 dhanvantarer BC : dhānvantaram D  
atri- D : antra- C (B broken out)  
\*kīrṇāś BC : \*kīrṇā D  
lavo BC : lave D  
ime dhyāyā BC : tad adhyāyā D  
anaṣṭa- B : anaṣṭu- CD  
śloka- for ślokā BC : ślokās D  
niyogād D : niyogā C (B broken out)

siddhasāra- CD : siddhisāra-, siddhasāra- B  
siddha-sāra-granthaṃ samāptam iti om. D

## LINE INDEX TO THE SIDDHASĀRA

- akāla-palitū gaurah 1.45  
 akṣa-dhātry-abhayā hanti 2.10  
 akṣa-mātrair ghrta-prastham 14.8<sup>3</sup>  
 akṣāsthī-madhu-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.47  
 akṣāmsāni jala-drone 11.17<sup>5</sup>  
 akṣāmsāiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham 5.97<sup>5</sup> 9.11<sup>2</sup> 21.16<sup>2</sup>  
 agni-dagdhair iva sphoṭaiḥ 23.7  
 agni-bilva-śrtam kṣīram 6.43<sup>3</sup>  
 agny-ātapa-divā-svapna- 31.24  
 agrāhyam udakam grāhyam 3.25.11  
 aṅkoṭhāriṣṭa-dhattūra- 27.20  
 aṅkoṭhottara-mūlottha- 27.40  
 ajamodāgni-cavyāni 6.50  
 ajā-kṣīrāsino yuñjyāt 13.33<sup>1</sup>  
 ajā-kṣīreṇa saṃyuktam 31.19  
 ajā-kṣīreṇa sampiṣṭair 29.50  
 ajā-kṣīroṣitais tāmre 26.50  
 ajādīnām ca sarpiṃṣi 3.26.15  
 añjana-kṣīra-samyukto 31.34  
 añjana-tārksaja-syāmā- 2.16  
 añjanam kāmālārtānām 14.19  
 añjanam timira-dhvaṃsi 26.53  
 añjanam pilla-roga-ghnam 26.38  
 añjanam syāt prabodhāya 5.75  
 añjanam syāt sa-go-pittair 27.15  
 añjanotpala-mañjiṣṭhā- 18.34  
 ata ūrdhvam anāyāntam 30.36  
 ata ūrdhvam pravakṣyante 10.30  
 ataḥ sāryam haritakyā 6.12  
 ati-durbala-dehena 31.14  
 ati-pravṛttam asram tu 9.33  
 ati-yoge virekasya 30.26  
 ati-raktāni raktena 26.43  
 atisārā dvidhā jñeyāḥ 6.10  
 aduṣṭam cāmbu-nikṣiptam 29.39  
 adyāt kṣīrānupānam yo 28.22  
 adyāt sauṃvīrakam cānupibet 6.63  
 adhimantheṣu sarveṣu 26.25  
 anantāyāḥ phalīnyā vā 7.36  
 anaṣṭa-cehandasā śloka- 31.37<sup>4</sup>  
 an-ādi-nidhanaḥ kālo 1.4<sup>1</sup>  
 aṅiṣṭāhāra-ceṣṭānām 11.1  
 anubandham pariññāya 11.12  
 anulomam śanair lekhyāḥ 26.72  
 anuvāsānikam tailam 5.104<sup>5</sup>  
 anuvāsitam abhyaktam 30.45  
 anenaiva vidhānena 31.15  
 antra-vṛddhāv avṛddhāyām 18.56  
 anna-kāṅkṣā śīrah-kaṇḍūḥ 5.142  
 anna-pānam yathāvastham 13.37  
 anna-pānād ṛte nānyad 3.0  
 anna-pānāni yo yuktyā 3.34  
 anyathā yojitam hy etad 30.10  
 apātya-vartma-gam strīnām 7.34  
 aparā-pātanam madyaiḥ 29.30  
 apasmāra iti jñeyo 20.15  
 apasmāra-garonmāda- 3.26.14  
 apasmāra-ṣiṣa-ghnam ca 20.10  
 apāmārga-phala-vyoṣa- 26.113  
 abhayā pippalī mustam 16.12<sup>2</sup>  
 abhayā madhunā lehyā 17.9  
 abhayāmalakoṣīra- 11.11<sup>2</sup>  
 abhayāmbu-dharaḥ śuñṭhī 6.39<sup>2</sup>  
 abhayā sa-gudā bhakṣyā 13.14  
 abhayās tāḥ pacet taila- 16.15<sup>5</sup>  
 abhigātābhicārābhyām 5.11  
 abhinyāsa-jvarāyāsam 5.79<sup>4</sup>  
 abhinyāsam prakurvanti 5.72<sup>2</sup>  
 abhisyandah pravṛddhaḥ syād 26.8  
 abhuktam pīḍayan vastim 30.46  
 abhyaṅga-snehana-sveda- 18.10  
 abhyaṅgaḥ svedanam vastir 21.9  
 abhyangotsādāna-snāna- 22.21  
 abhyantara-valī-sthāni 13.7  
 amartya-jñāna-vijñāna- 20.6  
 amṛtāmsumati-drākṣā- 5.33  
 ambaṣṭhā-katukā-mūrvā- 5.51  
 ambaṣṭhā khadiro dārvī 11.10<sup>7</sup>  
 ambaṣṭhātiviṣā kuṣṭham 27.42  
 ambaṣṭhā-dhātakī-lodhra- 2.8  
 ambu-pānam divā-svapnam 10.43  
 amla-varjyā rasāḥ pañca 31.1  
 amlo 'nulomano hr̥dyāḥ 1.24<sup>2</sup>  
 ariṣṭam iti tām vidyāt 4.3  
 aruciḥ kṛcchra-viṅ-mūtram 9.2  
 aruṇam phenilam rūkṣam 6.3  
 arka-kṣīram tilāt tailam 27.41  
 arka-kṣīreṇa sampiṣṭam 27.35  
 arjunodumbarāśvattha- 25.21  
 ardhāmsike tvag-ele ca 8.12<sup>2</sup>  
 arśah-pravāhikā-rakta- 6.54<sup>4</sup>  
 arśah-pravāhikārtena 31.14

- arśāmsi ṣaṭ-prakārāṇi 13.1  
 ala-dāru-vacāḥ piṣṭvā 26.37  
 alambusāt tathā yonau 7.38  
 ala-sauvirayos tāmraṃ 26.38  
 avāktvaṃ tatra sītāmbu- 1.52  
 avāmyam avirecyam ca 7.19  
 avikāra-karam sattvam 1.42  
 avidāhīni cānnāni 27.50  
 aviśādī mahotsāhas 1.42  
 avṛṣyaṃ maricaṃ vidyād 3.23.2  
 avṛṣyaḥ śleṣma-pitta-ghno 3.11  
 aṣīti vātajā rogā 21.1  
 āsmari-mūtra-kṛcchra-ghnam 31.19  
 āsmari-śarkarā-kṛcchra- 2.19<sup>4</sup>  
 āsvagandhā-tulārdhāmbu 21.11<sup>1</sup>  
 āsvagandhā-niṣā-dāru- 5.119<sup>2</sup>  
 āsvagandhām pibet pakṣam 28.17  
 āsvagandheti tailasya 5.104<sup>4</sup>  
 āsvattha-tvag-gada-kṣaudrair 29.51  
 aṣṭame syāt payo yaṣṭi- 29.25  
 aṣṭau syur mūtra-kṛcchrāni 18.1  
 āśādhya vātikā drṣṭā 11.8  
 āśādhya dve mate teṣāṃ 10.10  
 āsitānām tilānām prak 13.21  
 āsitāhi-vidāloṣṭra- 13.10<sup>3</sup>  
 āsrgdara-nirodhāya 7.36  
 ahitāśana-samparkāt 1.55  
 aho-rātrān nivṛtto 'pi 30.35
- āksajam kapha-pitta-ghnam 3.27.4  
 ākṣepako muhuḥ-kṣepād 21.2  
 ākhu-parṇi-dalaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ 6.63  
 āgantavo 'bhighātothāḥ 1.3  
 āgantur jāyate doṣair 5.11  
 āgantuh pañcamo jñeyo 20.6  
 ājam ājyam ajā-kṣīra- 8.21  
 ājam payah prayoktavyam 6.30  
 ājya-bhāṇḍa-sthito māsam 13.23<sup>3</sup>  
 ādya-grāsāṣitam sājyam 6.52  
 ādhikyam ca paricchidya 1.20  
 ādhmāta-vasti-vad dirghā 18.49  
 ānāhaṣ cordhva-vāta-tvam 9.2<sup>3</sup>  
 āmalaky abhayā kṛṣṇā 2.9  
 āmah samstambhito hy ādau 6.12  
 āmāṭisāra-śamanau 2.17<sup>4</sup>  
 āmād viṣūcikā-kleda- 1.51  
 āmāmla-rasa-ṣiṣṭabdha- 1.50  
 āmāsaya-bhavāḥ sarvās 17.8  
 āmrāsthī-jah palāṇḍor vā 7.31  
 āmrāsthī phalinī padmam 6.21<sup>2</sup>  
 āyasādi bhaven netraṃ 30.32<sup>1</sup>  
 āyase tāmra-pātre vā 26.14  
 āyurvedārṇavākīrṇās 31.37<sup>2</sup>
- āyurvedodadhiṃ tartum 0  
 āragvadhā-niṣā-kālā 13.48  
 āragvadhāgni-śārṅgaṣṭhā- 2.6<sup>1</sup>  
 āragvadhādiko yojyaḥ 25.18 29.9  
 āragvadhādi-toyena 9.27  
 āragvadhādi-niryūhaḥ 30.57  
 āragvadhādibhiḥ kvāthaḥ 18.36  
 āragvadhena dhātryā vā 7.17  
 ārogya-hetavo nityam 1.21  
 ā-ṣoḍaśād bhaved bālo 1.37  
 āsām kṣudrānnaje sādhye 15.7  
 āsthāpanam prayoktavyam 10.13
- ikṣavo rakta-pitta-ghnā 3.27.6  
 iti dhanvantarer vikṣya 31.37<sup>1</sup>  
 indivaram usīraṃ ca 11.11<sup>5</sup>  
 indivaram samaṅgā ca 6.33<sup>1</sup>  
 indraluptāpaho lepo 26.121
- īsvarī kadali nāgi 27.28  
 īśad-bhrṣṭo gata-tvakkō 3.30.3
- uttamāś ca tri-saptāham 31.10  
 uttarottara-saṃśleṣād 1.25  
 utpalam kumudam padmam 2.22  
 utpalam dhātaki-puṣpam 6.28.1  
 utpalam śālmali-śleṣmā 6.33<sup>3</sup>  
 utpalādi-gaṇam piṣṭam 29.20  
 utpalailājhatā-śrṅgi- 8.24<sup>4</sup>  
 udakckṣu-surā-piṣṭa- 11.3  
 udarānām malādhya-tvād 10.29  
 udāvarta-vidhānena 13.26  
 udāvartinam abhyakta- 19.3  
 udāvartodarānāha- 2.27<sup>4</sup>  
 udīcyam dhātaki-puṣpam 11.11<sup>4</sup>  
 udyantam bhāskaram chidram 4.8  
 unmādinam upakramya 20.13  
 unmārgī pañcamo jñeyah 13.44  
 upakulyā sa-kharjūrā 16.11<sup>3</sup>  
 upakulyām pibet piṣṭam 5.109  
 upadaṃśa-dvayam ṣeṣam 18.41  
 upadaṃśo dhvaja-śophah 18.25  
 upadravā jvarādyā ye 8.26  
 upadravā drutam sādhyā 27.49  
 upadravān bhrama-śvāsa- 5.140  
 upayujya payonnāṣī 28.12  
 upary āmāsaya-sthais tu 24.7  
 ubhayānta-śritāḥ sarve 23.10  
 urasyam br̥ḥmaṇam vṛṣyam 7.26  
 uro-ghāta-pratīśyāya- 26.78  
 usīrāriṣṭa-dārvī-tvak- 13.30  
 uṣṇa-tailājya-vāta-ghnā 26.84<sup>2</sup>  
 uṣṇam vāri jvara-śvāsa- 3.25.12

- uṣṇam sūla-haram tikṣṇam 3.24.3  
 uṣṇāntarveśma-gaḥ svedo 5.131  
 uṣṇābhilāṣitā ceti 5.5  
 uṣṇāmbunānupānam ca 1.56.4  
 uṣṇāmbu-madya-dhānyāmlaiḥ 6.17  
 uṣṇāmla-lavaṇa-kṣāra- 7.1  
 uṣṇāśru-pīta-dūṣikā- 26.5  
 uṣṇo vāta-haraḥ snigdho 3.20.8  
  
 ūru-stambham karoty ugram 21.19<sup>2</sup>  
 ūrdhva-ge tarpaṇa-pūrvam 7.14  
 ūrdhva-go 'dhaḥ-kha-saṃrodhī 19.1  
 ūrdhva-jatru-gadārtānām 3.32.9  
 ūrdhva-jatru-gadonmāda- 8.23<sup>4</sup>  
 ūrdhvam pṛthak ca tat sādhyam 7.7  
 ūrdhvādhaḥ-śodhanam śakte 15.15  
 ūrdhvādhaḥ-śodhanaiḥ tikṣṇair 14.7  
 ūrdhvāhvaś cordhva-dṛṣṭiḥ syān 15.9  
 uṣa-saindhava-kāsisa- 2.18  
  
 rte 'nila-śrama-krodha- 5.14  
 rddhi-kṛṣṇā-satī-pathyā- 8.24<sup>2</sup>  
  
 eka-trimśad ime 'dhyāyā 31.37<sup>3</sup>  
 eka-doṣam navam sādhyam 21.25  
 eka-doṣās trayah sādhyāḥ 23.9  
 ekādaśa-vidha-rūpam 8.20<sup>4</sup>  
 ekaikaśaḥ samastaiḥ ca 6.2  
 eta eva ghrtoddiṣṭā 9.15  
 eta eva viparyastāḥ 1.23  
 etac chleśmānilau hanti 2.31  
 etaj jvara-haram tailam 5.103  
 etat kalyānakam nāma 5.97<sup>6</sup>  
 etat kalyānakam paṇḍu- 14.18<sup>5</sup>  
 etat palārtha-yogena 9.19<sup>3</sup>  
 etat śaṭpalakam nāma 9.26<sup>4</sup>  
 etat sārsvatam nāma 20.11<sup>3</sup>  
 etad abhyaṅga-mātreṇa 26.119<sup>4</sup>  
 etad evākhilārti-ghnam 5.98  
 etad rasāyanam medhyam 31.22  
 etad rasāyanam sarva- 16.15<sup>7</sup>  
 etad virecanam mukhyam 30.15  
 etal lepa-trayam yojyam 13.12<sup>4</sup>  
 ete dūtā virudhyante 4.22.2  
 ete 'rdha-sammitā yogāś 6.21<sup>5</sup>  
 etair eva viparyastair 30.6  
 etair evauśadhaiḥ piṣṭair 5.133  
 etais tailāni sarpimṣi 2.33  
 etau vacā-haridrādi 2.17<sup>3</sup>  
 eraṇḍa-vahni-tat-taila- 1.56.1  
 eraṇḍena śṛtam kṣīram 26.12  
 ervāru-bija-yaṣṭy-āhva- 18.12  
 elā kuṭaja-bijāni 6.16.5  
  
 elādih piḍakā-kaṇḍu- 2.4<sup>4</sup>  
 elā vakrāmbu-kaunti-tvak- 2.4<sup>1</sup>  
 evam dvi-tri-vibhāgena 1.9  
 evam parikṣya yatnena 4.27  
 evam māksika-dhātus ca 31.29  
 eṣaṇā-pātanā-kṣāra- 13.47  
 eṣa madhv-āsavo hanti 11.17<sup>7</sup>  
 eṣa sarva-viṣa-dhvaṃsī 27.22  
 eṣa sūryodayo nāma 27.27<sup>4</sup>  
  
 aikṣavi śleṣma-medo-ghni 3.28.2  
  
 audumbaram tad-ābhāsam 12.1<sup>3</sup>  
 auṣtram śophodarānāha- 3.26.5  
  
 kaṭukāyo-rajo-vyoṣa- 24.12  
 kaṭu-tikta-kaṣāyās ca 1.22  
 kaṭphalam madhukam lodhram 6.28.8  
 kaṭphalātiviṣāmbhoda- 6.27  
 kaṭphalāmbu-dharah pāthā 11.10<sup>6</sup>  
 kaṭv-amlā-lavaṇāḥ pittam 1.22  
 kaṭv amlam salile pīta- 29.37  
 kaṭhinonnata-tā chardir 9.5  
 kaṇā-madhuka-mṛdvikā 5.90  
 kaṇikājā-payo lepaḥ 21.31  
 kaṇoṣana-kapitthāmbu 17.15<sup>3</sup>  
 kantakāri-rase pānāt 16.16  
 kaṇṭha-kūjana-karṇārti- 5.9<sup>2</sup>  
 kaṇṭham eraṇḍa-nālena 30.2  
 kadambo jingini caiva 2.7<sup>2</sup>  
 kadaro vāji-karṇas ca 2.21<sup>3</sup>  
 kadalyāḥ khara-puṣpyā vā 12.21  
 kaṇiyān eka-saptāham 31.10  
 kanda-māṃsa-phala-snehaiḥ 3.30.2  
 kapālam asitam rūkṣam 12.1<sup>9</sup>  
 kapāla-sampute pakvam 13.20  
 kapittha-pāṭali-śelu- 27.46  
 kapittha-bija-pūrāmbu- 17.14  
 kapittha-rasa-saṃghrṣṭam 26.53  
 kapitthasya viśālāyā 8.25<sup>1</sup>  
 kapittham grāhi doṣa-ghnam 3.22.4  
 kapotakam kulattham ca 31.30  
 kapota-dakṣa-vid-yuktāḥ 25.11  
 kapha-krcchra-vināśāya 18.13  
 kapha-jas teṣu sādhyāḥ syād 26.46  
 kapha-jām mūtra-sampiṣṭair 18.53  
 kapha-je vamanam kāryam 20.8  
 kapha-jvare 'mbu sa-kṣāram 5.49  
 kapha-duṣṭam ghanam toyē 29.38  
 kapha-duṣṭā bhaved yoniḥ 29.4  
 kapha-pittānila-prāyā 1.38  
 kapha-pittānilādhikyāt 1.48  
 kapha-pittānubandhotthe 21.17

- kapha-pittāsra-jin mudgah 3.9  
 kapha-mārutayor amlair 31.7  
 kapha-roge pratiśyāye 30.8  
 kapha-vāta-jvare deyaṃ 5.17  
 kapha-vāta-jvare pito 5.65<sup>3</sup>  
 kapha-vāta-jvarodbhūte 5.131  
 kapha-vāta-haraṃ mūtraṃ 3.26.16  
 kapha-vāta-haraṃ sarvaṃ 15.29  
 kaphasyāmāśayaḥ sthānaṃ 1.19  
 kaphāt kaṇḍū-matī svetā 13.42  
 kaphāt kleḍi ghaṇaṃ snigdhaṃ 12.4  
 kaphāt pāṇḍu-sita-sphoṭa- 23.4  
 kaphāt pāṇḍuḥ sa-kāṭhinyah 25.4  
 kaphād gaurava-śophādhyam 18.4  
 kaphād dhṛdi sa-hṛllāsaṃ 19.12  
 kaphābhīsyanda-jid dr̥ṣṭam 26.17  
 kaphena kathinā vṛttā 18.45  
 kaphena manda-ruk-kaṇḍū- 21.23  
 kaphe 'nupānaṃ rūkṣoṣaṃ 3.32.4  
 kampillakaḥ karañjaś ca 2.27<sup>3</sup>  
 kayasthā-nākuli-tiktā- 5.132  
 karañja-plakṣa-jambv-ādi- 25.24  
 karañja-vahni-mañjiṣṭhā- 5.80  
 karañjau vatsa-sairiya- 2.6<sup>3</sup>  
 karavīra-nisā-danti- 13.50  
 karāvamardi-muktāśru- 4.22.2<sup>1</sup>  
 karīra-dadhi-matsyaś ca 1.56.13  
 karīrābhīru-veṛāgra- 3.21.11  
 karkoṭakaṃ sa-vārtākaṃ 3.21.7  
 karṇayoḥ śūla-bādhirya- 26.62  
 kartavyaṃ rakta-nāśāya 7.39  
 karma kuryād virekāntam 13.46  
 karmāsyāṅguli-śastreṇa 26.88  
 karṣaṃ cavyāgni-kṛṣṇānām 21.15<sup>3</sup>  
 kalāya-vidali-pattraṃ 25.26  
 kalingālābunī pitta- 3.21.9  
 kaḷuṣaṃ krimi-śaivāla- 3.25.11  
 kalka-pādam ghr̥ta-prastham 12.13<sup>1</sup>  
 kalkaś ca pauṣkaraṃ drākṣā 5.100<sup>3</sup>  
 kalkaṃ kṛtvā ca pippalyā 21.12<sup>4</sup>  
 kalkaḥ pīto hared gulmaṃ 9.31  
 kalkaḥ śleṣmottare lepo 21.36  
 kalkena jīvaniyānām 26.61  
 kalpayet payasā pitte 31.8  
 kalyāṇaka-ghṛta-kṣīra- 17.16  
 kaśāya-sneha-kalkāḥ syuś 30.53  
 kaśāyaṃ taṃ pibec chītam 31.21  
 kaśāyaṃ salila-plāvi 29.36  
 kaśāyaḥ khādiro lehyaḥ 12.38  
 kaśāyo madhu-samyuktaḥ 5.42  
 kaśāyo vatsa-tiktābdair 5.40  
 kākaṇaṃ pakva-guñjābhaṃ 12.1<sup>4</sup>  
 kākamācī tri-doṣa-ghṇī 3.21.1  
 kākamācīn gudopetān 1.56.9  
 kākādyair luñcanaṃ pātas 4.20.4  
 kākodumbary-ariṣṭābda- 12.26  
 kākolyādi-mahā-tikta- 9.21  
 kākolyau madhukaṃ śṛṅgi 2.14<sup>1</sup>  
 kākolyau śārive dve ca 7.20.3  
 kāmalā-pāṇḍu-rogoḥkām 14.22  
 kāmalā-pāṇḍv-atisāra- 31.20  
 kāmalārtasya vairāṇḍa- 14.20  
 kāraṇaṃ vāta-pittaṃ hi 17.17  
 kāravī-pauṣkarairāṇḍa- 5.79<sup>1</sup>  
 kāryaṃ ca dakṣiṇe bāhau 10.28  
 kāryam vāta-śiro-roge 26.102  
 kāṛṣikāḥ phalini-yaṣṭi- 30.58<sup>2</sup>  
 kāliya-badarānanta- 5.127  
 kāśmārī-padma-lodhraṃ 5.62<sup>2</sup>  
 kāśmārī-padma-patṛāntaḥ 6.24  
 kāśmaryaṃ madhukaṃ ceti 2.15<sup>2</sup>  
 kāśmaryaṃ madhukaṃ caiva 27.13  
 kāśmaryāṇām tulām māsaṃ 28.12  
 kāśa-śośa-prasekāś ca 5.65<sup>4</sup>  
 kāśa-śvāsa-harāḥ svaryā 8.11<sup>4</sup>  
 kāśa-śvāsāruci-plīha- 8.12<sup>4</sup>  
 kāśaḥ pañca-vidho jñeyaḥ 16.1  
 kāśāruci-pratiśyāya- 2.24<sup>6</sup>  
 kāṃsa-ghṛṣṭe niśā-kṛṣṇe 26.14  
 kiñcid dhīno 'sitas tasmād 3.4  
 kiñcid vīryeṇa hīnaś ca 31.15  
 kiṭimaṃ kiṇavac chyāvaṃ 12.1<sup>10</sup>  
 kiṇvaṃ mūlaka-bijāni 10.17  
 kirātābdāmrtodicya- 5.29  
 kim citram yadi tāruṇyaṃ 28.5  
 kukūla-pakvaṃ saṃkṣuṣṇa- 6.48<sup>3</sup>  
 kuṭajāsana-dārvy-agni- 11.14  
 kunaṭi śikhi-pittena 12.22  
 kunaṭi-saindhava-vyosa- 16.10  
 kumudotpala-kahlāra- 18.38  
 kumbhāhvā sampravṛddhā sā 14.13  
 kuruṇṭa-puṣpa-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.10  
 kurvanti pañcadhā gulmaṃ 9.1  
 kulatthaḥ śvāsa-hikkāśaḥ- 3.12  
 kuśa-kāśa-dvayaṃ darbho 2.32  
 kuśa-sthirādi-samsiddhā 18.11  
 kuṣṭha-meḥa-jvara-śvāsa- 3.21.7  
 kuṣṭha-sunṭhi-vacā-dāru- 26.68  
 kuṣṭha-śophāmayā yānti 12.36  
 kuṣṭha-saindhava-siddhārtha- 12.18  
 kuṣṭham kuṣṭha-jayī lepaḥ 12.16  
 kuṣṭhārśaḥ-krimi-doṣa-ghnaṃ 31.22  
 kuṣṭhārśaḥ-krimi-vaisarpa- 30.23  
 kuṣṭhāśvamāra-bhrūgārka- 12.24  
 kuṣṭhe 'lpe pracchānaṃ prātaḥ 12.7  
 kuṣṭhailā-vakra-tālisa- 5.97<sup>1</sup>

- kusumbhaṃ mūtra-krcchreṣu 18.16  
 kusumbhaṃ snuk-payo vahniḥ 27.44  
 kusumbhośira-mañjiṣṭhā- 5.126<sup>2</sup>  
 kūrmonnata-sirā-naddhaṃ 9.8  
 krcchra-pittānilān hanyād 2.30  
 krcchra-sādhyam atisāraṃ 6.6  
 kṛte kriyā-vidhāv evaṃ 5.76  
 kṛtsna-dehārdha-ruk-kāri 21.4  
 kṛtsnān vāta-vikārāṃs ca 5.104<sup>b</sup>  
 kṛśasya brmhaṇaṃ kāryaṃ 1.40  
 kṛśo rūkso ṭpa-keśāś ca 1.44  
 kṛṣṇa-pīta-sitābhāsā 20.16  
 kṛṣṇa-phena-kaśāyāccha- 17.2  
 kṛṣṇa-bhāge sita-binduṃ 26.26  
 kṛṣṇa-rāji-sirā-naddham 10.2  
 kṛṣṇā-drākṣā-sitā-lehaḥ 8.10  
 kṛṣṇā dhātri sitā śuṅṭhi 15.16<sup>2</sup>  
 kṛṣṇā-padma-śad-granthā- 12.11<sup>3</sup>  
 kṛṣṇābho vāta-pāṇḍuḥ syāt 14.2  
 kṛṣṇā-madana-yaśty-abda- 5.107<sup>2</sup>  
 kṛṣṇā-madana-sindhūttha- 30.3  
 kṛṣṇāruṇāśya-vairasya- 24.21<sup>2</sup>  
 kṛṣṇā-vidāṅga-kalkādhyaṃ 6.62  
 kṛṣṇā satī vacā rāsnā 19.30  
 kṛṣṇā-sirīṣa-bijārka- 13.12<sup>2</sup>  
 kṛṣṇā-śuṅṭhi-trivṛt-kṣāra- 30.15  
 kṛṣṇām vā sa-nisām piṣṭvā 13.11  
 kṛṣṇe dve granthikam vahni- 14.18<sup>1</sup>  
 kṛṣṇāilavālukam lodhram 8.25<sup>3</sup>  
 kṛṣṇopakuṅcikābhyāṃ vā 29.6  
 kṛṣṇoṣaṇa-śilā-cūrṇam 17.14  
 kṛṣṇau sthāna-cyutāv oṣṭhau 4.10  
 kṛsarāṃ rāṭha-saṃsiddhāṃ 30.4  
 keśāḥ śimantino yasya 4.17  
 kopah śarad-vasantāmbu- 1.5  
 kola-dāḍima-vrksāmla- 22.12  
 kola-majjā kaṇā dhātri 17.15<sup>1</sup>  
 kola-majjāṅjanam lājā 15.16<sup>1</sup>  
 kola-mātraṃ piban hanti 27.29<sup>5</sup>  
 kolāni daśa-mūlaṃ ca 30.55<sup>1</sup>  
 kovidāroṣane vakraṃ 27.27<sup>2</sup>  
 kośāmrāmrātakam danta- 3.22.14  
 kauntī-kuṣṭha-nata-vyoṣa- 27.29<sup>2</sup>  
 kauntī kuṣṭham nataṃ vyōṣaṃ 27.14  
 krama-vrddham idaṃ cūrṇam 26.32  
 krimi-ghna-triphalā-dhānya- 14.18<sup>2</sup>  
 krimi-ghna-plava-śuṅṭhīnām 17.12  
 krimi-ghna-brhati-danti- 9.19<sup>1</sup>  
 krimi-ghnāla-śilā-dārvi- 29.49  
 krimi-ghnāsana-dhātry-ayaś- 28.5  
 krimi-je ca piban mūtraṃ 19.32  
 krimi-je vyōṣa-naktāhva- 26.112  
 krimi-śatrur vacā dāru 6.39<sup>4</sup>  
 krimi-śatrur haridre dve 11.10<sup>3</sup>  
 kruddhaḥ pakvāsaye ṭpāno 19.1  
 krūra-jvarāḥ samam yānti 5.141  
 krodha-maithuna-khedādin 31.9  
 krodhātapa-divā-svapna- 27.48  
 kroṣṭu-sirṣam ca jānu-stham 21.8  
 kvāthaś ca śigru-mūlotthaḥ 18.19  
 kvāthaḥ kṣaudra-yutaḥ śito 26.86  
 kvāthaḥ kṣaudra-yuto hanyāt 14.9  
 kvāthaḥ pitta-jvaraṃ hanyād 5.41  
 kvāthaḥ śitah prayoktavyaḥ 29.56  
 kvāthaḥ śyāmā-śatāhvābda- 5.106<sup>2</sup>  
 kvāthāḥ ślokārdhikā vāta- 5.36  
 kvāthāḥ syuḥ pañca sa-kṣaudrā 11.11<sup>6</sup>  
 kvāthena cira-bilvasya 9.12<sup>2</sup>  
 kvāthenāśma-jatu kṣipraṃ 18.20  
 kvāthenotpala-kandānām 29.22  
 kvātho ṁrtābda-duḥṣarṣa- 5.27  
 kvātho lavana-mūtrāḍhyo 5.78  
 kvāthyāc catur-guṇam vāri 2.34  
 kṣata-kṣaya-ja-kāsa-ghnaṃ 16.13  
 kṣata-kṣaya-tamaḥ-śvāsa- 7.26  
 kṣata-jo rakta-pittābhyāṃ 23.6  
 kṣata-śukra-harī vartih 26.33  
 kṣaya-santāpa-kāsa-ghnaṃ 5.99<sup>4</sup>  
 kṣavakah kāla-mālaś ca 2.24<sup>3</sup>  
 kṣāra-tryūṣaṇa-samyuktā 9.32<sup>4</sup>  
 kṣāra-dvayānala-vyoṣa- 10.38  
 kṣāraṃ cūrṇāvākīrṇam vā 15.20  
 kṣārāgni-rahitā mṛdvī 1.39  
 kṣārājya-saindhavopetaḥ 5.86  
 kṣāreṇaiva ca sarvāni 13.35<sup>4</sup>  
 kṣāro vyōṣam vacā hingu 27.42  
 kṣārau dvau granthikam hinguṃ 6.50  
 kṣiti-jyotir-jala-vāyu- 26.2  
 kṣipra-pāki mṛduḥ pittāt 24.3  
 kṣīna-dehe bhaven nyastam 8.8  
 kṣīna-māṃsa-balaṃ jahyād 8.3  
 kṣīna-māṃsa-balaṃ bālaṃ 7.19  
 kṣīna-māṃsasya gurv-amlā- 24.1  
 kṣīnasya ca samārito 24.22  
 kṣīnasya svava-vrddhiḥ syāt 4.17  
 kṣīra-piṣṭaiḥ pralepaḥ syāt 26.107  
 kṣīra-prastha-śṛtaṃ sarpiḥ 6.48<sup>4</sup>  
 kṣīra-bhug lehitasyāśu 8.16  
 kṣīra-bhuñ mūtra-samyuktām 14.10  
 kṣīra-bhojī tri-saptāhāt 12.29  
 kṣīra-sarpiḥ-śṛtaṃ māsaṃ 28.23  
 kṣīraṃ dhātryāḥ kumārasya 29.35  
 kṣīraṃ śopha-haraṃ dāru 24.17  
 kṣīrānu tad-viriktaś ca 21.14<sup>3</sup>  
 kṣīrāvāṣeṣitam kvātham 5.105<sup>3</sup>  
 kṣīrāśi labhate puṣṭim 8.18

- kṣīri-tvak-kusikā bandhaḥ 25.32  
 kṣīreḥsu-rasa-mārdvika- 17.23  
 kṣīre catur-guṇe tailam 8.23<sup>1</sup>  
 kṣīreṇa triphalāktena 6.37  
 kṣīreṇa pippalīḥ pañca 31.27<sup>1</sup>  
 kṣīreṇa mudga-yūseṇa 28.18  
 kṣīreṇa loha-cūrṇam vā 14.10  
 kṣīreṇa sādhitam kṣunnam 31.13<sup>1</sup>  
 kṣīrenairanḍajam tailam 10.30 18.51  
 kṣut trṇ malānulomatvaṃ 5.15  
 kṣudra-hikkālpa-vegāc ca 15.5  
 kṣudrah sādhyas tamo yāpyah 15.13  
 kṣul-lāghava-prasanna-tvaiḥ 30.20  
 kṣaudra-yuktaiḥ śiṣor lehaḥ 29.42  
 kṣaudra-sneha-yakṛt-kṣīra- 6.7  
 kṣaudraṃ ceti viṣa-ghno 'yam 27.24  
 kṣaudrājya-kṣīra-tailānām 30.60  
 kṣaudreṇa puṣpa-cūrṇānī 7.23  
 kṣaudreṇātivīṣā caikā 29.43  
 kṣauma-tailam acakṣuṣyam 3.27.3  
  
 khaṇḍa-tulyam śataṃ svinna- 7.25<sup>1</sup>  
 khadirād asanāt pārthāc 7.23  
 khadirāsma-jatu-kṣaudra- 12.36  
 kharam śyāvārunam rūksam 12.2  
 kharo 'bhyaṅge mrdur nasye 2.39  
 kharoṣṭra-mahiṣārūdhāḥ 4.22.2  
 khādataḥ praśamam yāti 28.10  
 khādato 'rśāmsi sāmyanti 13.21  
  
 gaja-darpeṇa mālatyāḥ 12.22  
 gajāhva-dhātaki-lodhra- 29.47  
 ganayor vā sitā-yuktāḥ 5.45  
 ganair vibhajya kurvīta 2.33  
 gaṇḍa-mālāpaham tailam 24.25  
 gaṇḍa-mālā samākhyātā 24.23  
 gatoṣmā nityam ādhmātaḥ 6.8  
 gada-kvāthena yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.69  
 gandhakāla-śilā-kuṣṭha- 12.19  
 gandhāḥ surabhayaś citrāḥ 28.25  
 gandho 'kasmād bhaved yasya 4.19  
 gambhīrākhyā ca nābhy-utthā 15.3  
 garbha-samsthāpanam mukhyam 29.7<sup>4</sup>  
 garbhīṇī prathame māse 29.23  
 garbhīṇī vāta-rogi ca 30.9  
 garbhe patati raktasya 29.16  
 garbhe srāve trayo yogāḥ 29.19<sup>4</sup>  
 gala-gaṇḍa-kriyā tasya 24.30  
 gale syāt kantha-śālūkah 26.88  
 gavākṣi-śāṅkhīṇī-danti- 10.39  
 gavāṃ mūtrena piṣṭvaitad 27.23  
 gavyam medhyam ca cakṣuṣyam 3.26.13  
 gavyād gurutaram snigdham 3.26.2  
  
 gāḍha-vit-krimi-gulmānām 30.59<sup>4</sup>  
 gātra-bhaṅga-siro-jāḍya- 1.53  
 gāyatri-saptaparṇābda- 23.19  
 gaṅḡjā-mūla-phalam vāpi 26.122  
 guḍa-kṣīrānupānādhyam 16.17  
 guḍa-viṣva-balā-vyāghri- 5.92  
 guḍasya śṛṅgaverasya 21.14<sup>2</sup>  
 guḍārūskara-jantu-ghna- 12.33  
 guḍikā guḍa-tulyās tā 19.7  
 guḍikā jala-piṣṭeyam 26.48  
 guḍikā vadane nyastā 17.21  
 guḍikām gala-rogesu 26.97  
 guḍūci-triphalā-dārvi- 12.27  
 guḍūci-nimba-dhānyāka- 2.13  
 guḍūci-sva-rase tailam 26.123  
 guḍūcyās triphalāyā vā 14.15  
 guḍūcyāḥ sva-rasaḥ peyo 11.13  
 guḍeṇa vābhayā tulyā 24.13  
 guḍoṣana-niśā-rāsnā- 15.22  
 guda-jārūcy-udāvarta- 13.23<sup>4</sup>  
 guda-yantram bhavel loham 13.35<sup>1</sup>  
 guda-śrony-āśrayo vāyuh 1.17  
 gudasya dvy-aṅgule kṣetre 13.39  
 gudasya-pākinam kṣīnam 13.8  
 gude 'ṅguṣṭha-samā vartir 19.4  
 guravo gaudikā bhakṣyā 3.31.10  
 gurubhir viṣamair annair 29.35  
 gurur ādyas taylor jñeyo 1.27  
 gurūṣṇa-madhuro nāti 3.20.9  
 gurv-annam śitalam vāri 5.139  
 gurv abhiyandī varjyāni 9.35  
 gurv alpam laghu cānalpaṃ 3.33  
 gulpha-jānu-lalāṭamsam 4.16  
 gulma-jīrnātisāra-ghno 6.48<sup>6</sup>  
 gulmavatsv anna-pānāni 9.35  
 gulma-vāta-kapha-śvāsa- 3.22.3  
 gulma-śūla-vibandha-ghnam 3.23.4  
 gulma-śūla-vibandhārtaiḥ 9.18  
 gulmodāvarta-kuṣṭhārśo- 9.19<sup>4</sup>  
 gulmodāvarta-pāṇḍutva- 9.12<sup>3</sup>  
 gr̥dhrasī-vāta-rug-gulma- 21.15<sup>4</sup>  
 gr̥dhrasī sakthi-karma-ghnī 21.6  
 gr̥dhrasyam kroṣṭu-śr̥ṣe ca 21.18  
 gr̥dhrā halī śvadamṣṭrā ca 2.31  
 gr̥ha-dhūmaś ca pānena 27.14  
 go-kṣīram vāta-pitta-ghnam 3.26.1  
 godhāḥ kapiñjalān vāpi 1.56.1  
 godhūma-vikṛtir yojyā 31.9  
 go-pucchābham tu kartavyam 30.32<sup>3</sup>  
 go-mūtra-kvathitāḥ peyā 26.98  
 go-mūtra-gandhi su-snigdham 31.28<sup>2</sup>  
 go-mūtram svarjikā-danti- 13.12<sup>1</sup>  
 go-mūtrena piben māsam 12.28



- go-śakṛd-rasa-sampīṣṭam 27.36  
 go-staneḥṣu-rasa-kṣīra- 17.22  
 gauravāruci-hṛllāsaiḥ 6.5  
 gaurāmalaka-lājāgni- 8.11<sup>2</sup>  
 gaurī yaṣṭī varī lodhram 29.52<sup>1</sup>  
 granthayaḥ śleṣma-medobhyām 24.23  
 granthikāgny-abhayā-kṛṣṇā- 6.58  
 granthīn uddhṛtya vāpakvān 24.26  
 grahaṇi-kāmalā-śvitra- 8.25<sup>8</sup>  
 grahaṇi-gara-śophārśah- 3.26.12  
 grahaṇi-pāṇḍu-roḡārśah- 11.17<sup>8</sup>  
 grahaṇi-pāṇḍutā-pliḥa- 9.26<sup>3</sup>  
 grahaṇi-lakṣaṇam tasyāś 6.49  
 grahany-aruci-hikkārśo- 16.15<sup>8</sup>  
 grahany-arśo-guda-bhramśa- 6.53<sup>4</sup>  
 grahany-arśo-rdītṛti-ghnam 3.26.10  
 grāhiṇi tarpaṇi hr̥dyā 3.29.3  
  
 ghanam tejovati pāthā 6.16.2  
 ghanāriṣṭa-sthirā-yāsa- 5.100<sup>1</sup>  
 gharma-sevī kaṭuṣṇena 12.29  
 ghr̥ta-kṣaudra-sitā-yukto 30.56  
 ghr̥ta-taila-madhu-kṣīra- 26.85  
 ghr̥ta-pūrādi-sevā ca 26.114  
 ghr̥ta-prastham jale siddham 19.25  
 ghr̥ta-prastham vipaktavyam 5.95<sup>3</sup>  
 ghr̥ta-bhāṇḍe sthitam pakvam 8.25<sup>5</sup>  
 ghr̥ta-bhāṇḍe sthitam pakṣam 11.17<sup>6</sup>  
 ghr̥tam kṣireṇa samsiddham 9.10  
 ghr̥tam pittodare peyam 10.12  
 ghr̥tam puṣṭi-karam pānān 22.24  
 ghr̥tam rāsnā-balā-vyoṣa- 16.16  
 ghr̥tam vā śarkarā-drākṣā- 26.108  
 ghr̥tam siddham paṭolena 12.12  
 ghr̥tārdha-madhu-samyuktam 7.25<sup>4</sup>  
 ghnanti pañca jvarān pañca 5.82<sup>6</sup>  
 ghnanti yaksmāṇam aty-ugram 8.17  
 ghrāṇa-srute 'srji proktaṃ 7.30  
  
 cakṣuṣyam jīvanam strīṇam 3.26.6  
 cakṣuṣyam saindhavam vṛṣyam 3.24.1  
 cakṣuṣyā dipaṇi meha- 2.10  
 cakṣuṣyo madhuro jñeyo 1.24<sup>1</sup>  
 caṭakah sannipāta-ghnaḥ 3.20.11  
 caṇḍāyaś cala-punnāga- 2.4<sup>2</sup>  
 catur-aṅgulam āyāme 13.35<sup>2</sup>  
 caturaḥ putra-kāmāyāḥ 29.13  
 catur-guṇeṣu-dhātry-ambu- 9.23  
 catur-guṇena dadhnā ca 6.53<sup>3</sup>  
 caturthi savane dve ca 27.8  
 caturthe divase gacched 29.10  
 catur-droṇe vipācyaitat 8.25<sup>4</sup>  
 catuspada-dvijā lākṣā 26.51<sup>1</sup>  
  
 catvāraḥ sa-sitā-kṣaudrāḥ 7.20.5  
 catvāro bindavaḥ ṣaḍ vā 30.30  
 candanasya priyaṅgor vā 6.34  
 candanam padmakam kuṣṭham 27.45  
 candanam saindhavam pathyā 26.32  
 candanāgurūpi pathyā 11.10<sup>5</sup>  
 candanāmbu-kaṇā-syandi- 5.129  
 candanāriṣṭa-patrāṇi 26.16  
 candanāla-śilā-kuṣṭha- 27.26<sup>1</sup>  
 candanotpala-kāśmārya- 5.102  
 candanotpala-maṅgiṣṭhā- 5.97<sup>2</sup>  
 candanośira-dhānyābda- 5.82<sup>4</sup>  
 cayo varṣā-himoṣṇesu 1.5  
 calaḥ syāt pīdanān nimno 24.2  
 calāvilaruṇābhāsam 26.40  
 cavya-citraka-samyuktām 13.18  
 cavya-viśva-samuttho vā 10.37  
 cavya-sauvarcala-vyoṣa- 21.16<sup>1</sup>  
 cavyam sātiṣam kuṣṭham 6.39<sup>1</sup>  
 cāṅgerī kapha-vāta-ghni 3.21.3  
 cāturjāta-cūrṇam vā 26.77  
 cāturjāta-palam siddhe 8.24<sup>10</sup>  
 cikitsāṅgāni catvāri 1.28  
 citrakam pippali-mūlam 6.39<sup>3</sup> = 16.12<sup>3</sup>  
 citrakakte ghate takram 13.16  
 citra-taila-sthirādy-ambu 10.11<sup>3</sup>  
 cūtāsthi dhātākī-ḥṣam 6.28.9  
 cūrṇam uṣṇāmbunānāha- 19.6  
 cūrṇam uṣṇāmbunā peyam 19.26  
 cūrṇam etat prayoktavyam 15.26<sup>3</sup>  
 cūrṇam kaṅṭham sitā-tulyam 8.13  
 cūrṇam madyādibhiḥ pītam 9.16<sup>3</sup>  
 cūrṇam sadyo 'kṣi-kopa-ghnam 26.22  
 cūrṇāñjanam kukūṇe syāc 29.49  
 cūrṇitam sarpiṣā peyam 10.38  
 cūrṇitā vā śṛtā mūtre 19.30  
 cūrṇitā viśva-duḥsparśā- 16.8  
 cūrṇitais tailam āditya- 12.25  
 cūrṇair abhyañjana-sveda- 9.9  
 caitra-māse prayojyam tat 31.3  
 caila-patṭādibhir bandho 25.24  
 corakāguru-kṛṣṇābda- 15.26<sup>2</sup>  
 caudyam agni-karam rūksam 3.25.7  
  
 chardayaḥ pañca vijñeyās 17.1  
 chardi-parva-śiro-bhaṅgair 5.6  
 chardi-mūrccā-jvara-śvāsa- 7.10  
 chardi-mohāṅga-ruk-trṣṇā- 13.8  
 chardi-hikkāpahā lājā 29.46  
 chardy-atisāra-nud rūkṣā 3.27.12  
 chāga-kṣiram prayoktavyam 13.32  
 chāgam raktātisāra-ghnam 3.26.3  
 chāgāṇḍa-samśṛta-kṣīra- 28.22

- chāyā raktāsītā pītā 4.12  
 chāyā-śuṣkā kṛtā vartih 26.37  
 chittvā tām vyōsa-sindhūttha- 26.87  
 chittvā vāta-kaphothhāni 13.35<sup>3</sup>  
 chidraṃ kalāya-mātraṃ ca 30.32<sup>4</sup>  
 chidrāmbu-baddha-samjñeṣu 10.41  
 chidrodaram adho-vrddhi 10.8  
  
 jaḍa-gadgada-mūka-tvaṃ 20.11<sup>4</sup>  
 jayāgnimantha-bimbāgni- 2.5<sup>3</sup>  
 jayej jvarāvirodhena 5.140  
 jayed āgantum unmādam 20.14  
 jala-pañcādhake paktvā 16.15<sup>4</sup>  
 jala-piṣṭair imais tulyair 26.51<sup>3</sup>  
 jala-piṣṭair bahir lepaḥ 26.24  
 jala-piṣṭaih kṛtā vartis 26.47  
 jalam ca candanośira- 7.13  
 jalāgni-druma-śailādīn 20.24  
 jalauka-pātanaṃ vā syād 18.32  
 jalaukābhir hared raktam 18.52  
 jāgarūko bhayodvegī 29.53  
 jāngalo 'lpāmbu-śākhī ca 1.35  
 jāti-kṣāreṇa musta-tvak- 26.115  
 jāti-pattra-rasa-kṣaudra- 26.35  
 jāti-patṛāmṛtā-drākṣā- 26.86  
 jāmbavaindrāstra-samkāṣam 7.10  
 jāyate kāmālā pittāt 14.13  
 jihvā dagdhā khara-sparśā 5.9<sup>4</sup>  
 jīmūtakas tathaikṣvākuḥ 30.5  
 jīrna-jvare kaphe kṣiṇe 5.88  
 jīrna-jvareṣu sarveṣu 5.101  
 jīrna-madyāya dātavyam 22.10  
 jīrṇe kṣīrānna-bhuk sarvāms 21.14<sup>4</sup>  
 jīrṇe 'dyād odanaṃ śītam 31.22  
 jīvakaṣabhaka-drākṣā- 26.106  
 jīvakaṣabhakau medā 29.52<sup>3</sup>  
 jīvakaṣabhakau mede 5.104<sup>2</sup> 21.13<sup>2</sup>  
 jīvanīyānviṭam pakvam 5.98  
 jīvanīyair ghṛtam siddham 9.22  
 jīvanīyaiḥ śṛtam kṣīram 29.18  
 jīvanīyaiḥ śṛtam pānāt 20.22  
 jīvanīyausadhair vāpi 21.35  
 jīvanti-madhuka-vyāghri- 8.20<sup>2</sup>  
 jñātvā samskāra-sātmyāgni 3.33  
 jñeyas tri-doṣa-jaś cāpi 22.9  
 jñeyam pañca-vidham karma 30.1  
 jñeyam pradhanam ceti 30.27  
 jyesthāmbunākṣa-mātrā syād 6.41  
 jyesthāmbunā madhūptena 6.35  
 jyotike pitta-vaisarpe 29.52<sup>5</sup>  
 jvara-cchardy-āndhya-bādhirya- 19.2  
 jvara-duṣṭa-pratiśyāya- 9.12<sup>4</sup>  
 jvarāpasmāra-mehārśaḥ- 5.97<sup>7</sup>  
  
 jvaritas tad-vimuktas ca 5.139  
 jvare 'ñjanaṃ śilā-tailam 5.114  
 jvaro vivarṇatā śūlam 6.60  
 jvaro 'ṣṭadhā prthag-dvandva- 5.1  
 jvaroṣmā-pīta-sārāṇam 5.93  
  
 ta ete varṣā-śītoṣṇā 1.5  
 tac chāntyai payasaḥ pānam 7.34  
 taṇḍulāmbu-kṛtam pānam 7.37  
 taṇḍuliyam vṛṣam lodhram 7.20.2  
 tat pītam grahaṇī-doṣa- 6.55<sup>3</sup>  
 tat pītam sarpiṣā pāndu- 6.51  
 tatra tūrṇam kriyā kāryā 6.29  
 tatrāme vamanam kāryam 6.11  
 tatrāsṛṇ-mokṣaṇam pūrvam 21.28  
 tatropanāhana-sveda- 24.20  
 tat sva-doṣa-vikāri syād 24.29  
 tathā vasti-pradānāt syān 30.65  
 tad asamyak ca vijñeyam 30.21  
 tadājya-madhunā liḍham 28.14  
 tad eva taruṇe pītam 5.88  
 tad eva pītam atyartham 5.24  
 tad-gala-graha-gulmārśo- 7.11  
 tad-rajo madhu-sarpirbhyaṃ 28.8  
 tad-rasas tarpaṇam cākṣṇor 26.58  
 tad-vat priyaṅgu-nivāra- 3.6  
 tad-vad āmalakam vṛṣyam 3.22.2  
 tad-viṇ-mūtra-kṛtodvartah 8.22  
 tanu-pīta-ghana-srāvā 26.73  
 tandrā-staimitya-santāpa- 5.7  
 tan-niṣevi śiraḥ-snāna- 30.28  
 tapta-loṣṭodakam vāpi 17.19  
 tamakah pīnasodreki 15.11  
 tamo-veśaḥ sa-saṃrambho 20.15  
 tayor vā gāhayec chītam 5.124  
 tayor vāta-harī kāryā 6.9  
 tasmāt tad ahitam tyājyam 1.55  
 tasmāt pakvāma-koṣṭhānām 5.83  
 tasmāt sarvatra kartavyā 10.40  
 tasmāt snigdhasya muktavyāḥ 12.6  
 tasmād āyuh pariñjeyam 4.2  
 tasmāl laghutarah kiñcid 3.20.14  
 tasmin svāpo divā kāryo 1.53  
 tasya tv aṅgāni śālākyam 1.1  
 tasya pañca-vidham sthānam 9.1  
 tasya rūpāni vaivaryam 8.2  
 tasya śītā kriyā kāryā 31.26  
 tasyānte karṇa-mūle syāc 5.71  
 tam jayec choṇita-srāva- 5.71  
 tāpya-triphalayoḥ cūrṇam 28.10  
 tāpyam madhūka-sāro vā 26.28  
 tāmra-śophāti-rug-dāha- 21.22  
 tāmrāśru-raktatā-dāhai 26.7  
 tārkṣajam nimba-patram ca 13.49

- tārksajativīṣā-bilva- 6.54<sup>1</sup>  
 tāla-nimba-dalaṃ keśā 27.34  
 tālaṃ rājādanam mocam 3.22.11  
 tāliṣam maricaṃ sunthi 8.12<sup>1</sup>  
 tālu-mūle kaphāsr̥gbhyāṃ 26.87  
 tiktā-tumbi-ja-bijāni 27.22  
 tiktā-kaṭphala-vatsābda- 5.44  
 tiktādyo yāpano vā syād 13.28  
 tiktā-pharūṣakādyaiḥ syāt 5.69  
 tiktābda-tejanī-pāthā- 26.84<sup>3</sup>  
 tiktābdoṣira-mañjiṣṭhā- 30.58<sup>1</sup>  
 tiktābhayā-trivṛd-danti- 5.86  
 tiktā-yāsaka-bhūnimba- 5.48  
 tiktā-sikṭha-niśā-yaṣṭi- 25.22  
 tiktā-harītaki-cavya- 5.50  
 tiktodgārātisārau ca 5.4<sup>4</sup>  
 tindukaṃ kapha-pitta-ghnaṃ 3.22.7  
 timirānām sva-rūpaiḥ ca 26.45  
 timirāṇy acirād dhanyāt 26.60  
 timirārbuda-kācārma-26.51<sup>4</sup>  
 timiri jāṭhari gulmi 30.9  
 tirīṭa-triphalā-yaṣṭi- 26.19  
 tilakāṅkoṭhāyor mūlam 27.37  
 tila-kiṇvāṭasi-kuṣṭha- 25.8  
 tila-kvātho guḍa-vyoṣa- 9.32<sup>1</sup>  
 tila-saindhava-yaṣṭy-āhva- 25.12  
 tilājya-triphalā-kṣaudra- 12.31  
 tilātmaguptā-māśānām 28.24  
 tilāḥ sābarakaṃ yaṣṭi 6.33<sup>2</sup>  
 tilaiḥ samām samām vādyāt 12.35  
 tilotpala-balā-dārvī- 25.19  
 tikṣṇa-vasti-virekādir 30.51  
 tikṣṇāmla-lavaṇāsātmya- 14.1  
 tikṣṇe pitta-pratikāro 1.49  
 tīvra-todarūṇā vātāt 13.40  
 tīvra-pitta-jvara-cchardi- 2.15<sup>4</sup>  
 tīvra-mūrdhārdha-netrārtir 26.8  
 tīvra-ruk-śāṅkhakas tyājyo 26.101  
 tīvra-rug-dāha-vān gulmaḥ 9.6  
 tīvra-rug vasti-mārge syād 18.9  
 tīvra-sūlāture karṇe 26.70  
 tīvroṣṇa-dāha-trṇ-mūrcchā- 5.4  
 tukā ca kṣaudra-samyuktā 29.45  
 tutthakaṃ ceti medo-ghnaḥ 2.18  
 tumbi-puṣpa-nibham sidhmaṃ 12.1<sup>11</sup>  
 tumburūṇy abhayām hiṅgu 19.17  
 tulya-kṣīraṃ ghrta-prastham 9.26<sup>2</sup>  
 tulyā mūtrena niṣkvāthya 5.79<sup>3</sup>  
 tulyair añjana-yogo 'yam 26.31  
 tr̥d-dāha-kaṭu-pītoṣṇa- 16.3  
 tr̥d-dāha-sveda-pita-tvañ- 22.7  
 tr̥ṇa-varjyaṃ prayoktavyaṃ 23.11  
 tr̥ṣito daśa-mūlasya 15.28  
 tr̥ṣṇā-dāhārucci-cchardi- 2.13  
 tr̥ṣṇāpi pañcadhā doṣair 17.17  
 tr̥ṣṇā-vidāha-kaṅthāsya- 5.6  
 tena grastaṃ naraṃ kṣīpraṃ 5.72<sup>3</sup>  
 tena mithyopayuktena 22.1  
 tenāṣṭa-bhāga-śiṣṭena 30.58<sup>4</sup>  
 teṣām iyam prabodhāya 0  
 teṣām samatvam ārogyaṃ 1.10  
 teṣu yāpyaḥ kṣatodbhūtaḥ 16.7  
 taila-karpāsa-piṇyāka- 4.20.5  
 taila-tulyaṃ ghrta-prastham 20.22  
 taila-prastham payas-tulyaṃ 21.14<sup>1</sup>  
 tailam kaphasya pittasya 11.12  
 tailam nasyam maruc-chlesma- 26.110  
 tailam pakvaṃ kaṇā-kuṣṭha- 26.104  
 tailam pakvaṃ prayoktavyaṃ 13.27<sup>3</sup>  
 tailam bhallātakānām vā 31.23  
 tailam sarpir dadhi kṣaudraṃ 6.45  
 tailam siddham viśavāpaṃ 12.24  
 tailam siddham vranam hanti 25.23  
 tailena cūrṇitā līdhās 15.22  
 tailena sarpiṣā vāpi 28.17  
 toda-rug-bheda-śabdādhyam 10.2  
 toraṇa-dhvaja-sa-kṣīra- 4.25  
 tyaktvendra-vastim āpātya 24.27  
 tyājyaṃ tri-doṣa-jaṃ bhinnam 21.27  
 trapaṣairvāruke vāta- 3.21.10  
 trapus tāmrām ayaḥ siṣam 2.23  
 trayo doṣāḥ samākṣīpya 5.72<sup>1</sup>  
 trāyanti kaṭukā pāṭhā 5.82<sup>2</sup>  
 trāyanti-dhāvanī-vyāghri- 5.100<sup>2</sup>  
 trāyanti-parpaṭodīcya- 5.42  
 trāyanti-vatsa-bhūnimba- 14.8<sup>2</sup>  
 trāyanti-śārivā-bilva- 5.99<sup>2</sup>  
 trāyanti-hapuṣā-tiktā- 10.33<sup>2</sup>  
 trāyamāṇā sa-mṛdvikā- 5.35  
 tri-jātakosaṇa-kṣāra- 26.96  
 tri-doṣa-ghnaṃ madhu proktaṃ 3.27.5  
 tri-doṣa-śamanaṃ takram 3.26.12  
 tri-doṣa-śamanāś caṇā 3.20.6  
 tri-doṣa-śalya-je tyājye 13.45  
 tri-doṣam manda-jātaṃ tu 3.26.8  
 tri-doṣaḥ sarva-rūpaḥ syāt 18.30  
 tri-doṣāj jāyate yakṣma- 8.1  
 tri-doṣāt sarva-līngaḥ syāt 13.43  
 tri-doṣe laṅghanam pūrvaṃ 19.31  
 triphalā-kāñcana-kṣīri- 10.33<sup>1</sup>  
 triphalā-kvātha-kalkena 26.60  
 triphalā-kvātha-mūtraiḥ ca 30.14  
 triphalā-kvātha-samyuktaṃ 31.17  
 triphalāgny-abda-jantu-ghna- 14.11  
 triphalā-daśa-mūlāgni- 13.23<sup>1</sup>  
 triphalā-dāru-dārvy-abda- 11.14

- triphalāyā rasam vāpi 22.18  
 triphalāyo-rajo-yaṣṭi- 26.59  
 triphalārūṣkara-vyoṣair 6.51  
 triphalā-vaṭa-śuṅgājya- 25.20  
 triphalā-śālmali-rāsnā- 5.61  
 tri-rātram pañca-rātram vā 29.29  
 tri-vidho gala-gaṇḍo 'pi 24.21<sup>1</sup>  
 trivṛtaḥ pala-ṣatkena 10.32  
 trivṛt-krṣṇā-haritakyo 19.7  
 trivṛt tejovati danti 13.49  
 trivṛt-saindhava-śuṅghinām 30.12  
 trivṛt-sruk-kṣīra-dhātry-ambu- 9.20<sup>1</sup>  
 trivṛd-ghṛta-yutaiḥ piṣṭaiḥ 25.12  
 tri-sugandha-yuto leho 30.19  
 triṃśad-dvidhaika-pañca-tri- 26.54  
 triṃśan-mātrā sthito vastiḥ 30.48  
 trin lehān kapha-kāsa-ghnān 16.12<sup>4</sup>  
 try-aṅgulā karṇikā cāsyā 30.32<sup>2</sup>  
 try-ahān nirvāhikām hanyāc 6.44  
 try-ūṣanātivīṣā-hiṅgu- 6.18  
 try-ūṣanāyo-rajah-ksāraiḥ 24.11<sup>4</sup>  
 tvak-pattra-sarkarāḥ piṣṭvā 26.108  
 tvak-stham carma-dalam pāda- 12.17<sup>7</sup>  
 tvak-sphoṭanaḥ sa-ruk stambhaḥ 18.26  
 tvag elā pippali vāmsī 8.14  
 tvag-elāmbu-ṣaṭi-viśva- 15.26<sup>1</sup>  
 tvag-doṣa-vrana-śopha-ghnam 12.27  
 tvag-vṛkṣa-dādimam lodhram 6.21<sup>4</sup>  
 tvañ-māmsāsrḡ-lasikādhya- 12.1<sup>2</sup>
- dakṣaḥ snigdho 'pramattāś ca 1.32 var.  
 dakṣāṇḍa-tvak-śilā-śānkha- 26.31  
 dakṣāpamāna-samkruddha- 5.1  
 dagdhvā pādamaḥ mayūrasya 15.27  
 dadyāj jvara-haram vastiḥ 5.107<sup>4</sup>  
 dadyāt prabodhanam tīkṣṇa- 5.73  
 dadyāt su-śitalam vāri 5.19  
 dadrū-maṇḍala-kuṣṭha-ghnam 12.18  
 dadhi-kṣīra-yutam pakvam 9.14<sup>3</sup>  
 dadhi-kṣīrāmla-gurv-annam 25.34  
 dadhi-maṇḍo bhinatty ugrām 18.22<sup>3</sup>  
 dadhnānilaja-gulmottha- 9.13<sup>4</sup>  
 dadhy-amla-kāñjika-kṣīraiḥ 21.12<sup>2</sup>  
 dadhy-amla-marditā piṇḍi 25.8  
 dantajas tad-rasaḥ pathyo 3.27.7  
 dantādinām malādhyā-tvam 11.2  
 dantānām toda-harṣau ca 26.84<sup>1</sup>  
 danty-aśvamāra-kāsīsa- 13.13  
 darpañādiṣu yac chāyām 4.9  
 darpañāmiṣa-mālyāptiḥ 4.21.2  
 darvi-pralepanam jñātvā 27.29<sup>4</sup>  
 darvi-lepi kaṣāyah syāt 28.7  
 darśanam satatam neṣṭam 4.26
- daśa-mūla-ṣaṭi-śrṅgi- 5.79<sup>2</sup>  
 daśa-rātra-sthita-sarpiḥ 1.56.3  
 daśāham pañca-vṛddhiḥ syād 31.27<sup>2</sup>  
 daśaitāni na sidhyanti 12.1<sup>8</sup>  
 dahano dīpanas tīkṣṇaḥ 3.24.7  
 dahyamānāc cyutaḥ kumbhe 12.37  
 daṃśo bhogi-kṛtaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ 27.4  
 dādimam badaram lodhram 5.128  
 dādimāmalakair yūṣo 3.31.1  
 dārunāguruṇā dhūpaḥ 5.136  
 dāru-parpaṭa-bhārgy-abda- 5.65<sup>1</sup>  
 dāru-rohiṣa-śārnāgaṣṭhā- 26.109  
 dāru vṛkṣādāni rāsnā 5.32  
 dārvi-tvak-tejani-krṣṇā 26.97  
 dārvi-yaṣṭy-abhayā-jāti- 29.51  
 dārvyā vā madhunā kvāthaḥ 26.20  
 dāha-trṣṇādibhir jñeyo 23.7  
 dāha-trṣṇā-bhrama-sveda- 9.4  
 dāha-pāka-pipāsaiś ca 6.4  
 dāha-pāka-yutaḥ pittāt 18.27  
 dāha-ruk-toda-rāgais tu 25.9  
 dāhaś ca kapha-vātothe 9.34  
 dāhaś cikkanatā dehe 11.2  
 dinānte śilitā vṛṣyā 26.59  
 dīpana-harṣaṇa-balyam 3.28  
 dīpanam kapha-vāta-ghnam 2.28  
 dīpanam vātalam kaupyam 3.25.9  
 dīpanāny anna-pānāni 6.59  
 dīpanāḥ sannipāta-ghnā 3.20.10  
 dīpanīyausadhopetaḥ 22.18  
 dīpano jvara-trṣṇā-ghnas 1.24<sup>5</sup>  
 dīptāgniḥ pāyayet prātaḥ 6.43<sup>4</sup>  
 durālabhā kaṇā drākṣā 15.21  
 duṣṭa-mūtrāti-vṛttiḥ ca 11.1  
 duṣṭa-vraṇeṣv asrñ-muktir 25.30  
 duṣṭāmedhyānna-pānecchā- 20.1  
 duṣṭā vātādayo 'ty-arthaḥ 9.1  
 duṣṭair doṣaiḥ prthak sarvair 17.1  
 drṣyante tad-vikārāś ca 20.16  
 drṣṭvā svapne 'rtha-lābhāḥ syād 4.21.2  
 devadāru-balā-rāsnā- 16.14  
 devadāruḥ sthirā śuṅghī 5.82<sup>5</sup>  
 deva-vipra-dhvaja-cchattrā- 4.21.1  
 deśa-kāla-vayo-vahni- 1.33  
 deha-sattva-bala-vyādhīn 1.33  
 doṣa-ghnam nābhasam vāri 3.25.1  
 doṣa-cyuta-viśuddhāṅgaḥ 5.105<sup>6</sup>  
 doṣa-dhātu-malādhāro 1.10  
 doṣa-śeṣa-nivṛtty-arthaḥ 6.48<sup>2</sup>  
 doṣaś cetara-sad-bhāve 1.47  
 doṣa-samghāta-jaḥ prāyah 10.40  
 doṣa-sthāna-gatam doṣam 1.20  
 doṣasyaikasya samvṛddhyā 5.68

doṣair ādyas tayor anyah 25.1  
 dravo madhu-sitā-yuktaḥ 6.25  
 dravyāyuh-sattva-sampannah 1.30  
 drākṣayā parṇinibhir vā 7.27  
 drākṣā-punarnavā-medā- 8.24<sup>3</sup>  
 drākṣā-madhūka-kharjūra- 3.22.12  
 drākṣā-rasena vā pakvaṃ 19.29  
 drākṣā-sitotpala-kalkaṃ 18.17  
 drākṣā-siddham pibet sarpir 5.94  
 drāmiḍy-ativiṣā-kuṣṭha- 2.26<sup>2</sup>  
 dvandva-taḥ sannipātā ca 21.24  
 dvi-catuh-ṣaṭ-palā mātṛā 31.6  
 dvitīyaṃ vā trītiyaṃ vā 30.49  
 dvi-tri-ṣaṭ-catur-ekāṣṭha- 9.16<sup>2</sup>  
 dvidhā vṛaṇaḥ pariṇēyaḥ 25.1  
 dvi-palāni jala-drone 30.55<sup>2</sup>  
 dvi-palāṃśā haritakyah 16.15<sup>3</sup>  
 dvi-palāṃśaiḥ kaṇā-śuṅṭhi- 7.25<sup>3</sup>  
 dve dve pale viśālāyāḥ 13.24<sup>1</sup>  
 dve pippalyāḥ pale vāṃśyās 8.24<sup>9</sup>  
 dve śate loha-cūrṇasya 28.9  
 dve śvete cāgadah sarva- 27.46  
 dvaividhyam arśasām jñeyaṃ 13.9  
 dvau dvau bhāgau rajanyoḥ sva- 26.17

dhavāśva-karṇa-sālānām 18.35  
 dhātaki-badarī-pattra- 6.46  
 dhātaky ativiṣā śuṅṭhi 6.28.7  
 dhātu-sthāna-gatair doṣair 5.81  
 dhātri-kṣīra-viśuddhy-artham 29.40  
 dhātri-cūrṇam ghr̥todbhr̥ṣṭam 5.121  
 dhātri-drākṣāmbu-bhūnimba- 5.37  
 dhātri nidigdhikā caitaiḥ 5.99<sup>3</sup>  
 dhātri-paṭola-mudgānām 23.24  
 dhātri-prastham tad-ardhena 8.25<sup>2</sup>  
 dhātri-rasāḍhakaṃ dhūtam 31.33  
 dhātri-rasena sa-kṣaudram 11.15  
 dhātri-loha-rajo-vyoṣa- 14.17  
 dhātri-śatāvārī-yuktaiḥ 5.126<sup>4</sup>  
 dhātry-abda-pañca-mūlotthaḥ 5.28  
 dhātry-ambu-sādhitam tailam 26.117  
 dhātry-ambv-ājya-madhūnām tu 28.9  
 dhātryā rasam vidāryā vā 19.18  
 dhānya-sauvarcalājāji- 9.13<sup>2</sup>  
 dhānyākāmbu guḍam vyoṣam 29.33  
 dhāmārgavaś ca samyojyo 30.5  
 dhārayet kaṇṭha-rogeṣu 26.95  
 dhāvanī-vṛṣa-dārv-elā- 5.104<sup>1</sup>  
 dhūpa-trayaṃ sa-sarpiṣkam 29.54<sup>4</sup>  
 dhūpanābhyañjane yojyā 13.10<sup>4</sup>  
 dhūpo vṛścika-viddhasya 27.34  
 dhūma-sarṣapayor bhāgau 26.18  
 dhūmam kuśasya vā sājyam 15.19

dhyāmaka-triphalā-dāru- 5.69  
 dhriyamāṇa-suhr̥t-sādhu- 4.21.1

nakta-māla-phala-vyoṣa- 27.16  
 naktāndhyam añjanam hanyāt 26.35  
 nakha-danta-kṣatāyāsa- 18.25  
 nakha-danta-vikāri syāt 29.53  
 na jātu kaṭu-tailena 1.56.15  
 natoṣana-śilā-dāru- 27.21  
 nartanam paṅka-digdhasya 4.20.3  
 navamī pañcamī ṣaṣṭhi 27.8  
 na samgrāhyam asṛg duṣṭam 7.11  
 na sevyam kevalam śleṣma- 31.20  
 nasyam karkota-mūlam syād 14.20  
 nasyam kāñjika-sampiṣṭam 27.18  
 nasyam dāḍima-puṣpottho 7.31  
 nasyam yava-phalād bijam 27.17  
 nasyam śiro-virekaś ca 30.27  
 nasyam ṣaḍ-bindu-dānena 26.116  
 nasyam sarva-śirorti-ghnam 26.115  
 nāga-puṣpaṃ haridre dve 5.54  
 nāgaram guḍa-samyuktaṃ 15.17  
 nāgaram vā sitā-bhārgi- 15.25  
 nāgarātiviṣā-kuṣṭha- 5.52  
 nāgarātiviṣā-hiṅgu- 6.16.1  
 nāgareṇa kapham hanti 31.32  
 nāga-sulvā-lavaṅgākhyā- 26.54  
 nāḍinām gatim anviṣya 25.27  
 nāti-pitta-haro vṛṣyo 3.27.9  
 nāti-śita-guru-snidgham 3.20.1  
 nādeyam vātalam rūkṣam 3.25.3  
 nānā-bhū-pātra-saṃśleṣād 3.25.2  
 nānā-varnotkaṭam pūti 6.7  
 nānā-sattvākṛtim cāśu 4.9  
 nāryāś candana-digdhāṅgyo 5.130  
 nāryā raktena gulmaḥ syād 9.7  
 nāryā lohita-gulminyā 9.30  
 nāśniyād ekato mīna- 1.56.18  
 nikumbhā-sruk-payo-śmāri- 25.11  
 nidigdhikā-balā-rāsnā- 5.60  
 nidrā-gurutva-hṛllāsa- 5.5<sup>2</sup>  
 nidrā nidrā-vināśo vā 4.15  
 nidrālpā-bhāṣya-nāricchā- 20.4  
 nimba-pattra-tilaiḥ kalko 25.13  
 nimba-viśvāmṛtā-dāru- 5.58  
 nimbākta-puta-sampakvaṃ 26.18  
 nimbāmṛtābhayā-bhadrā- 5.82<sup>1</sup>  
 nimbāśvamāra-nirguṇḍī- 24.25  
 nimbena vā prayoktavyam 12.12  
 niyataṃ nasta-taḥ pītais 17.22  
 niyogād devaguptasya 31.37<sup>5</sup>  
 nirāsrāvo na cotsanno 25.15  
 nirutsaṅgī mṛduḥ snigdho 25.15

- nirūhaṇam vidhātavyam 10.16  
 nirguṇḍī ceti vargo 'yam 27.28  
 nirguṇḍī śārivā selur 27.45  
 nirguṇḍī-sahitā śvetā 27.11  
 nirguṇḍī-surasi-phāñji- 2.24<sup>2</sup>  
 niryūhaḥ kapha-pittottham 5.66  
 niryūho 'bdābhayā-drākṣā- 5.46  
 nirvāṇa-dīpa-gandham ca 4.8  
 nirvāpya triphalā-kvāthe 28.8  
 nirvāhiketi tat khyātam 6.43<sup>2</sup>  
 nilikhya kaṇṭakān samyag 26.83  
 niśā-kalka-yuto dhātryā 11.14  
 niśā-gairika-dhātriṇām 14.19  
 niśā-dvayābhayā-māmsī- 26.56  
 niśā-dvayāmbudośira- 5.67  
 niśā-yuk-triphala-syāmā- 20.9  
 niśā-vidāṅga-kampillam 10.34  
 niṣe punarnavc mede 29.7<sup>2</sup>  
 niṣkvātho madhu-samyuktah 29.48  
 niṣkvāthya payasā pītāh 5.90  
 niṣṭhivan svāsa-kāsarto 8.5  
 nīla-pīta-sirākrāntam 10.3  
 nilam pītam ca pittena 26.41  
 nudanty ete drutam pītā 7.20.5  
 neksate 'rundhatim devim 4.6  
 netra-tvaṇ-nakha-niṣyanda- 5.3<sup>3</sup>  
 neṣyate kṣīṇa-kuṣṭhārsah- 30.44  
 neṣyate dakṣiṇā yasya 4.20.2  
 naipālyā go-viṣṇād vā 15.19  
 nyagrodhādi-kaṣāyeṇa 10.13  
 nyagrodhādi-gaṇa-kvāthaḥ 30.56  
 nyagrodhādi-gaṇa-pūrṇa- 6.25  
 nyagrodhādeḥ kuśāder vā 9.22  
 nyagrodhādeḥ pravālān vā 29.21  
 nyagrodhodumbara-plakṣa- 2.2<sup>1</sup>  
 pakva-bhraṣṭa-gudaḥ kṣīṇo 6.8  
 pakvam asmāt pibet karṣam 9.20<sup>3</sup>  
 pakvam ājam ghṛtam jyeṣṭha- 7.28<sup>3</sup>  
 pakvasya pātanam śuddhiḥ 25.7  
 pakvam kṣīreṇa tat pītam 29.7<sup>3</sup>  
 pakvam ghṛtam jvaram hanti 5.100<sup>4</sup>  
 pakvam tailam idam tvacyam 5.126<sup>6</sup>  
 pakvam trigandha-dhānyāka- 7.25<sup>2</sup>  
 pakvam pītvāraṇālena 12.13<sup>2</sup>  
 pakvātisāra-nāśāya 6.21<sup>6</sup>  
 pakvātisāriṇe deyo 6.22  
 pakvān kṣāreṇa saṃśodhya 24.26  
 pakvāmbu ślesma-hṛt peyam 5.77  
 pakvāmrām vāta-nun māmsa- 3.22.5  
 pakvā lavanam uddhūya 26.66  
 pakveṣu vṛṇa-nirdiṣṭam 23.26  
 pakvo 'sakṛd-atīsāro 6.20  
 pakvo hy anirhrto doṣo 5.83  
 paksa-vālopalepy-anna- 10.7  
 paksoṣitaḥ phalāriṣṭo 13.24<sup>4</sup>  
 paced ghṛtādhakam kvāthe 21.15<sup>1</sup>  
 pañca karmāṇi tatrādu 20.18  
 pañca karmāṇi yojyāni 24.10  
 pañca-kola-gudair dhāryā 26.96  
 pañca-tvag-daśa-mūlāmbu- 29.52<sup>4</sup>  
 pañca bhallātakān chittvā 31.21  
 pañcabhir vardhayed yavat 31.21  
 pañca-mūla-dvayam vāte 25.16  
 pañca-mūlasya niṣkvātham 29.34  
 pañca-mūli-balā-viśva- 6.26  
 pañca-mūlyā śṛtam kṣīram 5.89  
 pañcame sa-ghṛtam kṣīram 29.24  
 pañcāśad-abhayā-kalkaḥ 19.25  
 paṭola-triphalāriṣṭa- 12.10  
 paṭola-patira-vārtāka- 5.138.4  
 paṭola-madanāriṣṭa- 5.103  
 paṭola-mālati-nimba- 25.22  
 paṭolam candanam mūrva 2.12  
 paṭolam madanam tiktā 5.105<sup>1</sup>  
 paṭolam mālati nimbam 7.20.1  
 paṭolāragvadha-tiktā- 5.85  
 paṭolāriṣṭa-dārvi-tvak- 23.22  
 paṭolāriṣṭa-patṛāni 11.11<sup>1</sup>  
 paṭolāriṣṭa-mṛdvikā- 5.82<sup>3</sup>  
 patanam parvatādibhyo 4.20.4  
 pattrakosaṇa-kāsisa- 12.20  
 pathyā-karaṇja-siddhārtha- 12.15  
 pathyā-kṣṇā-vidāṅgyo- 28.4  
 pathyā-guḍa-tilaiḥ piṇḍi 12.32  
 pathyāgni-kaṭukā-pāthā- 6.40  
 pathyā-tikta-kaṇā-yāsa- 15.23  
 pathyā-dhātryoḥ prthak prastham 13.24<sup>2</sup>  
 pathyā-saindhava-kṣṇānām 30.16  
 padmakam candanam drākṣā 29.52<sup>2</sup>  
 padmakotpala-kahlāra- 5.126<sup>1</sup>  
 padmakotpala-kiṅjalka- 7.28<sup>2</sup>  
 padmakosīra-nāgāhva- 30.26  
 payasā pippali-kalkaḥ 6.44  
 payasā vāku-daṣṭasya 27.38  
 payasā vā prayoktavāḥ 10.26  
 payasā vā praśasyante 5.125  
 payasā śṛṅgaverāmbu 10.37  
 payasya aṣṭa-guṇe sarpiḥ- 10.32  
 payasyā padmakam chinnety 2.14<sup>3</sup>  
 payasyā śārivā lodhram 6.31  
 payah-punarnavā-kvātha- 22.24  
 payo-yūsa-rasānam ca 10.11  
 payo vā cavya-danty-agni- 10.37  
 parāsor ānanam snigdham 4.18  
 pala-dvādaśake bhṛṣṭvā 8.24<sup>7</sup>

- palam ankoṭha-mūlasya 6.41  
 palam khaṇḍāt trivṛt-tulyam 30.17  
 palāśa-kṣāra-yuktaṃ vā 10.23  
 palāśa-śiṃśapā vargo 2.20  
 palāśāruṣkara-śveta- 2.2<sup>3</sup>  
 palāṃśair viśva-cavyāgni- 9.12<sup>1</sup>  
 palāṃśaiḥ sarpiṣaḥ prastham 20.11<sup>2</sup>  
 palikam cavya-tālisa- 13.34<sup>1</sup>  
 palikāni trivṛc cūrṇa- 14.18<sup>3</sup>  
 pavana-ghni cirothāsu 17.16  
 paścād vāta-vināśāya 21.19<sup>4</sup>  
 pāka-dāha-jvarātopī 23.6  
 pāko rakṣyaḥ prayatnena 18.37  
 pācanam pippalī-mūla- 5.26  
 pācanam śamanīyam vā 5.23  
 pācanīyo br̥haty-ādiḥ 2.11  
 pācano dīpanaḥ pathyo 3.29.1  
 pācitam nāvanam tailam 26.79  
 pātanam ca vipakvānām 11.21  
 pātalyāḥ sa-phala-puṣpaṃ 15.16<sup>3</sup>  
 pāthā kaṭamkaterī ca 11.10<sup>2</sup>  
 pāthā durālabhā viśvam 6.28.5  
 pāthā-haritaki-śigru- 20.11<sup>1</sup>  
 pāṇḍutā-jvara-visphoṭa- 14.8  
 pāṇḍutvodara-kuṣṭhārsāḥ 3.26.16  
 pāṇḍu-nāgam samuddiṣya 31.37<sup>6</sup>  
 pāṇḍu-pītārūṇa-sphoto 23.8  
 pāṇḍuḥ snigdho 'ti-sāndrārk 27.6  
 pāṇḍau syāt sāda-tandrāḍhyo 14.21  
 pātavyā vāta-vicchittiyai 22.12  
 pātavyo mūtra-samyuktaḥ 18.53  
 pātavyo yuktitaḥ kṣārah 10.25  
 pādayos tal-lalāṭe vā 5.76  
 pāda-śeṣo rasaḥ sarpiḥ- 13.24<sup>3</sup>  
 pāna-nasyādibhir yakṣma- 8.23<sup>3</sup>  
 pānam iṣṭam prameheṣu 11.19  
 pāna-roge kaphodbhūte 22.17  
 pānam mūla-viśārtasya 27.32  
 pānam raktodbhave gulme 9.32<sup>2</sup>  
 pānam sāhacaram mūlam 27.38  
 pānāj jayati durvāram 27.41  
 pānāj jvara-kṣaya-śvāsa- 5.96  
 pānāhārādayo yasya 1.43  
 pāpātmanam trayo doṣāḥ 12.1<sup>1</sup>  
 pāyayet sūtikām pūrvam 29.29  
 pāyayen madhuka-kvātham 30.3  
 pāyasaḥ kapha-kṛd balyaḥ 3.29.4  
 pārāvata-śakṛd danti 27.44  
 pāribhadraka-pattrottham 6.65  
 pārśva-ruk-śvāsa-kāsa-ghnāḥ 8.14  
 piṅga-dhūmrārūṇa-śyāma- 4.14  
 picchā-vastir ayam datto 6.48<sup>5</sup>  
 pitakānām apakvānām 13.46  
 piṅḍī madhu-kṛtā ghora- 14.12  
 pitta-kṛcchra-haram pañca- 2.32  
 pitta-gulme trivṛc-cūrṇam 9.24  
 pitta-ghnam sarpiṣā yuktaṃ 31.11  
 pitta-jvarena tivreṇa 5.120  
 pitta-jvare 'bda-duḥsparśa- 5.39  
 pitta-pāṇḍuḥ ca tad-rogi 14.3  
 pitta-pānātyaye yojyāḥ 22.16  
 pitta-prāmeḥikam kṛtsnam 7.33  
 pitta-madya-viṣotthesu 5.18  
 pittam amlam kaṭūṣṇam ca 1.15  
 pitta-raktottare lepo 21.34  
 pitta-rogi trivṛc-cūrṇam 30.13  
 pittavad raktajāgantuh 24.5  
 pitta-śonita-je dārvim 18.12  
 pitta-śleṣma-vikāri syāt 10.6  
 pitta-śleṣmānubandhe ca 19.9  
 pitta-śleṣmāruci-cchardi- 2.12  
 pitta-sandūṣitā dāha- 29.3  
 pitta-sthānam atikramya 15.1  
 pittasyāhar-nisasyārdhe 1.7  
 pittātisāriṇaḥ pittam 6.29  
 pittāt kṛṣṇa-kaṣāyābham 7.3  
 pittāt tad-vyuechriṭā raktā 13.41  
 pittāt pitta-vikārāṇi 13.3  
 pittāt prakuthitam dāha- 12.3  
 pittāt syāt pita-raktābha- 23.3  
 pittādhikasya jāyante 31.26  
 pittāntam vamanam samyak 30.6  
 pittāsṛṇ-meha-nud vran̄yo 2.2<sup>4</sup>  
 pittāsra-ṣṭhivanam mūrccā- 5.9<sup>3</sup>  
 pittena syān mṛduḥ koṣṭhaḥ 30.11  
 pittoṣma-kapha-saṃśoṣāj 26.63  
 pippalī matsya-tailena 1.56.16  
 pippalī-varḍhamānam vā 5.109 21.39  
 pippalī-śarkarā-vāṃśī- 16.11<sup>1</sup>  
 pippaly-agni-vacā-vatsa- 2.3<sup>1</sup>  
 pippaly-ativiṣā-śrṅgi- 29.43  
 pippaly-arjaka-mūlābhyam 29.6  
 pippaly-ādi-gana-kvātham 29.33  
 pippaly-ādiḥ prayoktavyaḥ 6.13  
 pippalyo br̥hatī caiva 5.58  
 pibec chidhu surāḍhyam vā 13.19  
 pibet kṣīreṇa saṃcūrṇya 10.22  
 pibet takreṇa sampeṣya 6.61  
 pibet taṇḍula-toyena 13.31  
 pibet sa-śarkaram sadyaḥ 19.18  
 pibed uṣṇāmbunā dāru- 24.11<sup>2</sup>  
 pibed garbha-parisrāve 29.22  
 pibed yavāmbunā vāta- 19.17  
 pibed varūṇa-mūla-tvak- 18.22<sup>1</sup>  
 pibed vā kāmataḥ kṣīram 18.17

- pibed vicūrnya mūtroṣṇa- 10.33<sup>3</sup>  
 piyāla-badārī-pārtha- 2.2<sup>2</sup>  
 pilla-ghnaṃ chāga-mūtreṇa 26.36  
 piṣitair vesavārādyaiḥ 3.31.13  
 piṣṭam taṇḍula-toyena 15.24  
 piṣṭā vā katukā peyā 19.28  
 piṣṭāḥ sarva-viṣonmāthī 27.26<sup>4</sup>  
 piṣṭena mūdhā-garbhāyā 29.31  
 piṣṭair balā-niṣā-nimba- 14.14  
 piṣṭaiḥ śītāmbunā seko 26.19  
 piṣṭvā caturguṇe kṣīre 7.29<sup>3</sup>  
 piṣṭvā mūrdhni pralepo 'yaṃ 5.128  
 piṣṭvāmbhasā bhavet sekaḥ 26.16  
 piḍano lekhaṇa-stambhī 1.24<sup>6</sup>  
 pīta-bhāva-samālocī 14.6  
 pīta-raktāsita-nīla- 6.4  
 pītam taṇḍula-toyena 7.35  
 pītam vaṣṭram payo māsam 10.35  
 pītam sarvodara-plīha- 10.24  
 pītājyaṃ sa-kaṇā-kṣaudram 29.40  
 pītā rundhanty atīsaram 6.42  
 pītās taṇḍula-toyena 6.28.11  
 pītāḥ kṣīreṇa madhv-āḍhyāḥ 6.32  
 pīto dhātrī-raso yuktyā 9.32<sup>3</sup>  
 pīto maṇḍali-jah śophī 27.5  
 pītvā kṣṇādīm vā pañca- 30.4  
 pītvā kṣīreṇa vājī syād 28.20  
 pītvājyenāpnuyād garbham 29.14  
 pītvā jvarāgame sarpir 5.112  
 pītvā mūlam trivṛt tulyam 27.43  
 pītvā rakta-sruter dāhān 6.34  
 pīvoṣṇenāmbhasā jāhyād 6.18  
 pīnonnata-kucā namra- 5.137  
 pūnarnavodbhavo dhātryāḥ 7.38  
 pura-dhyāma-vacā-sarja- 5.118  
 puram mūtreṇa samsevyam 24.12  
 purāṇam sarpiṣaḥ pānam 26.111  
 purāṇam hanty apasmāram 20.21  
 purāṇāḥ kuṣṭhine tikta- 12.41  
 puruṣo vyādhy-adhiṣṭhāna- 1.2  
 puṣkarākhyā-śaṭi-kuṣṭha- 13.27<sup>2</sup>  
 puṣkarāhva-śaṭi-drākṣā- 8.20<sup>1</sup>  
 puṣkarāhvaṃ śaṭi virā 8.11<sup>3</sup>  
 puṣṭaye śoṣiṇaḥ kāryam 8.27  
 puṣṭ-nāmānaḥ khagā vāmāḥ 4.24  
 puṣṭvāsrk-kapha-pitta-ghnaś 3.14  
 pūjā-baly-upahāreṣṭi- 20.14  
 pūti-karṇāpaham tailam 26.71  
 pūtika-vyoṣa-bilvāgni- 6.38  
 pūty-anīṣṭa-manas-tāpā 17.6  
 pūya-raktodvami kāsah 16.6  
 pūyābham aruṇam śyāvam 8.5  
 pūraṇam tīvra-śūla-ghnaṃ 26.11  
 pūraṇam vātike tad-vat 26.9  
 pūrvam tat-pāṇi-pādeṣu 21.20  
 pūrvam tiktopyogaś ca 13.29  
 pūrvam daṣṭasya pānam ca 27.10  
 pūrvam vātānvitām muktivā 17.8  
 pūrvāsu ca pradaṣṭasya 27.7  
 pūrve vayasi madhye vā 28.2  
 pṛthag pītāḥ sitā-jyeṣṭha- 7.22  
 pṛthag akṣam bhavec chuṅṭhyās 13.34<sup>3</sup>  
 pṛthag doṣair aśrīn-māmsa- 24.28  
 pṛthag doṣaiḥ samastaiś ca 13.1 26.89  
 pṛṣṭaparṇi-sthīrā-rāṭha- 5.107<sup>1</sup>  
 pṛṣṭaparṇi-sthīrairaṇḍa- 2.29  
 pṛṣṭha-yānāṅganā-yuddha- 13.51  
 peyaś chardi-traye śīto 17.13  
 peyam māksika-samyuktaṃ 5.59  
 peyam vā citraka-vyoṣa- 24.17  
 peṣyāḥ kṣīrāmla-mūtrāṇi 30.55<sup>4</sup>  
 paittam tu kopa-śīteccā- 20.3  
 paittikā vātikāḥ sarpir- 11.4  
 paittikī pīta-raktoṣṇa- 17.3  
 paittike kaṭukā-nimba- 5.38  
 paitte kṣaudra-sitā-yuktaṃ 22.15  
 paīṣṭikā guravo bhakṣyā 3.31.14  
 paunḍarikam sva-samjñābham 12.1<sup>5</sup>  
 pauskarōṣaṇa-bhūnimba- 11.17<sup>2</sup>  
 pragrṇīyād alabdāntam 5.72<sup>4</sup>  
 pratiśyāyāḥ samākhyātās 26.74  
 pratiśyāyī pibed dhūmam 26.76  
 pratyākhyāyetaram caśu 8.4  
 pratyākhyeyāni śeṣāṇi 13.7  
 pradakṣinetaram śastam 4.26  
 pradīpya caila-tailādhyam 26.67  
 praduṣṭam sukumārāṇam 21.20  
 pradeha-seka-sarpirbhir 23.11  
 pradeho dāha-hṛd vargair 5.123  
 pradehodvartane kuryād 5.116  
 pradeho vodaka-kravya- 21.33  
 prapaunḍarika-mañjiṣṭhā- 23.15  
 prapaunḍarika-mṛdvikā- 2.14<sup>2</sup>  
 prapaunḍarika-yaṣṭy-āhvā- 18.33 25.23 26.15,  
 117  
 prabhavaḥ sarva-rogaṇām 1.50  
 prabhṛstaiḥ kṣīra-niṣpiṣṭaiś 21.32  
 pramadāḥ sa-madāḥ śleṣair 5.137  
 pramrjyād guḍikāṃ kṛtvā 26.21  
 prameha-piṭakānām prak 11.20  
 pramehārucy-atīsāra- 6.55<sup>4</sup>  
 prayataḥ śīlayen medhyam 20.24  
 prayāṇe gaja-jimūta- 4.23  
 prayujyam mucyate kuṣṭha- 12.13  
 pralāpo ghrāṇa-kaṅṭhoṣṭha- 5.4<sup>2</sup>  
 pralīhya madhu-sarpirbhyām 14.16 28.19



- praliha sarva-kuṣṭhāni 12.32  
 pralihyāt pitta-śūla-ghnaṃ 19.19  
 pralihyān madhu-sarpirbhyāṃ 15.23  
 pralepa-seka-pānāni 24.9  
 pralepo dāha-nut pheno 5.121  
 pralepodvartana-snāna- 12.39  
 pravartate tadā kāryaḥ 6.20  
 pravāta-mandira-sthasya 5.120  
 pravāhikā-guda-bhramśa- 13.27<sup>4</sup>  
 pravibhajya yathāvasthaṃ 6.59 15.29  
 prasāraṇi-śata-kvāthe 21.13<sup>1</sup>  
 prasuptaṃ vāma-pārsvena 30.33  
 prasekāruci-hṛllāsa- 9.5  
 prasthāne phaladā jñeyāḥ 4.24  
 prasvedo mukha-pākaś ca 5.142  
 prāk kaphodariṇi snigdhe 10.15  
 prāg adhogamane peyā 7.15  
 prāṇāpāna-samānākhyodāna- 1.14  
 prāṇodānādi-saṃrambhāt 16.1  
 prātar māṅṣika-saṃyuktāḥ 14.15  
 prāyena jāyate ghorāḥ 26.3  
 prāyo 'nnaṃ hi male yasya 8.6  
 prāvṛṇ nabho nabhasyau ca 1.4<sup>3</sup>  
 priyaṅgu-kalka-digdhāṅgaḥ 1.56.14  
 priyaṅgu-añjana-mṛl-lodhraḥ 7.21  
 prīṇanaṃ jaraṇaṃ hr̥dyam 3.32.1  
 preta-pravrajitaiḥ śleṣaḥ 4.20.3  
 plakṣodumbara-kāśmārya- 7.24  
 plavoṣṭra-matsyakāsthini 26.51<sup>2</sup>  
 plūhoddiṣṭāḥ kriyāḥ sarvā 10.27  
  
 pharūśakasya mūlena 29.31  
 pharūśakaṃ mṛṇālāṃ ca 5.62<sup>3</sup>  
 pharūśakādiko nāmnā 2.25<sup>3</sup>  
 pharūṣo dāḍimam drākṣā 2.25<sup>1</sup>  
 phala-traya-vacā-danti- 6.66  
 phala-trayena vā sadyo 5.94  
 phala-trikāmṛtā-vāsā- 14.9  
  
 bhaddhvāgantv-vraṇaṃ sadyo 25.31  
 bandha-tāḍana-saṃrodha- 20.13  
 bandhanācūṣaṇa-ccheda- 27.10  
 bala-ghnā rūkṣaṇāḥ śītā 3.19  
 balākaṃ cāpi madyena 1.56.7  
 balātibalā-niṣkvātha- 22.23  
 balā-trayaṃ śvadamṣṭrāyaṃ 8.15  
 balā daru sthirā yaṣṭi 21.11<sup>3</sup>  
 balā-niṣkvātha-kalkābhyāṃ 21.10  
 balābalaṃ paricchidya 18.41  
 balāriṣṭāmbudośiraṃ 5.105<sup>2</sup>  
 balāvirodhi nirdiṣṭaṃ 5.13  
 balā-vyāghra-nakhośira- 26.107  
 bali-śāntiṣṭi-karmāṇi 29.57  
 baliyasi prayoktavayaṃ 8.7  
  
 balyaṃ vāta-haraṃ vṛṣyaṃ 3.26.7  
 basta-mūtraṃ kṣipet koṣṇaṃ 26.70  
 basta-mūtre śṛtaṃ tailaṃ 20.23 26.68  
 bahir ālepanaṃ kāryaṃ 29.50  
 bahir nirasya koṣṭhāgniṃ 5.2  
 bahu-vāg vyoma-gaḥ svapne 1.44  
 bahu-vāta-śakṛc chītaḥ 3.7  
 bahu-vraṇaṃ śatāruḥ syād 12.1<sup>6</sup>  
 bahūdaka-nago 'nūpaḥ 1.34  
 bādarānala-sampakvaṃ 26.55  
 bilva-dāru-haridrā-tvaka 6.28.6  
 bilva-peṣiṃ guḍaṃ lodhraṃ 6.47  
 bilvāgnimantha-tuṅṭūka- 2.28  
 bilvādi-paṅca-mūlasya 5.25  
 bilvādi-paṅca-mūlābda- 8.24<sup>1</sup>  
 bilvāder deva-kāṣṭhād vā 26.67  
 bilvābda-dhātaki-pāṭhā- 6.42  
 bisa-śālūka-śṛṅgāta- 3.21.12  
 bija-kalkaḥ sa-sindhūttho 27.17  
 bija-cūrṇaṃ sitā-yuktam 28.20  
 bija-pūra-ka-bijāni 29.14  
 bija-pūra-rasopetā 19.16  
 br̥hati-dhāvanī-pāṭhā- 2.11  
 br̥hatim madhukaṃ caiva 27.27<sup>3</sup>  
 br̥hatyāv amṛtā parnyau 30.58<sup>2</sup>  
 br̥hatyau vṛścikālī ca 2.1<sup>3</sup>  
 br̥hatyau suṣavi vyoṣaṃ 5.80  
 br̥had-vāsā-ghṛtaṃ proktaṃ 5.95<sup>4</sup>  
 br̥mhaṇaṃ vāta-pitta-ghnaṃ 2.29  
 br̥mhaṇāḥ sāmītā bhakṣyā 3.31.12  
 br̥mhaṇiyo vidhiḥ kāryaś 25.29  
 brahmā provāca yaṃ svarge 0  
  
 bhakta-dveṣo 'tisāraś ca 6.60  
 bhakṣyās taila-kṛtā dr̥ṣṭi- 3.31.17  
 bhagna-śūla-krimi-klība- 31.13<sup>4</sup>  
 bhadra-mustābhayā dhātṛi 16.12<sup>1</sup>  
 bhadrāmālaka-dhātakyāḥ 7.20.4  
 bhaya-śoka-samudbhūtau 6.9  
 bhayābhīghāta-tikṣṇoṣna- 29.16  
 bhavanti rogiṇāṃ śāntyai 1.23  
 bhāgaḥ syāc chigru-bijasya 26.23  
 bhārgi-dāru-vacā-pāṭhāḥ 29.41  
 bhārgi-mūrvā-mahā-nimba- 2.3<sup>3</sup>  
 bhārgy-āspṛotā-guḍūcinām 13.17  
 bhāvitaṃ sva-rasenaiva 27.12  
 bhinnāsthī-cyuta-sandheś ca 25.32  
 bhinnō bhagandaro jñeyāḥ 13.39  
 bhīṣak śāstrārtha-karma-jño 1.29  
 bhīṣak svasthātūreṣūccaiḥ 3.34  
 bhīṣag-bheṣaja-rogārta- 1.28  
 bhīṣaṅ-mitra-guru-dveṣi 4.4  
 bhukta-mātre pradoṣe ca 1.8  
 bhuktaṃ hi sādāyaty annam 3.32.1

- bhunkte mohāt sa rogārtim 1.57  
 bhūñjānasya bala-dhvaṃso 4.18  
 bhūnimba-triphalosira- 12.11<sup>1</sup>  
 bhrīga-nīli-kuruṇṭāhva- 26.118  
 bhojayet saṃskṛtair yūṣaiḥ 6.38
- maghārdra-kṛttikāśleṣā- 27.7  
 majjaty āmam śakṛt toyē 6.10  
 mañjiṣṭhāñjana-mūrvāgni- 16.13  
 mañjiṣṭhā-triphalā-kākṣi- 12.25  
 mañjiṣṭhā madhu śrīga-stho 27.25  
 mañjiṣṭhailā niśā lākṣā 27.24  
 madanābda-kanā-vatsa- 5.105<sup>4</sup>  
 madanāragvadhośira- 5.106<sup>1</sup>  
 madirām vā pibed yuktyā 15.28  
 madya-prakṣiṇa-dehasya 22.21  
 madyam pitvā jayaty ugram 22.11  
 madyam sauvarcala-vyoṣa- 22.10  
 madyāni jāṅgalāḥ pakṣi- 8.9  
 madyāmla-pañca-mūlāmbu- 31.16  
 madhuka-triphalā-virā- 23.20  
 madhuka-śārive drākṣā- 5.62<sup>1</sup>  
 madhukam cetī pittāsrk- 2.22  
 madhukam cety ayam vargah 2.16  
 madhukam pippalī-mūlam 16.11<sup>2</sup>  
 madhukam madhu-samyuktam 15.17  
 madhukam śārive tiktā 12.11<sup>2</sup>  
 madhukāragvadha-drākṣā- 5.84  
 madhukāralu-bilvam ca 2.8  
 madhukotpala-mañjiṣṭhā- 29.19<sup>2</sup>  
 madhukotpala-śaṅkhānām 6.36  
 madhu-tāpya-vidāṅgāśma- 8.17  
 madhu-tārksaja-samyuktam 7.37  
 madhunā ghnanti samliḍhā 7.24  
 madhunāñjana-yogāḥ syuṣ 26.28  
 madhunā triphalā-cūrṇam 11.16  
 madhunāsmāl lihen mātrām 30.17  
 madhu-pādotkaṭaḥ kvātho 6.57  
 madhu-māni-yutās tasmād 16.15<sup>6</sup>  
 madhurāḥ sukralāḥ snigdhaḥ 3.1  
 madhurair anna-pānais taṃ 14.22  
 madhuraiḥ ca ghrtaṃ sarvān 26.105  
 madhuro lavaṇaḥ snigdho 1.16  
 madhuraśadha-niṣkvātha- 22.16  
 madhu-lāja-sitā-yuktam 5.62<sup>4</sup>  
 madhu-sarpīr-guḍopeto 5.106<sup>3</sup>  
 madhu-sarpīr-yutam liḍham 28.21  
 madhu-sarpīr-yuto lehaḥ 15.21  
 madhu-sarpīr-yuto vāśva- 8.10  
 madhu sarpīḥ sitā kṛṣṇā- 5.110  
 madhūka-sāra-sindhūttha- 5.74  
 madhūkāśvattha-śelūnām 29.56  
 madhyamaḥ saptatim yāvat 1.37
- madhyamaḥ sama-doṣa-tvān 30.11  
 madhye madhya-gatair doṣaiḥ 24.7  
 mano-dehāgni-sādī syād 9.6  
 mano-dhī-smṛti-vikṣepa 20.1  
 manohvā saindhavaṃ hiṅgu 27.36  
 mantras cāyam prayoktavyaḥ 29.57  
 manda-tikṣṇe 'tha viṣamaḥ 1.48  
 manda-vāta-kaphāḥ sṛṣṭa- 3.21.5  
 mandāgnīnām apathyānnair 10.1  
 mande 'gnau dūṣitā doṣaiḥ 6.49  
 mandair etair vipakvam ca 25.10  
 mayūrakasya kalkam vā 13.33<sup>2</sup>  
 malinoṣnāśraya-kledī 23.8  
 maṣī vāntaḥ-pradagdhāyās 18.39  
 masūra-vidalaiḥ kvātho 5.60  
 masūrās caṇakā mudgāḥ 5.138.2  
 masūro madhuraḥ śītaḥ 3.15  
 mastu-takra-yutaiḥ pakvam 21.16<sup>4</sup>  
 mahā-ghoṣo mahā-śvāsa- 15.8  
 mahā-tiktaṃ jvaronmāda- 12.11<sup>8</sup>  
 mahānti stabdha-suptāni 13.4  
 mahā-śālīḥ param vṛṣyaḥ 3.2  
 mahā-hikkā mahā-śabda- 15.2  
 māṅṣikāḍhyaḥ kaṣāyo 'yam 5.67  
 mātuluṅga-rasaṃ tasya 5.73  
 mātuluṅga-rasaiḥ śliṣṭā 19.15  
 mātuluṅga-śiphā-viśva- 5.49  
 mātuluṅgārka-vatsāhvaiḥ 13.50  
 mātuluṅgāśmabhid-bilva- 5.78  
 māruta-ghnaśadha-kvāthas 30.54  
 mārutākuñcitāmsasthā 21.5  
 mārga-pauṣau ca hemantaḥ 1.4<sup>4</sup>  
 mārjarakasya babhror vā 27.39  
 mālatī-kalikā-lākṣā- 26.33  
 māṣo bahu-malo vṛṣyaḥ 3.10  
 māsam takraṃ grahaṇy-arśaḥ- 6.58  
 māśārdham māsa-yugmaṃ vā 28.15  
 māmsāmbu-sadrśaḥ srāvas 30.22  
 māmsī-candana-sindhūttha- 27.15  
 māmsī tvak pattraṃ mañjiṣṭhā 21.11<sup>2</sup>  
 māmsī-pattra-samyuktam 26.57  
 māmsī-padmaka-vakrāsrk- 27.26<sup>2</sup>  
 māmsī-hiṅgu-niśā-yaṣṭi- 27.29<sup>3</sup>  
 mithyāhāra-vihārotthā 5.2  
 mināṇḍa-sadrśam medo 24.27  
 mukta-keśyāsita-rakta- 4.20.2  
 mukha-pāko 'sra-pittotthas 26.85  
 mudga-parṇī-vipakvena 7.39  
 mudga-yūṣaḥ sitā-yuktāḥ 22.16  
 mudgāmalakajo grāhī 3.31.4  
 mumūṣuḥ prekṣate caiva 4.6  
 murugī-kadali-śīgru- 26.65

- muškaka-triphalā-rāṭha- 2.20  
 muškakādy-ambunā taila- 10.16  
 mustā pāthā haridre dve 2.26<sup>1</sup>  
 mustāriṣṭa-paṭolānām 23.23  
 mustendrayava-yaṣṭy-āhva- 7.18  
 mūtra-mākṣika-saṃyukto 30.57  
 mūtra-vartir vraṇe yojyā 13.48  
 mūtreṇa surayā vāpi 18.13  
 mūrḍhni gomaya-cūrṇābhā 4.13  
 mūrvā-ghoṅṭhāmṛtā-rāṭha- 2.6<sup>2</sup>  
 mūrvā-tiktā-niśā-yāsa- 14.8<sup>1</sup>  
 mūrvā-patola-śamyāka- 12.11<sup>4</sup>  
 mūlakam doṣa-kṛt tv āmaṃ 3.21.6  
 mūlakānām rasa-prasthe 21.12<sup>1</sup>  
 mūlakārdraka-māmsānām 21.16<sup>3</sup>  
 mūla-tvak-pattra-puṣpāni 27.23  
 mūla-sekāḍ yathā vṛkṣaḥ 30.65  
 mūlam kapota-vānkāyā 18.21  
 mūlam paunarnavam piṣṭam 28.15  
 mūladyātmakam ādyam syāt 27.1  
 mṛṇāla-padmakāmbhodāḥ 11.11<sup>3</sup>  
 mṛṇālam candanam lodhram 6.28.4  
 mṛṇālāguru-sitailā- 6.57  
 mṛdu-sparśa-jvara-sveda- 10.3  
 medasā mahatī mṛdvī 18.47  
 medo-jaḥ syān mṛduḥ snigdhaḥ 24.21<sup>3</sup>  
 medo-māmsāśrayam śopham 24.18  
 medo-vṛddhau bhavet svedaḥ 18.54  
 medhā-kānti-karo leho 29.28  
 medhyo 'yam cyavana-prāśaḥ 8.24<sup>12</sup>  
 meha-kuṣṭha-jvara-cchardi- 2.6<sup>4</sup>  
 meha-kuṣṭha-jvara-śvāsa- 14.18<sup>6</sup>  
 mehinām tikta-śākāni 11.18  
 modakam triphalā kṛṣṇā 5.87  
 modakās tri-sugandhādhyā 30.18  
 moraṅḍivarī-sūrya- 2.19<sup>2</sup>  
 moha-sāda-pipāsās ca 5.8  
 mohād gatāyusī nyastā 4.1  
 mlāna-śuskāraṇa-śyāva- 13.2  
  
 yakṛt-plihāśritam raktam 7.1  
 yakṛd dakṣiṇato vāma- 10.6  
 yakṣa-rākṣasa-bhūta-ghnam 5.119<sup>6</sup>  
 yakṣma-kṣiṇo bhavet chuṣmī 8.19  
 yakṣma-gulmodarārśāmsi 27.29<sup>6</sup>  
 yaj jarā-vyādhi-vidhvamsi 28.1  
 yathā-kramam samākhyātā 27.3  
 yathāgni-balam ājyena 5.93  
 yathā-doṣam gaṇa-kvāthair 31.28<sup>3</sup>  
 yathā-doṣam gaṇā yojyā 26.83  
 yathā-doṣam gaṇaiḥ svaiḥ svaiḥ 24.9  
 yathā-doṣam ca nirdiṣṭaḥ 21.29  
 yathā-balam pibet tailam 31.16  
  
 yathā-svam prapibet kvāthaiḥ 31.28<sup>4</sup>  
 yathoktā ca prayoktavā 26.25  
 yad agni-bala-dam kiñcid 13.37  
 yad videhādhipenoktam 26.1  
 yamalā yamalair vegaiḥ 15.4  
 yava-kola-kulatthānām 3.31.3  
 yava-kṣaram pibet tatra 29.32  
 yavāgūm peśalam yuktam 29.24  
 yavānikā mṛṇālam ca 11.10<sup>1</sup>  
 yavāni-dhānyakājāyjo 3.23.5  
 yavāni-vyoṣa-sindhūttha- 6.52  
 yavāni-hiṅgu-sindhūttha- 19.14  
 yavāna-bhug ajā-madhya- 8.22  
 yavāna-vikṛtir mudgaḥ 11.18  
 yavāna-vikṛtir yojyā 22.19  
 yavāḥ sa-sarsapāḥ kuṣṭham 5.115  
 yaṣṭi-katphala-lākṣās ca 25.21  
 yaṣṭi-candana-maṅjiṣṭhā- 26.11  
 yaṣṭi-madhuka-tailena 6.48<sup>1</sup>  
 yaṣṭi-madhu-balā-rāsnā- 26.105  
 yaṣṭi-madhu-balāriṣṭa- 5.66  
 yaṣṭi-hiṅgu-vacā-vakra- 20.12  
 yasya keśaḥ praśīryante 27.9  
 yaḥ paśyati divā tārās 4.7  
 yaḥ paśyaty amale vyomni 4.5  
 yāvakāpūpa-vāṭyās ca 3.31.9  
 yuktyā guḍārdrakam sevyam 24.14  
 yuktyā ca lavaṇa-kṣaudre 30.53  
 yuktyāyam abhayāriṣṭaḥ 8.25<sup>6</sup>  
 yuvā syāt payasā pītvā 28.13  
 yūpa-kiṃśuka-valmika- 4.20.5  
 ye ca tṛṣṇādayo rogās 22.20  
 ye viśasya guṇāḥ proktās 22.1  
 yoga-trayam ajā-kṣīra- 6.33<sup>4</sup>  
 yo grhṇātindriyor arthān 4.4  
 yogaiḥ ca vāta-gulmokaṭhaiḥ 9.25  
 yojayen mātuluṅgāmra- 22.13  
 yojyam hikkā-nirāsāya 15.18  
 yojyāḥ khādīra-kalpena 12.40  
 yojyāḥ sarvodarārtānām 10.42  
 yoni-doṣa-haro vṛṇayāḥ 2.7<sup>4</sup>  
 yoni-doṣāvīpākārsah- 9.14<sup>4</sup>  
 yoni-vyāpattayas tasyāḥ 29.1  
 yonyāḥ pitta-praduṣṭāyā 29.8  
 rakta-kṣayānvitāḥ kṣiṇās 14.6  
 rakta-jaṃ śoṇita-srāvi 18.6  
 rakta-jo rakta-niṣyandī 18.29  
 rakta-niṣṭhivanam jñeyam 30.7  
 rakta-pitta-karam vidyād 3.22.14  
 rakta-pitta-karās tīkṣṇāḥ 3.28.5  
 rakta-pitta-jvaronmāthī 3.13  
 rakta-pitta-haram pānam 7.28<sup>4</sup>  
 rakta-pitta-haram vṛṣyam 3.21.12

- rakta-pitta-harah śīto 3.20.13  
 rakta-pitta-harī vṛṣyā 3.27.11  
 rakta-pitta-harair yogair 9.33  
 rakta-pittam nihanty āśu 2.15<sup>3</sup>  
 rakta-pittāturaḥ kṣīno 31.13<sup>2</sup>  
 rakta-śālir mahā-śāliḥ 3.1  
 rakta-śālis tri-doṣa-ghnas 3.2  
 rakta-srasta-sruta-stabdha- 4.11  
 raktaṃ ca śukla-bhāga-stham 26.27  
 raktātisārikam karma 7.32  
 raktāni rakta-vāhīni 13.6  
 raktāsita-vijirṇaika- 4.22.1  
 raktottaram tri-doṣam ca 12.6  
 rakto rakta-srutī raktād 25.5  
 rakṣaṇam madhya-kāyasya 1.40  
 rajanī-cūrṇa-samyuktam 13.11  
 rajanī-saindhava-kṣaudra- 27.32  
 rater dhāma param yosid 29.1  
 ratna-srag-āmiṣa-cchattra- 4.23  
 rambhā-kunda-śirīṣānām 15.24  
 rasa-pākāntara-sthāyi 1.26  
 rasa-prastha-trayaṃ dhātryā 14.18<sup>4</sup>  
 rasa-virya-vipākānām 1.25  
 rasah sa-saindhavaḥ koṣṇah 26.65  
 rasāñjanam śirīṣeṇa 18.40  
 rasāñjanābhayā-dārvi- 26.24  
 rasānām dvi-vidhaḥ pāko 1.27  
 rasāyanārthinā nityam 28.18  
 rasālā brmhaṇī vṛṣyā 3.31.6  
 rasāsṛṇ-māṃsa-medo-'sthi 1.12  
 rase karkoṭaje nasyam 26.104  
 rasonam nimba-patṭraṇī 29.54<sup>1</sup>  
 rāgoṣṇa-srāva-dāhādyah 25.3  
 rājavṛkṣa-gaṇottho vā 5.64  
 rājādanam sa-dhātrikam 2.25<sup>2</sup>  
 rājilotho bhaved daṃśah 27.6  
 rāṭha-dhūma-vida-vyoṣa- 19.4  
 rāmatham mātulungāmbu- 9.17  
 rāmathogrāmaya-svarji- 19.6  
 rāmā-śailu-tilākṣāṇām 26.118  
 rāsnā-puṣkara-viśvāgni- 21.12<sup>3</sup>  
 rāsnā-phala-traya-kvāthe 26.61  
 rāsnā madhuka-śamyāka- 5.34  
 rāsnā-sauvarcala-vyoṣa- 26.94  
 rug-bhaṅga-toda-saṅkoca- 21.1  
 rug-bheda-śoṣa-pāruṣya- 21.21  
 rūḍha-vraṇaḥ prayatmena 13.51  
 rūpiṇam ca nabhasvantam 4.7  
 rogiṇā ca sadā sevyaṃ 31.4  
 ropanaḥ sarpiṣā yukto 25.14  
 romakam caṇu tasmāt syāt 3.24.4  
 roma-harṣo na śītena 27.9  
 rohītakābhayā-kṣoda- 10.24  
 lakṣmanam vata-śuṅgam vā 29.13  
 laghavo brmhaṇā rucyās 3.31.5  
 laghv avyakta-rasam sūkṣmam 27.2  
 laṅghitāya hitā peyā 5.20  
 labdhānujño bhiṣak kuryād 10.41  
 lalāta-tata-sarpiṇyo 4.15  
 lalāte yasya drśyante 4.14  
 lavaṇa-traya-yuktena 17.10  
 lavaṇānām prthak piṣtvā 21.15<sup>3</sup>  
 lavaṇāni trivṛd yaṣṭī 27.25  
 lavaṇābaddha-pitārka- 26.66  
 lavaṇāmla-kaṭuṣṇādi- 23.1  
 lavaṇāmla-yutam tailam 19.23  
 lavaṇoṣṇāmbunā pānam 6.56  
 lāksā-rasah samam taila- 5.119<sup>1</sup>  
 lājā kṣaudra-sitā-sarpiḥ- 29.46  
 lājāñjana-sitā-vāṃśi- 29.42  
 lājā-saindhava-cūtāsthi- 29.44  
 lihyāt kṣaudreṇa vaiḍaṅgam 6.64  
 liḍham kṣaudrāya-vat pāṇdu- 14.11  
 liḍhvā tailena vātottham 16.8  
 liḍhvā nirvāhikā-klāntah 6.47  
 lidhvānupibatasaḥ takram 12.30  
 lepanam piṣṭa-samsiddhair 23.12  
 lepanam śata-dhautam vā 23.17  
 lepaḥ sidhma-haro drṣṭo 12.21  
 lehaḥ kvātho 'tha vā hanti 29.47  
 lehaḥ prasamayaty ugram 27.33  
 lehaḥ śukra-vibandhotthe 18.14  
 lehaḥ sājya-madhuḥ kāsa- 16.10  
 leho nivārayaty āśu 14.17  
 leho vā tṛḍ-jayī kṛṣṇā- 17.20  
 lodhra-tārksaja-sindhūttha- 12.17  
 lodhra-dvaya-plavāśoka- 2.7<sup>1</sup>  
 lodhra-dhātryau ghrtodbhrṣtau 26.21  
 lodhra-yaṣṭi-niśā-dārvi- 26.20  
 lodhrāmbaṣṭhādikau vargau 6.23  
 lodhrailāgni-śaṭi-pāthā- 11.17<sup>1</sup>  
 lodhrotpalāmṛtā-padma- 5.41  
 loha-cūrṇa-niśā-yugma- 14.16  
 loha-cūrṇam tila-vyoṣa- 14.12  
 loha-cūrṇam sitā-viśva- 28.7  
 loha-cūrṇāmla-sindhūttha- 26.120  
 loha-jaṃ vābhayottham vā 11.16  
 loha-bhāṇḍe sthitam māsam 26.119<sup>3</sup>  
 vaktrārdham vāyunā vakram 21.7  
 vakṣyate 'taḥ param cāpi 9.2  
 vakṣyante 'taḥ param yogāḥ 24.11<sup>1</sup>  
 vaṅkṣaṇā-saṅginī vātād 18.49  
 vacā-bilva-kaṇā-viśva- 6.19  
 vacābdāgny-abhayā-tiktā- 19.20  
 vacā-mustābhayā-dāru- 2.17<sup>1</sup>

- vacā-lavaṇa-toyena 1.51  
 vacā-vidābhayā-śuṅṭhi- 9.16<sup>1</sup>  
 vacā-harītakī-sarpir 5.115  
 vacopakuṅcikā-kṛṣṇā- 30.55<sup>3</sup>  
 vata-pattra-pute klptaṃ 26.58  
 vata-śuṅgāmaya-kṣaudra- 17.21  
 vaṭa-śuṅgā sa-mañjiṣṭhā 27.13  
 vaṭavaroha-keśinyoś 26.123  
 vatsakātiviṣā-dāru- 26.98  
 vatsakātiviṣā-śuṅṭhi- 6.16.6  
 vatsa-vyoṣābda-bhūnimba- 6.55<sup>1</sup>  
 vatsosīra-sthirā-tiktā- 5.99<sup>1</sup>  
 vadane kṛṣṇa-sarpasya 26.57  
 vandākaṃ bilva-jaṃ peyaṃ 5.111  
 vandhyā-karkota-jaṃ mūlaṃ 27.18  
 vamaṇa-dravya-samyukta- 22.17  
 vamaṇaṃ ca yathā-doṣaṃ 12.7  
 vamaṇaṃ balini proktaṃ 17.9  
 vamaṇaṃ recanaṃ nasyaṃ 30.1  
 vamaṇe 'ti-pravṛtte tu 30.24  
 vamaṇair ghṛta-pānaiś ca 26.75  
 vayo 'pi tri-vidhaṃ jñeyaṃ 1.37  
 varāha-mahiṣa-vyāda- 4.20.1  
 varuṇādi-gaṇaḥ śastah 23.21  
 varuṇārtagalābhīru- 2.5<sup>1</sup>  
 varuṇāhva-kapitthāmra- 26.71  
 vargas tu gulma-hṛd-roga- 2.23  
 vargāḥ ślokārdha-viceḍā 6.28.11  
 vargo 'ntar-vidradhi-śleṣma- 2.5<sup>4</sup>  
 vargo 'yaṃ kapha-pāṇḍutva- 2.21<sup>4</sup>  
 vargo lodhrādiko nāma 2.7<sup>3</sup>  
 varjayet parihāras ca 31.25  
 vartikā-sthāpana-sneha- 19.3  
 varṣārdham uṣitaṃ kumbhe 28.3  
 vākalāṃ dirghavṛntasya 6.21<sup>3</sup>  
 vasantaś caitra-vaiśākha 1.4<sup>5</sup>  
 vasā-majjājya-tailāni 21.17  
 vasā-majjānvitaṃ drṣṭaṃ 31.12  
 vasuko vasiro darbhah 2.19<sup>3</sup>  
 vasti-pānādibhir yuktaṃ 21.13<sup>4</sup>  
 vastir niṣparihāro 'yaṃ 30.59<sup>3</sup>  
 vastra-baddha-śakṛd-vāri- 26.22  
 vahni-kṛt kapha-pitta-ghno 3.20.5  
 vahni-dīpyaka-yuktaṃ vā 13.15  
 vākucī-cūrṇa-samjātaṃ 12.30  
 vājī bhavati vṛddho 'pi 28.19  
 vātyaṃ kṣīra-rasaḥ sevyam 19.8  
 vāta-gulmaṃ vaden manyā- 9.3  
 vāta-ghnaṃ dāḍimaṃ grāhi 3.22.1  
 vāta-ghnaḥ śrotra-drg-varṇa- 3.20.7  
 vāta-ghnā lavaṇaiḥ pathyā 31.31  
 vāta-pitta-kaphātmāno 27.3  
 vāta-pitta-kaphā doṣā 1.11  
 vāta-pitta-karo rūkṣo 3.28.4  
 vāta-pitta-gada-ghno 'yaṃ 30.58<sup>7</sup>  
 vāta-pitta-jvare dāha- 5.62<sup>5</sup>  
 vāta-pitta-bhavau jñeyau 26.100  
 vāta-pitta-harā varṇa- 3.31.16  
 vāta-pitta-harā vṛṣyā 3.20.17  
 vāta-pitta-haro vṛṣyo 3.31.11  
 vāta-pittāsra-jid drṣṭaṃ 3.22.12  
 vāta-roga-garonmāda- 31.13<sup>3</sup>  
 vātalaṃ kapha-pitta-ghnaṃ 3.22.6  
 vāta-śleṣma-vikāra-ghnaṃ 31.18  
 vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ tat syād 31.2  
 vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ tvacyaṃ 3.27.1  
 vāta-śleṣma-haraṃ vāpyaṃ 3.25.5  
 vāta-samvartitaṃ śukraṃ 18.8  
 vātāc chūnyam sa-sūlaṃ syāt 26.99  
 vātāc chyāvārūṇa-rūkṣaṃ 7.2  
 vātātisāriṇe deyā 6.26  
 vātātisāra-vad bhinna- 13.25  
 vātāt kṛṣṇa-mṛdu-sphoṭa- 23.2  
 vātāt tu pūrṇa-vasty-ābhā 18.43  
 vātāt pittāt kaphād raktād 26.3  
 vātādibhiḥ pṛthak sarvaiḥ 19.21  
 vātādināṃ sthīre gulme 9.34  
 vātād rūkṣārūṇa-śyāva- 25.2  
 vātād vastau bhavec chūlaṃ 19.10  
 vātānulomaṇi laghvī 3.29.2  
 vātārdito virekāya 30.12  
 vātāsrk-pāṇḍu-gulmārśah- 31.27<sup>3</sup>  
 vātāsrk-pāṇḍutā-gulma- 5.97<sup>8</sup>  
 vātikāṃ lavaṇair mukhyaiḥ 26.91  
 vātike kṣīra-seko vā 23.13  
 vātike sneha-pānaṃ prāg 20.7  
 vātēna sphuṭitā suptā 26.80  
 vātopadrava-rakṣāyai 30.49  
 vāpyaḥ kamala-hāsinyo 5.130  
 vāma-bāhau ca moktavā 10.21  
 vāmākṣi-majjanaṃ jihvā 4.10  
 vāyuh śīto laghuḥ sūkṣmaḥ 1.14  
 vāyoh sāyāhna-kāle tu 1.6  
 vārāha-sneha-māmsāmbu- 6.6  
 vārāhaṃ piṣitaṃ nādyān 1.56.6  
 vārāhi-mūla-cūrṇasya 28.13  
 vāri-droṇe śṛtaṃ pāda- 13.23<sup>2</sup>  
 vāsā-kvātho raso vāsrk- 7.21  
 vāsāriṣṭāmṛtā-bhārgī- 5.95  
 vāstukaḥ potikā cillī 3.21.5  
 vikārās ca kilāṭadyā 3.26.11  
 vikāsi viśadaṃ tikṣṇaṃ 27.2  
 vigatopadravaḥ sādhyo 24.8  
 vicūrṇya vastra-sambaddhaṃ 26.23  
 vicinnaṃ yaḥ śvased uccai- 15.10  
 vijāti-vyaṅga-pāśāṇḍa- 4.22.1

- vijñeyah sarva-rūpaś ca 14.5  
 viḍaṅga-triphalā-kṛṣṇā- 12.33 28.6  
 viḍaṅga-triphalā-tiktā- 11.17<sup>4</sup>  
 viḍaṅga-triphalā-viśva- 17.12  
 viḍaṅga-triphalā-vyoṣa- 9.10  
 viḍaṅga-sahitaiḥ piṣṭair 12.15  
 viḍaṅga-saindhava-kṣāra- 6.61  
 viḍaṅgaṃ kākamāci ca 2.24<sup>4</sup>  
 viḍaṅgāgni-sitā-taila- 12.32  
 viḍaṅgājyāgni-sindhūttha- 10.22  
 viḍaṅgatiṣā-vatsa- 24.11<sup>3</sup>  
 viḍaṅgās triphalā śyāmā 5.97<sup>4</sup>  
 viḍa-dīpyaka-yuktaṃ vā 9.29  
 viḍam vacābhayā pāthā 6.16.4  
 viḍāmla-vetasa-kṣāra- 9.18  
 viḍagdhāsu ca sarvāsu 18.57  
 vidāri-gokṣura-vyāghri- 8.24<sup>5</sup>  
 vidāri śārivā chāga- 2.30  
 vidāri śārivā vyāghri 28.16  
 vidāriṃ madhukam mede 7.29<sup>1</sup>  
 vidāryā bhāvitaṃ cūrṇam 28.21  
 vidyād āsphotanākṛanda- 20.2  
 vidhāya vṛana-vat kāryam 13.47  
 vidheyam rakta-pittādu 7.12  
 vidheyam svedanam tatra 1.54  
 vipāka-mūkatā-śvāsāḥ 5.9<sup>5</sup>  
 vipāke madhuram sarpir 3.26.13  
 vibandhānāha-śūla-ghnam 7.29<sup>4</sup>  
 vibhāgāḥ saḥ samākhyatā 1.4<sup>2</sup>  
 vimāna-yāna-samchannam 4.5  
 viruddha-rasa-viryāṇi 1.57  
 viruddham na bhavet sātmyād 1.59  
 viruddhātiguru-snigdha- 6.1  
 viruddhāsana-jān rogān 1.58  
 virekah sarva-roga-ghnaḥ 30.16  
 virekāya sitā-yuktaṃ 9.24  
 vireke cāti-samvṛtte 30.25  
 virecanam prayoktavyam 7.17  
 virecyās tv a-virecyāḥ syur 30.23  
 vivarṇāḥ puṣpavantaś ca 4.13  
 vivāha-karaṇam svapne 4.20.6  
 vividhāny anna-pānāni 28.25  
 viśālā-tiṣā-bhārgi- 11.17<sup>3</sup>  
 viśālā-śānkhiṇi-danti- 10.34  
 viśvāmbu-parpaṭośira- 5.19  
 viśvailātiṣā-kaunti- 2.3<sup>2</sup>  
 viśvodicyodakam pānam 6.11  
 viśa-pīte viśūcyāṃ ca 30.8  
 viśama-jvara-nāśāya 5.111  
 viśama-jvara-hṛd-roga- 5.110  
 viśama-jvara-hṛd vṛṣyam 31.27<sup>4</sup>  
 viṣṭambhi madhuram śitam 3.20.2  
 viṣṭambhi vātalam bilvam 3.22.9  
 visarpah saptadhā jñeyah 23.1  
 vistīrṇa-tvān na sarvoktis 26.1  
 vihatorah-svara-śvāsa- 3.32.9  
 vīra-vṛkṣo 'gnimanthaś ca 2.19<sup>1</sup>  
 vṛkṣakasya tvacam bijam 13.31  
 vṛkṣāmlāmlaiś ca gaṇḍūśās 17.23  
 vṛtta-nābhi mahat snigdham 10.9  
 vṛddhiḥ sapta-vidhā doṣaiḥ 18.42  
 vṛścikārtasya kṛṣṇā vā 27.35  
 vṛścivāgni-phali-jāti- 27.20  
 vṛṣabha-parvata-kṣīri- 4.21.2  
 vṛṣasya kvātha-kalkābhyaṃ 5.96  
 vṛṣyam vāta-haram māmsam 3.20.4  
 vṛṣyāḥ śīto guruh svādur 3.8  
 vṛṣyāḥ sapta-samo medhyah 12.31  
 vṛṣyair br̥mhitā-dhātōś ca 18.15  
 vega-sandhāranam pṛṣṭha- 13.38  
 veśma-dhūma-madhu-vyoṣair 26.93  
 veṣṭanam vāsasā mlānau 10.11<sup>2</sup>  
 vaidalāḥ śleṣmalā jñeyā 3.31.15  
 vyatyāseṇa śakṛd raktaṃ 6.37  
 vyāvāya-kheda-varjinyās 29.15  
 vyāghri-danti-vacā-śigru- 26.79  
 vyāghri durālabhā bhārgi 5.77  
 vyāghri-yuktāmra-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.50  
 vyāghrośiram payasyā ca 21.11<sup>5</sup>  
 vyāyāmam yāna-yānam ca 10.43  
 vyoma-vāri-yutair vartih 26.49  
 vyoṣa-garbhāṃ palāśasya 13.22  
 vyoṣa-danti-trivṛt-pathyā- 30.18  
 vyoṣa-yuktaṃ kulatthāmbu 10.18  
 vyoṣābda-triphalā-tiktā- 5.70  
 vyoṣāyāś-cūrṇa-sindhūttha- 26.48  
 vṛaṇa-sandhāna-kṛl lepo 25.20  
 vṛaṇebhyaḥ krimi-juṣṭebhyaḥ 25.25  
 vṛaṇopasamhitam kāryam 25.28  
 śakalam śalyakottham vā 15.27  
 śakṛd āmam sa-ruk-śabdāṃ 6.3  
 śakṛd eva balaṃ tasya 8.6  
 śānkha-gairikayoḥ kalko 7.30  
 śānkha-padmaka-kāliya- 7.22  
 śānkha-puṣpi-vacā-kuṣṭhaiḥ 20.21  
 śānkha-puṣpy-ātmaguptāgni- 16.15<sup>1</sup>  
 śānkham kṣaudreṇa samyuktaṃ 26.34  
 śaṭi-tāmalakī-vyoṣa- 26.78  
 śaṭi vyoṣābhayā kṣārau 6.56  
 śaṭi-śṛṅgi-kaṇā-bhārgi- 16.9  
 śata-kratu-yavā mustam 6.28.3  
 śata-puṣpeṇa vā kāryo 13.10<sup>2</sup>  
 śataśah pācitam yaṣṭi- 8.23<sup>2</sup>  
 śatāni pañca dhātryāḥ 8.24<sup>6</sup>  
 śatāvāri vidāry āśva-gandhā 8.15

- satāvarī sa-vr̥ściva- 22.22  
 satāvarīm sa-kākolīm 7.29<sup>2</sup>  
 satāvary-asanośira- 28.16  
 satāhvā kṣīra-sampīṣṭā 21.32  
 satāhvā-cirabilva-tvag- 9.31  
 satāhvā-dāru-mañjīṣṭhā- 21.13<sup>3</sup>  
 satāhvā-dhānyaka-pāthā- 6.53<sup>1</sup>  
 satāhvā-bilva-kṛṣṇāgni- 13.27<sup>1</sup>  
 satāhvārdha-palaṃ karṣaṃ 30.59<sup>2</sup>  
 satāhvā-sindhu-cūrṇinyā 30.33  
 satāhvairāṇḍa-mūlogrā- 26.110  
 sanair-lavaṇa-phenāhva- 11.3  
 samanam tv a-vidagdhasya 25.7  
 samayed rakta-pittam ca 5.62<sup>6</sup>  
 samyākaṃ kauṭajam valkaṃ 5.56  
 samyākādīm ghanādīm vā 29.41  
 śarkarā-kṣaudra-samyuktaṃ 27.33  
 śarkarā-madhu-sarpīṃṣī 27.37  
 śarkarā-madhu-samyuktaṃ 8.18  
 śarkarā-māksikopetaṃ 19.19  
 śarkarā sa-yava-kṣārā 18.18  
 śarkarotpala-yaṣṭy-āhva- 29.19<sup>3</sup>  
 śalya-vit tām asāmyantīm 18.24  
 śalyāgāda-vayo-bāla- 1.1  
 śallakī-badarī-jambū- 6.32  
 śaśaṇa-lāva-vartīra- 5.138.3  
 śaṣkūlīm āraṇālena 1.56.11  
 śaṣkulyo ghṛta-sampakvā 28.24  
 śastam gaury-ādīkaṃ nāma 29.52<sup>6</sup>  
 śastra-karmāṣu pakve syād 18.38  
 śastrāgni-kṣāra-karmāṇī 24.31  
 śastrātīge hr̥ta-sparśe 12.8  
 śasyate 'taḥ paraṃ peyā 29.26  
 śākāmla-phala-pīnyāka- 1.56.13  
 śārivā-dvaya-lodhrābda- 5.126<sup>3</sup>  
 śārivā padmakōśira- 2.15<sup>1</sup>  
 śārivā-pippali-drākṣā- 5.31  
 śārivotpala-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.114  
 śārīra-mānasāgantū- 1.2  
 śārīrā jvara-kuṣṭhādyāḥ 1.3  
 śārīrāgāṣṭhā cetī vargo 'yam 2.26<sup>3</sup>  
 śālayo jāṅgalaṃ mudgā 26.124  
 śālayo yava-mudgās ca 10.42  
 śālayo rakta-śāly-ādyāḥ 5.138.1  
 śāli-kodrava-godhūma- 12.41  
 śāli-mudga-yavān adyāj 25.33  
 śāli-mudgādayo yojyā 7.40  
 śāli-mūlākṣa-mātraṃ vā 29.30  
 śāli-śaṣṭika-godhūma- 8.9  
 śikhi-pitta-bisāmrāsthī- 26.119<sup>1</sup>  
 śigru-kuṣṭha-śilājāji- 20.23  
 śigru-dārvy-ākhu-parṇy-abda- 6.62  
 śigru-bīja-yutair vartih 26.30  
 śirasō 'bhyañjana-sveda- 26.75  
 śiraḥ-kaṭy-ūru-pārsvartih 5.3<sup>2</sup>  
 śiraḥ sarvais tri-doṣaṃ ca 26.99  
 śirīṣa-kaṭabhī-śvetā- 20.9  
 śirīṣa-pippali-yuktair 27.21  
 śirīṣa-bilva-jaṃ vāmra- 5.117  
 śirīṣa-bīja-gomūtra- 5.75  
 śirīṣa-śimśapā-bhūrja- 2.21<sup>2</sup>  
 śirīṣārīṣṭa-naktāhva- 27.19  
 śiro rātri-sthitam prātaḥ 26.120  
 śiro-virecane yojyā hy 30.31  
 śiro-'msa-pārsva-ruk kuṣṭi- 8.2  
 śilā-jatu-madhu-vyoṣa- 8.16  
 śilā-jatu haridrām vā 12.28  
 śilā-jatv-aśma-bhit-kṛṣṇā- 18.16  
 śilā-marica-tailārka- 12.14  
 śilā-rasāñjanaṃ vyoṣa- 26.36  
 śilāleṅguda-yaṣṭy-abda- 16.17  
 śilā-saṃdhava-kāsisa- 26.52  
 śisīram vamanam yojyam 7.18  
 śisor aṣṭāṅgulaṃ muktivā 29.27  
 śisor udvartanam kuryāt 29.55  
 śiṣyebhyaḥ kathayām āsa 0  
 śimśapā-gaṇḍikābhīr vā 5.89  
 śimśapāragvadhāriṣṭa- 12.40  
 śīta-kampa-bhramollāpa- 5.3  
 śīta-kāsāruci-svedair 5.7  
 śīta-kramo viṣarte syān 27.47  
 śīta-grastasya vāta-ghnam 5.135  
 śīta-dāhāruci-sveda- 5.8  
 śīta-romāñcatā śvaityam 5.5<sup>3</sup>  
 śītam dhātri-rasāḍhyam vā 17.11  
 śītam madhu-yutam prāśya 28.23  
 śīta kriyā prayoktavā 25.31  
 śītābhilāṣitā pīta- 5.4<sup>3</sup>  
 śītāvagāha-sekādyāḥ 7.40  
 śītāśru-śuska-dūsikā- 26.4  
 śītāḥ pradeha-sekāś ca 18.52  
 śītena payasā pītāḥ 6.31  
 śīto 'gurus tri-doṣa-ghno 3.3  
 śītoṣṇa-lakṣaṇam vīryam 1.26  
 śīla-dehendriyācintya- 4.3  
 śīlitam khādīram vāri 12.39  
 śukta-sauvarcalaṃ sāgni 22.11  
 śuktāmla-vetasa-vyoṣa- 19.16  
 śuktodgārātīsārau ca 5.4 var.  
 śuktodgāro bhramo mūrchā 1.52  
 śukra-māmsa-karāṇy āhuḥ 3.22.11  
 śukla-puṣpāmbara-svaccha- 4.21.1  
 śuciḥ snigdho 'pramattas ca 1.32  
 śuṅṭhī-kṛṣṇoṣanebha-tvak- 8.13  
 śuṅṭhī-granthika-kṛṣṇāgni- 9.26<sup>1</sup>  
 śuṅṭhī-candana-bhūnimba- 13.30

- śuṅṭhī-durālabhā-vāsā 5.55  
 śuṅṭhī-marica-pippalyah 3.23.1  
 śuṅṭhī-vidāṅga-yaṣṭy-āhvair 26.116  
 śuṅṭhī-saindhava-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.10  
 śuṅṭhī sauvarcalam hiṅgu 19.26  
 śuṣka-mūlaka-jo yūṣaḥ 22.19  
 śuṣkāṇi kapha-vātābhyām 13.9  
 śūla-kārkaśya-vibhramśa- 29.2  
 śūla-gulma-kṣata-kṣīṇa- 30.58<sup>8</sup>  
 śūla-ghnam vā kanodicya- 26.13  
 śūla-mūrccā-guda-bhramśo 30.22  
 śūlādhmāna-malāsāṅga- 9.3  
 śūlāntargranthi-viṅ-mūtra- 1.54  
 śūlārśaḥ-śvāsa-kāsa-ghnam 9.16<sup>4</sup>  
 śrīṅgavera-yava-kṣāra- 18.22<sup>2</sup>  
 śrīṅgi drākṣā kaṇā pathyā 8.11<sup>1</sup>  
 śrtam ambu haret tūrṅam 5.61  
 śrta-śītam tri-doṣa-ghnam 3.25.12  
 śrtam jalam sitā-yuktaṃ 5.48  
 śrtam pittātisāra-ghnam 6.27  
 śrtair madhu-sitā-yuktaḥ 26.15  
 śeṣāṇi kṛcchra-sādhyāni 10.10  
 śodhanaḥ pācanaḥ kledī 1.24<sup>3</sup>  
 śodhanaḥ pācanaḥ stanyo 2.26<sup>4</sup>  
 śopha-pāṇḍu-jvara-plīha- 8.25<sup>7</sup>  
 śopha-śoṣodaronmāda- 24.16  
 śophaḥ syāt saḍ-vidho ghorō 24.1  
 śobhāñjanaka-niryūham 10.23  
 śoṣa-gulmānila-śvāsa- 2.1<sup>4</sup>  
 śoṣa-tandrā-bhrama-śvāsa- 5.16  
 śyāma-stana-mukhiṃ nārīm 29.15  
 śyāmākāḥ śoṣaṇo rūkṣo 3.5  
 śyāmāñjanābda-kolāsthi 17.15<sup>2</sup>  
 śyāmā dantī dravanti snug 2.27<sup>1</sup>  
 śyāmebha-pāṭali-kṛṣṇā- 27.27<sup>1</sup>  
 śrī-parṇi ceti vargo 'yam 2.24<sup>5</sup>  
 śrī-phalasya guḍūcyā vā 17.13  
 ślakṣṇa-cūrṇena vārāhyāḥ 28.14  
 ślakṣṇam piṣṭāmbhasā nasyam 5.74  
 śleṣma-gulma-haram peyam 9.27  
 śleṣma-jā picchila-svādu- 17.4  
 śleṣma-medonvito jivā 21.19<sup>1</sup>  
 śleṣma-sthānānuvṛtṭyā vā 5.68  
 śleṣmāṇam madhunā hanti 31.35  
 śleṣmātisāriṇe deyā 6.39  
 śleṣmāśrk-pitta-hṛc chaityāl 3.20.12  
 śleṣmodaram sthiram jñeyam 10.4  
 ślaiṣmikam snigdham āpāṇḍu 7.4  
 ślokārdha-vidhayo yogāḥ 6.16.7  
 ślokārdha-sammitā hy ete 5.57  
 ślokārdhākālītā yogās 6.39<sup>5</sup>  
 ślokārdhaiḥ sapta madhv-ādhyāḥ 11.10<sup>8</sup>  
 śvadamṣṭrayā śatāvaryā 7.27  
 śvadamṣṭrā kuṣṭham pūtikam 21.11<sup>4</sup>  
 śvadamṣṭrā ceti tulyāmśaiḥ 8.20<sup>3</sup>  
 śvadamṣṭrābhīru-lāṅgulī- 2.1<sup>2</sup>  
 śvadamṣṭrā-madana-śrīṅgi- 5.104<sup>3</sup>  
 śvadamṣṭrairaṅga-kaunty-elā- 18.20  
 śvayathu-jvara-viṅ-mūtra- 5.92  
 śvayathuḥ sarva-gaḥ kaṣṭo 24.8  
 śvāsa-kāsa-pratiśyāya- 3.31.2 5.5<sup>1</sup>  
 śvāsa-trī-chardi-kāsa-ghno 6.53<sup>5</sup>  
 śveta-candana-kākolī- 29.19<sup>1</sup>  
 śveta-pāṇḍu-sthira-snigdha- 13.4  
 śveta-sarṣapa-kalko vā 21.36  
 śvetam visram ghanam snigdham 6.5  
 śvetabham kapha-pāṇḍu-tvam 14.4  
 saḍ ete pādikā lehā 15.16<sup>4</sup>  
 saḍ rasā madhurādya ye 1.21  
 saḍ-vidhaḥ sa tu bodhavyas 6.2  
 śoḍaśmāt tvaco vātsyās 6.55<sup>2</sup>  
 sa-karañjair ghrtam pakvam 12.10  
 sa-karañjair ghrtam mūtre 20.9  
 sa-kuruṅṭair bhavel lepo 23.19  
 sa-kṛṣṇā ghṛta-bhrīṣṭā vā 13.14  
 sa-kolā-bhārgy-apāmārga- 16.15<sup>2</sup>  
 saktavo bhedino rūkṣā 3.31.8  
 sa-kṣāram vā pibet kvātham 19.20  
 sa-kṣāro bhedanaḥ kvāthaḥ 5.85  
 sa-kṣāro madhuraḥ snigdho 3.18  
 sa-kṣīra-lavaṇaḥ snehaḥ 13.28  
 sa-kṣīram māhiṣam sarpiḥ 14.14  
 sa-kṣaudram jyeṣṭha-toyena 6.54<sup>3</sup>  
 sa-kṣaudram lepanam yojyam 18.40  
 sa-kṣaudrāḥ pādikā lehāḥ 17.15<sup>4</sup>  
 sa-kṣaudrāḥ śīlitā ghnanti 28.6  
 sa-kṣaudraiḥ vidhūtair yānti 26.94  
 sa-kṣaudraiḥ kāca-śukrārma- 26.52  
 sa-ghṛtaḥ payasā piṣṭair 23.18  
 sa-ghṛtaiḥ syāc chiro-lepas 5.127  
 sa-jyotiṣka-phalair lepo 12.14  
 satinaś caivam uddiṣṭaḥ 3.16  
 sa-tailair vāta-kāsa-ghno 16.9  
 sa-tvag-vakraiḥ pralepo 12.19  
 sa-dāhaiḥ kaṅṭakaiḥ pittād 26.81  
 sadyo hanti payaḥ pītam 5.91  
 sa-nāgaro jayet kvāthaḥ 6.40  
 sa-nīli-bhrīṅga-kāsīsair 26.119<sup>2</sup>  
 santataḥ satato 'nyedyus 5.81  
 sandūśya śonitam kuryād 6.29  
 sandhyasthi-mūrdha-rug dāha- 5.9<sup>1</sup>  
 sannipāta-jvaram śopham 5.87  
 sannipāta-samutthas ca 23.5  
 sannipātodaram vidyāt 10.5



- sannipātodare kārya 10.19  
 sa-pañca-lavaṇaiḥ pakvam 8.21  
 sa-paṭolair jalam bhedi 5.84  
 sa-padma-kesara-kṣaudraṃ 13.33<sup>3</sup>  
 sa-padma-kesaro grāhi 6.24  
 sa-pāṭhā-dhātaki-tiktā- 6.54<sup>2</sup>  
 sa pitta-ghnaḥ paraṃ pathyaḥ 3.27.10  
 sa-purāśitakair dhūpaḥ 5.117  
 sapta-cchada-śatāvaryāv 12.11<sup>5</sup>  
 sapta-parṇa-tvacam piṣṭvā 29.55  
 sapta-parṇāmṛtā-nimba- 5.59  
 saptalā śaṅkhini śvetā 2.27<sup>2</sup>  
 saptalā-śaṅkhini-siddham 10.20  
 saptāham uṣitāḥ kāmṣye 12.20  
 saptāham māhiṣam mūtram 10.35  
 sa bibharti yaśo-mālām 4.27  
 sa-bhūnimbāmṛtā-pāthais 5.70  
 samaṅgā-dhātaki-puṣpa- 29.48  
 samaṅgā-dhātaki-sarpir- 25.19  
 samaṅgā śālmali-vṛntam 6.21<sup>1</sup>  
 samaṅgotpala-padmāni 6.28.2  
 samaṅgotpala-mocāhva- 13.32  
 sa-madhur viṣa-pitasya 27.30  
 sa-madhuḥ syāt kaṇā-drākṣā- 5.63  
 sa-madhv aindraṃ pibet toyam 17.18  
 sa-mantra viṣa-lepaś ca 12.9  
 samasya pālanam kāryam 1.49  
 samam madhu ca tailam ca 30.59<sup>1</sup>  
 samātitam asādhyam syād 24.19  
 samiraṇa-haram karma 21.18  
 samudge baijake prāśya 28.11  
 samudra-phena-dakṣāṇḍa- 26.30  
 sa-mūtrais tailam abhyaṅgāt 12.23  
 sa-mūlvā-rohiṇi-rāsnā- 5.119<sup>3</sup>  
 sa-mūla-pattra-nirguṇḍi- 8.19  
 sa-mūla-māgadhā-kolā- 6.53<sup>2</sup>  
 sa-mūlā dvi-palā kṛṣṇā 13.34<sup>2</sup>  
 sammīśrair lakṣaṇair jñeyā 1.47  
 sa-yaṣṭīndivaraiḥ paitte 23.15  
 sa-yaṣṭi-padmakair lepaḥ 18.34  
 sa-yaṣṭi-madhukāḥ sarvān 23.22  
 sa-yāsa-madhuka-drākṣā- 5.95  
 sa-rāsnā-kuṣṭha-vṛścivair 18.33  
 sarja-śukti-dadhi-dhyāma- 2.4<sup>3</sup>  
 sarpa-nirmocanam keśā 29.54<sup>3</sup>  
 sarpir aṣṭa-guṇe toyē 12.11<sup>6</sup>  
 sarpir māksika-lohārā- 28.3  
 sarpiśāś ca palam pītam 27.40  
 sarpiśendrayava-cūrṇam 12.34  
 sarpiś-taila-yutam khādaṇ 28.4  
 sarpiś-triphalayoḥ sevā 26.124  
 sarva-kīta-viśāṇy āśu 27.43  
 sarva-guṇmodara-dhvaṃsi 9.20<sup>4</sup>  
 sarva-guṇmodara-pliha- 10.33<sup>4</sup>  
 sarva-jīrṇa-jvarāyāsān 5.106<sup>4</sup>  
 sarva-je sarvam evedam 22.20  
 sarva-jvara-kaphātanka- 2.9  
 sarva-jvara-kṣayonmāda- 5.119<sup>5</sup>  
 sarva-jvara-vināśāya 5.105<sup>5</sup>  
 sarva-jvara-haro dhūpaḥ 5.118  
 sarvataḥ śuddha-dehasya 20.20  
 sarvatra śitale deśe 24.19  
 sarvathā samprayoktavyo 18.23  
 sarva-doṣa-haram hrdayam 3.21.6, 8  
 sarva-doṣam dvi-mārgam ca 7.9  
 sarva-netrāmāyān hanyād 26.56  
 sarvam āloḍya pātavyam 6.45  
 sarva-rūpānvitā jñeyā 17.5  
 sarva-rūpānvito śādhyāḥ 5.10  
 sarva-līṅgānvito ghorō 20.5  
 sarva-līṅgair yutam tyājyam 12.5  
 sarva-vāta-vikāra-ghnam 21.10  
 sarva-vāta-vikārāni 13.2  
 sarvaś ca śopha-nirdiṣṭo 24.20  
 sarvam pitta-karam madyam 3.28  
 sarvam vraṇa-kramam kuryāc 25.27  
 sarvānila-gada-dhvaṃsi 21.11<sup>6</sup>  
 sarvārśo-vami-hṛd-roga- 13.34<sup>4</sup>  
 sarvāsām śoṇita-srāvo 26.90  
 sarveśām timirāṇam ca 26.39  
 sarveṣu sa-guḍam pathyām 21.37  
 sarvaiḥ sarvātmakāny āhur 13.5  
 sarvodara-vināśāya 10.39  
 sarvopatāpa-nirmukto 31.23  
 sarvo rūkṣaḥ kramam kāryas 21.19<sup>3</sup>  
 sa-lākṣāmbhaḥ-payah-śukta- 5.126<sup>5</sup>  
 sa-lodhram ekato dadhnā 6.46  
 sa-valkam vatsakam dārvī 6.28.10  
 sa-ṣiṭ-snehāgatīḥ samyag- 30.38  
 sa-vidāṅgam jayet pītam 6.19  
 sa-vidāṅgājya-madhv-aktam 28.11  
 sa-vidāṅgaiḥ śṛtam mūtre 26.113  
 sa-vidāṅgaiḥ sitā-tulyais 16.14  
 sa-viśvo vātya-maṇḍo vā 5.21  
 savyāvasavya-gāḥ śastāḥ 4.25  
 sa-śalyāc chalyam āhṛtya 25.28  
 sa-śilā-candanair vartīḥ 26.29  
 sa-śūlam vātikam kṛcchram 18.2  
 sa-samaṅgam rajo gharṣād 26.84<sup>4</sup>  
 sa-sitā kalka-peśyā vā 5.47  
 sa-saindhavam pibet sarpir 17.10  
 sa-saindhavaiḥ pacet sarpiḥ- 9.19<sup>2</sup>  
 sa-sthirā-kalaśi-viśvaiḥ 5.30  
 sahadevā-vacā-bhadra- 5.116  
 sahadevā-vacā-yuktaiḥ 5.132  
 sa-hingu-svarjikam tailam 10.31

- samyataḥ sva-rasaṃ tasya 31.5  
 samvartitauśadha-pāko 2.38  
 saṃśodhanaṃ ca sarveṣu 23.25  
 saṃsr̥ṣṭa-lakṣaṇaṃ dvandvāt 7.5  
 saṃsr̥ṣṭa-lakṣaṇopeto 1.36  
 sāja-gandhā-śaṭi-vahni- 9.13<sup>3</sup>  
 sāja-mūtrair apasmāre 20.12  
 sājāji-granthikair kola- 9.14<sup>2</sup>  
 sājya-kṣaudrās trayo lehāḥ 16.11  
 sājya-dhātrī-rasa-kṣaudro 12.37  
 sādhitam payasā hanti 9.11<sup>3</sup>  
 sādhitam pibataḥ sarpiḥ 13.22  
 sādhitam bilva-peśibhir 5.91  
 sādhitam vāta-pittoṭṭha- 12.11<sup>7</sup>  
 sādhu-māmsa-rasopetam 5.107<sup>3</sup>  
 sāndra-pāyasa-kalkena 10.14  
 sānna-śalya-kṣatāntrāntaḥ 10.8  
 sābhayā-viśva-bhūṭikair 5.65<sup>2</sup>  
 sāmānya-lakṣaṇaṃ jñeyam 26.39  
 sāmlair vipācitam tailam 5.133  
 sāmlō vastiḥ sukhoṣṇaḥ syāt 30.54  
 sāraved rakta-pittoṭṭhe 26.92  
 sārūṣkaraṃ niṣeveta 13.15  
 sārka-kṣīraṃ śrtam tailam 13.13  
 sārvaṃ praṇamya sarva-jñam 0  
 sārsapam krimi-kandū-ghnam 3.27.2  
 sāla-muskaka-kampilla- 11.15  
 sāla-syandana-kālīya- 2.21<sup>1</sup>  
 sālarjuna-kadambās ca 11.10<sup>4</sup>  
 sāsrk candrakini tyājyā 17.7  
 sāsrk-śṭhivana-ruk śvāsī 16.5  
 sāhasāt kṣayato vega- 8.1  
 sitayā pāṇḍu-roga-ghno 31.34  
 sitayārṇava-pheno vā 26.34  
 sitā-kesara-yuktaṃ vā 13.33<sup>4</sup>  
 sitā kesaraṃ sa-kṣaudraṃ 17.20  
 sitārdha-tulayā yuktāḥ 8.24<sup>8</sup>  
 sitailavālukā-dūrvā- 7.28<sup>1</sup>  
 sitopadeha-picchāśru- 26.6  
 siddham tailam vidhātavyam 5.102  
 siddham lākṣādikam nāma 5.119<sup>4</sup>  
 siddham vā mūtra-vad gulma- 19.24  
 siddham sarpir gavām mūtre 6.66  
 siddhārthāriṣṭa-patṭrāni 29.54<sup>2</sup>  
 sīdhunā madhu-śuktena 5.125  
 sīdhu-mādhvikā-sārāmbu- 11.19  
 sukhatvāyopakaipante 1.43  
 sukhāmbu-kṣālitāsyasya 29.27  
 sukhāmbu-piṣṭa-sambhūṭair 26.9  
 sukhoṣṇair mastu-gomūtra- 5.134  
 su-dhautaḥ prasrūtaḥ svinnāḥ 3.30.1  
 su-bhū-jaṃ su-rasaṃ śreṣṭham 1.31  
 surasārjaka-śigrūṇam 5.134  
 surasau kāsamardās ca 2.24<sup>1</sup>  
 surā-maṇḍena pātavyā 19.14  
 surā-maṇḍena sampītam 9.17  
 surārśaḥ-kārsya-vāta-ghni 3.28.1  
 suvarṇa-gairikam jambvāḥ 7.35  
 sūkarasya vasā pakvā 26.69  
 sūtāyā hṛc-chiro-vasti- 29.32  
 sūtikā-roga-nāśāya 29.34  
 sūnus syāc chakra-bāhulyād 29.12  
 sekālepājya-yogesu 23.16  
 sekā lepā himāḥ paitte 19.27  
 sekāvagāhanālepāḥ 29.17  
 sekenānila-rakta-ghnam 3.26.3  
 sevyate yas ca nīlābhir 4.19  
 sevyā jaṭharinā yuktyā 10.36  
 saindhavasya palam dvābhyām 15.20  
 saindhavam kautajam bijam 6.16.3  
 saindhavam dvi-guṇam danti- 13.20  
 saindhavam madhu sarpiś ca 30.58<sup>6</sup>  
 saindhavārdha-palopetair 9.20  
 saindhavāla-śilā-kṣāra- 26.95  
 sairīya-brhati-yugma- 2.5<sup>2</sup>  
 sairīyas triphalā bhārgī 29.7<sup>1</sup>  
 sotkleda-gaurava-śvāsa- 10.4  
 sodicyam gairikam peyam 17.11  
 sopadravam api kṣīpraṃ 27.39  
 soma-rāji-yutam kuṣṭham 31.36  
 sośano naktamālās ca 5.53  
 saurasam puṣpam ājam ca 27.16  
 sauvarcala-yava-kṣāra- 9.11<sup>1</sup>  
 sauvarcalam vibandha-ghnam 3.24.2  
 sauvarcalāgni-hiṅv-aktaṃ 9.28  
 sauvarcalāmlakājāji- 19.15  
 sauvīram ājya-madhv-aktaṃ 26.55  
 stanyaś ca jīvano vṛṣyaḥ 2.14<sup>4</sup>  
 stanyena makṣikā-viṣṭhā 15.18  
 strī-datta-nakha-romādi- 10.5  
 strī-napūmsaka-bāhyāṅga- 4.22.2<sup>2</sup>  
 stry-adhvopavāsa-bhāśyoṣṇa- 3.32.6  
 sthāvaram jaṅgamam caiva 27.1  
 sthite vastau hi viṣṭambha- 30.51  
 sthira-cittāḥ su-baddhāṅgaḥ 1.46  
 sthirādi-kalka-vat sarpiḥ 19.29  
 sthirādi sarpiṣaḥ pānam 10.11<sup>1</sup>  
 sthirādi-sādhitam kṣīraṃ 10.14  
 sthirā-punarnavairāṇḍa- 2.1<sup>1</sup>  
 sthūle madhu-yutam toyam 3.32.7  
 sthūlo hy alpa-balaḥ kaścit 1.41  
 sthairya-vyāyāma-sāratvair 1.41  
 sthauyālasya-viśa-ghnaś ca 1.24<sup>4</sup>  
 snigdha-śvetāni rūpāni 26.42  
 snigdha-svinna-śarīrāyāḥ 9.30  
 snigdha-svinnasya teṣv ādau 18.31

- snigdha-svinnam naram samyag 30.2  
 snigdha-svinnāya vāntāya 30.10  
 snigdhaḥ kāṭhīnya-kaṇḍū-māñ 24.4  
 snigdhāmla-lavana-svādu- 21.9  
 snigdhoṣṇam anile śastam 3.32.2  
 snigdhoṣṇa-lavaṇāmlāms ca 22.14  
 snigdhoṣṇā guravo matsyā 3.20.16  
 snigdhoṣṇā guravo vṛṣyā 3.20.15  
 snuk-kṣīra-bhāvitam cūrnam 30.19  
 snuhy-aśvamārakārka-tvag- 12.23  
 sneha-pitasya śuddhasya 10.9  
 sneha-vasti-nirūhau ca 30.43  
 sneha-vastiḥ prayoktavyaḥ 5.101  
 snehasya bindavo hy aṣtau 30.29  
 sneha-sveda-virekādir 10.21 18.50  
 sneha-svedottarā vastir 29.5  
 snehāktasya niśi svapne 4.20.1  
 snehāt sneha-samam kṣīram 2.34  
 snehitam sramsayet pascād 9.21  
 snehitān sarpiśā pūrvam 14.7  
 snehair upācaret pūrvam 9.9  
 sparśāsaha-tvam ākhyātām 9.4  
 sparśāsaha-mṛdūny asra- 13.3  
 sprkkā-hingv-ambu-lāmajja- 27.26<sup>3</sup>  
 sphaṭikoṣaṇa-yaṣṭy-āhva- 26.29  
 sphotāsitaruṇā pāmā 12.1<sup>12</sup>  
 syātām bhruvau ca samkṣipte 4.11  
 syāt kaphād gauravotkleda- 16.4  
 syāt trivrt-triphalā-siddham 10.12  
 syāt prthag yugapad dosaiḥ 14.1  
 syān mātrādyāparā sukṭiḥ 30.29  
 sravanty ācāma-samkāsam 29.4  
 srastam sthāna-cyutam yasya 4.16  
 srāvayen mūtrajām svinnām 18.55  
 srāviṇām raktam ālokya 13.29  
 srute garbhe prajātāyām 9.7  
 srute palāśa-je kṣāre 27.29<sup>1</sup>  
 srute mala-kaphe vastau 30.49  
 srute rakte puriṣe ca 6.43<sup>1</sup>  
 srotasā haraṇam neṣam 4.20.6  
 srotośīra-śītābda- 23.18  
 sva-doṣa-kopanam hy annam 13.38  
 sva-nāma-rūpiṇaḥ sarve 11.6  
 svapna-śukra-karam snigdham 3.20.3  
 svapnān evaṃvidhān drṣtvā 4.20.7  
 svapne ca dīptimat-prekṣi 1.45  
 svapne jala-sitāloci 1.46  
 svapyāt pitvā prabhūtam vā 5.113  
 svapyād dāhārdito 'mbhoja- 5.129  
 sva-mārga-guṇam ākāśam 26.2  
 sva-rūpe rohiṇi kaṇṭhe 26.89  
 sva-liṅgādarśibhir doṣais 24.18  
 sva-stho vyādhim avāpnoti 4.20.7  
 svādu śitam niseveta 29.23  
 svinnam nispiḍitam śākam 3.30.4  
 svinnam madhūka-sāreṇa 26.109  
 svinne ca snuk-payah-siddham 10.15  
 sveda-snehopapannam ca 26.72  
 svedaḥ pāyasa-samyāvaiḥ 29.5  
 svedāmbu srotasī ruddhvā 10.1  
 svedo gomaya-piṇḍena 13.10<sup>1</sup>  
 svedopanāhana-sneha- 9.25  
 svedopanāhanālepa- 24.24  
 svedo vāta-ghna-samsiddhaiḥ 26.103  
 svair gaṇais taila-pānaiś ca 24.24  
 hatvāgnim uddhatā doṣā 6.1  
 hanu-ruk-śuśka-kāsau ca 5.3<sup>4</sup>  
 hanti kuṣṭham krimin meham 12.33  
 hanti go-mūtra-sampiṣṭair 27.19  
 hanti vṛkṣaka-jaḥ kvāṭhaḥ 12.26  
 hanyād vā triphalā-kṣaudra- 12.38  
 hapuṣā-saindhavākṣāmsō 30.60  
 hapuṣailānala-vyoṣa- 9.14<sup>1</sup>  
 harita-śyāva-pita-tva- 14.21  
 haridrā-kalāśi-dāru- 2.17<sup>2</sup>  
 haridrā-ḍakṣa-vid-guṇjā- 13.12<sup>3</sup>  
 haridrādi-gaṇaḥ peyo 6.15  
 haridrā-ṇila-mañjiṣṭhā- 11.4  
 haridrāmalakī-kṛṣṇā- 26.49  
 haridre śāriḥ parnyau 5.97<sup>3</sup>  
 haviḥ pitta-krtam gulmam 9.23  
 haṃso vṛṣyataraś tesām 3.20.15  
 hikkā-śvāsa-krimi-cchardi- 3.27.5  
 hikkā-śvāsa-krimi-pliḥa- 9.11<sup>4</sup>  
 hikkā-śvāsa-haram kāsa- 15.26<sup>4</sup>  
 hikkā-śvāsāture pūrvam 15.14  
 hikkā-śvāsī pibed bhārgim 15.25  
 hikkā-śvāsau karoty ūrdhvam 15.1  
 hikkā syād anna-jāty-anna- 15.6  
 hingu tiktā vīḍaṅgam ca 2.3<sup>4</sup>  
 hingu-saindhava-samyuktaṃ 5.113  
 hingu-sauvarcala-vyoṣa- 21.16 var.  
 hingv-āmla-vetasa-vyoṣa- 9.13<sup>1</sup>  
 hitāśi vidhinānena 12.13<sup>3</sup>  
 hitāhita-paricchittayai 3.0  
 hine tad-vīparita-tvam 30.39  
 hṛc-chiraḥ-pārśva-ruk śuśka- 16.2  
 hṛc-chiraḥ-pārśva-ruk-stambha- 22.6  
 hṛc-chūla-kṣata-kaṇṭha-tvam 30.7  
 hṛt-kukṣi-pārśva-rug-vasti- 19.2  
 hṛt-pāṇḍu-gala-doṣa-ghno 3.24.6  
 hṛdayāvaraṇam sarpir 27.31  
 hṛdyam cūrnam atisāra- 8.12<sup>4</sup>  
 hṛdyo ruci-pradaś tṛṣṇā- 2.25<sup>4</sup>  
 hṛd-roga-śvāsa-tṛt-kāsa- 8.24<sup>1</sup>

hrd-rogaḥ sūla-vaj jñeyah 19.22  
hrn-nābhi-pāni-pādottha- 9.8  
hrn-nābhi-madhya-vrddhi syāt 10.7  
hri-lāsārocaka-cchardi- 22.8

hema-cūrnam vacā brāhmī 29.28  
hemante sisire vāsmān 31.33  
hemādi-loha-sambhūtam 31.28<sup>1</sup>  
hrī-kānti-smṛti-hānis ca 4.12

# THE SIDDHASĀRA-NIGHANṬU

## ADDITIONAL ABBREVIATIONS

### 1. SIGLA

<b>BI</b>	The text of the Siddhasāra-nighaṅṭu in MS B (82v5-89r2) in ślokaś
<b>BII</b>	The text of the Siddhasāra-nighaṅṭu in MS B (89r2-95v1) in list form
<b>CI</b>	The text of the Siddhasāra-nighaṅṭu in MS C (48r6-51r6) in ślokaś
<b>CII</b>	The text of the Siddhasāra-nighaṅṭu in MS C (51r6-54r4) in list form

### 2. COMMENTARIES

<b>A</b>	Aruṇadatta on Vāgbhata, Aṣṭāṅgahṛdayasaṃhitā
<b>Cpd</b>	Cakrapānidatta on Caraka N.B. In the notes to the Siddhasāra-nighaṅṭu Caraka is referred to in the edition by Vaidya Jādavaji Trikamji Āchārya, 3rd ed., Bombay 1941.
<b>D</b>	Ḍalhaṇa on Suśruta
<b>H</b>	Hemādri on Vāgbhata, Aṣṭāṅgahṛdayasaṃhitā
<b>K</b>	Śrī Kaṅṭhadatta on Vṛnda, Siddhayoga

### 3. TEXTS

<b>AM</b>	Bhiṣagārya, Abhidhāna-mañjarī, Koṭṭayam 1952 (Vaidyasarathy Series 2)
<b>Amara</b>	Amarasimha, Amarakośa, ed. H. Śāstrī, Varanasi 1970 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 198)
<b>AN</b>	Vāgbhata, Aṣṭāṅga-nighaṅṭu, ed. P. V. Sharma, Madras 1973
<b>MpN</b>	Madanapāla-nighaṅṭu, ed. Gaṅgā-viṣṇu Śrī-kṛṣṇa-dāsa, Bombay 1954
<b>RājN</b>	Rāja-nighaṅṭu in Rāja-nighaṅṭu-sahito Dhanvantariya-nighaṅṭuḥ, ed. Vaidya Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Purandare and V. G. Āpte, 2nd ed., Poona 1925 (Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series 33)
<b>ŚG</b>	Śāligrāma, Śāligrāmauśadha-śabda-sāgara, ed. Khemarāja Śrī-kṛṣṇa-dāsa, Bombay 1896
<b>ŚK</b>	The Śivakośa of Śivadatta Miśra, ed. R. G. Harshe, Poona 1952 (Sources of Indo-Aryan lexicography 7)
<b>ŚKD</b>	Śabda-kalpa-druma by Rājā Rādhā Kānta Deva, 5 vols, 3rd ed., Varanasi 1967
<b>VŚS</b>	Kavirāj Umeśacandra Gupta Kaviratna, Vaidyaka-śabda-sindhu, Calcutta 1894, rev. ed. by Kavirāj Nāgendra Nāth Sen, Calcutta 1914



## SIDDHASĀRA-NIGHANṬU

	dravyānām gūḍha-samjñānām siddha-sāra-ṇiṣevīnām	
	vakṣyate 'yaṃ samāsenā sphuṭārtho nāma-saṅgrahaḥ	B 83r1
	sthirā vidāri-gandhā ca śāla-parṇy aṃśumaty api	C 48v1
5	lāṅgulī kalasī caiva prṣṭa-parṇī guhā smṛtā punarnavātha varṣābhūr vṛścivaś ca kaṭhilyakaḥ eraṇḍaś citra-samjñāḥ syād āmaṇḍo vardhamānakaḥ jhaṣā nāga-balā jñeyā śva-damṣṭrā go-kṣuro mataḥ śatāvarī tv abhīruḥ syāt pīvarīndīvarī varī vyāghriti bṛhatī drṣṭā haṃsa-pādi madhu-sravā	
3	śālaparṇy BI CI (śālaparṇī BII CII)	
4	lāṅgulī BI BII CI CII kalasī BI BII CI CII prṣṭaparṇī BI CI CII (BII broken out)	
5	punarnavā CI CII, puna[ BI (BII broken out) varṣābhūr CI, varṣābhū BII CII (BI broken out) vṛścivaś BI CI (vṛściva BII CII) kaṭhilyakaḥ BI CI (kaṭhilyaka BII CII)	
7	jhaṣā BI BII CI CII svadamṣṭrā BI CI (svadaṣṭrā CII (-dra- BII))	
8	abhīruḥ CI : abheru BII CII (BI broken out)	
9	vyāghri BI BII CI CII madhu-śravā BI BII CI CII	
3	sthirā = vidāri-gandhā = śāliparṇī = aṃśumatī DhN 23 (śāliparṇī)	
4	lāṅgulī = kalasī = prṣṭaparṇī = guhā lāṅgulīkā = kalasī = prṣṭiparṇī = guhā RājN 24 (prṣṭiparṇī)	
5	punarnavā = varṣābhū = vṛścira (var. vṛścika) = kaṭhillaka DhN 62 (punarnavā) Si 2.1 punarnavā = vṛściva Vāgbh., Sū. 15.9 (A = kṣudra-varṣābhū; H = punarnavā) kaṭhillaka (kaṭhilyaka) not in Si	
6	eraṇḍa = citra = āmaṇḍa = vardhamāna DhN 67 (eraṇḍa)	
7 (a)	jhaṣā = nāga-balā DhN 65 (gāṅgerukī)	
(b)	śva-damṣṭrā = go-kṣura BhN 292 (gokṣura)	
8	śatāvarī = abhīru = pīvarī = indīvarī = varī śatāvarī = pīvarī = indīvarī = varī DhN 66 BhN (śatāvarī) abhīru = śatāvarī Amara 2.4.100 abhīru Si 2.5 = śatāvarī Suśr., Sū. 38.10; Vāgbh., Sū. 15.21	
9 (a)	vyāghri = bṛhatī bṛhatī-yugma Si 2.5 = bṛhatī-dvaya Suśr., Sū. 38.10 (Ḍ kaṇṭha-kārikā-dvayam : ckā sthūla-phalā, dvtīyā hrasva-phalā) bṛhatī-dvaya Si 2.29 = id. Suśr., Sū. 38.66; Vāgbh., Sū. 6.166 (A kṣudra-bṛhatī mahā-bṛhatī ca; H vyāghri simhī ca) Thus, vyāghri = kṣudra-bṛhatī (hrasva-phalā)	
(b)	haṃsa-pādi = madhu-sravā haṃsa-pādi Suśr., Sū. 38.4 (Ḍ haṃsa-pādi madhu-śravā haṃsa-padākāra-patṛā pīta- puṣpā jala-yukta-deśa-jātā haṃsa-pāi itī loke prasiddhā)	

- 10 dhāvani kaṅṭakāri syāt kṣudrā caiva nidigdrikā  
vṛścikāli smṛtā kāli viṣa-ghni sarpa-damṣṭrikā  
markaṭi cātma-guptā syād āṛṣabhī kapi-kacchukā  
mudga-parṇi sahā kṣudrā māṣa-parṇi mahā-sahā  
aparā ca sahā jñeyā daṇḍotpalaka-saṃjñakā  
15 nyag-rodhas tu vaṭo jñeyo aśvatthaḥ pippalo mataḥ  
plakṣo `tha gardabhāṇḍaḥ syāt sa ca dṛṣṭaḥ kapītanah  
pārthas tu kakubho dṛṣṭo vijñeyo `rjuna-nāmabhiḥ  
nandī-vṛkṣaḥ prarohī syāc chaśvat-kṣīri cocyate  
vañjulo vetasa dṛṣṭo bhallātas cāpy aruṣkaraḥ  
20 lodhraḥ śābarako jñeyas tiriṭas ceti kīrtitaḥ  
br̥hat-phalā mahā-jambū jñeyā svalpa-phalāparā  
tr̥tīyā jala-jambūḥ syān nādeyī sā ca kīrtitā  
kaṇā kṛṣṇapakulyā ca śauṇḍī māgadhiḥ ca  
kathitā pippalī jñeyā tan-mūlaṃ granthikaḥ smṛtaḥ  
25 ūṣaṇaṃ maricaṃ jñeyaṃ śuṅṭhī viśvaṃ mahauṣadham
- 14 daṇḍotpalaka- BI CI (daṇḍotpalā CII, BII broken out)  
18 chaśvat-kṣīri BI CI (śaśvat-kṣīri CII, BII broken out)  
20 rodhraḥ sāvarako C, lodhraḥ sākoḥ BI (sāvaraka tiriṭa rodhra ! CII (-ita BII))  
23 śauṇḍī BII CI CII (BI broken out)
- 10 dhāvani = kaṅṭakāri = kṣudrā = nidigdrikā DhN 25 (kaṅṭakāri)  
11 vṛścikāli = kāli = viṣa-ghni = sarpa-damṣṭrā Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
12 markaṭi = ātma-guptā = āṛṣabhī = kapi-kacchū DhN + RājN 35 (kapikacchū)  
13 (a) mudga-parṇi = kṣudra-sahā DhN 32 (mudga-parṇi)  
(b) māṣa-parṇi = mahā-sahā DhN 32 (māṣa-parṇi)  
14 daṇḍotpala = sahā Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
15 (a) nyagrodha = vata DhN 184 (vata)  
(b) aśvattha = pippala DhN 184 (pippala)  
16 plakṣa = gardabhāṇḍa = kapītana DhN 185 (plakṣa)  
17 pārtha = kakubha = arjuna DhN 193 (arjuna)  
18 nandī-vṛkṣa = prarohī = śaśvat-kṣīri  
nandī-vṛkṣa = prarohī = kṣīri BhN 515 (nandī-vṛkṣa)  
śaśvat-kṣīri not found  
19 (a) vañjula = vetasa DhN 193 (vetasa)  
(b) bhallāta = aruṣkara DhN 123 (bhallātaka)  
20 lodhra = śābaraka = tiriṭaka DhN 129 (lodhra)  
21-2 (a) mahā-jambū = br̥hat-phalā  
mahā-jambū = rāja-jambū = mahā-phalā DhN 185 (jambū), BhN 570 (rāja-jambū)  
(b) aparā = svalpa-phalā  
bhūmi-jambū = hrasva-phalā RājN 186 (jambū)  
(c) jala-jambū = nādeyī  
jala-jambukā = nādeyī BhN 571 (jala-jambukā)  
23-4 kaṇā = kṛṣṇā = upakulyā = śauṇḍī = māgadhi = pippalī DhN 84 (pippalī)  
24 pippalī-mūla = granthika DhN 84 (mūla)  
25 (a) ūṣaṇa = marica DhN 87 (marica)  
(b) śuṅṭhī = viśva = mahauṣadha DhN 86 (śuṅṭhī)



- vyoṣaṃ kaṭu-trayaṃ vidyāt try-ūṣaṇaṃ tac ca kathyate  
nākulī cāpi kākoli śreyasī gaja-pippalī  
trāyantī trāyamāṇā syād rāsnā vasu-vahā smṛtā  
30 citra[ko jva]lano vahnir agni-samjñābhir ucyate  
ṣaḍ-granthogrā vacā jñeyā śvetā hemavatīti sā  
kuṭaja vṛkṣako dr̥ṣṭo vatsako giri-mallikā  
kalingendra-yavāhvāni tasya bījāni lakṣayet B 84r1  
mustako megha-nāmā ca kauntī jñeyā hareṇukā  
35 elā ca [sthūlā bahulā] pṛthvikā drāmiḍī truṭiḥ C 49r1  
padmā bhārgī tathā phaṅjī jñeyā brāhmaṇa-yaṣṭikā  
mūrvā madhu-rasā proktā tejanī tikta-valkalā
- 27 nākulī cāpi kākoli BI CI (nākulī kākolivamjño | CII (-vajño BII))  
28 rāsnā vasu-vahā BI CI CII (BII rāsnā)  
29 j]lano vahnir agni- BI, citra[ ]hn[ ]r agni- CI (| śikhi vahnī | agni-sajñā | citraka | CII,  
-sajñā citraka | BII)  
30 hemavatī BI BII CI CII  
34 elā ca [ ] pṛthvikā CI, elā ca [blank space] pṛthvikā BI (elā | bahulā | pṛthvikā |  
drāmiḍī truṭi | sūkṣmela | CII (BII truṭi sūkṣmela))  
35 bhārggī CI CII, bhārgī BI BII
- 26 vyoṣa = kaṭu-traya = try-ūṣaṇa DhN 299 (tri-kaṭuka)  
27 nākulī = kākoli = śreyasī = gaja-pippalī  
śreyasī = gaja-pippalī DhN 85 (śreyasī)  
śreyasī is a variety of cavikā (DhN 85 cavikā-viśeṣa) and nākulī in Car.,  
Ci.3.237 is said by Cpd to be cavikā (cf. cavikā = gandha-nākulī RājN 85).  
gaja-pippalī is the fruit of cavikā and is also called śreyasī (BhN 20).  
kākoli is not found in this connection, but note kola-vallī (DhN 85; BhN 20;  
Amara 4.1.97).
- 28 (a) trāyantī = trāyamāṇā DhN 59 (trāyamāṇā)  
(b) rāsnā = vasu-vahā  
rāsnā = su-vahā BhN 79 (rāsnā)  
vasu-vahā (not found), cf. vasu-sravā SiN 72
- 29 citraka = jvalana = vahnī = agni  
citraka = vahnī DhN 86 (citraka)  
= śikhin ibid., cf. BII  
= agni RājN 86 (citraka)  
jvalana = citraka-vṛkṣa ŚG 64
- 30 (a) ṣaḍ-granthā = ugrā = vacā DhN 70 (vacā)  
(b) śveta-vacā = haimavatī ibid.
- 31 kuṭaja = vṛkṣaka = vatsaka = giri-mallikā DhN 71 (kuṭaja)  
32 kaliṅga = indra-yava = kuṭaja-bija BhN 76 (indra-yava)
- 33 (a) musta = megha DhN 15 (mustā)  
mustaka = megha Amara 2.4.159  
(b) kauntī = hareṇukā DhN 106 (reṇukā)
- 34 (a) elā = sthūlā = bahulā = pṛthvikā BhN 221 (sthūtailā)  
(b) drāmiḍī = truṭi DhN 78 (sūkṣmailā), BhN 222 (elā)
- 35 padmā = bhārgī = phaṅjī = brāhmaṇa-yaṣṭikā DhN 20 (bhārgī)  
36 mūrvā = madhu-rasā = tejanī = tikta-valkalā  
mūrvā = madhu-rasā = tejanī BhN 433 (mūrvā)  
tikta-valkalā (not found), but cf. tikta-vallī = mūrvā VSS 495

- mahā-nimbo brhan-nimbo dīpyakaḥ syād yavānikā  
 viḍaṅgaṃ krimi-śatruś ca rāmaṭhaṃ hiṅgu gadyate  
 40 ajāji jīrakam jñeyam kāravī copakuñcikā  
 vijñeyā kaṭukā tiktā tathā kaṭuka-rohiṇī  
 tagaraḥ syān nataṃ vakraṃ cocyaṃ tvak \*tu varaṅgakaḥ  
 udicyaṃ bālakaṃ proktaṃ hrīveraṃ cāmbu-nāmabhiḥ  
 pattrakam dalam icchanti taskarāhvaṃ ca corakam  
 hemabhir nāga-saṃjñābhir nāga-kesara ucyaṭe  
 45 asraṃ kuṅkumam ākhyātaṃ caṇḍā śaṅkhinikā smṛtā  
 ayo `guru samuddiṣṭaṃ jauṅgakaṃ loha-nāmabhiḥ  
 calaṃ turuṣkam evoktaṃ dāru syād devadāru ca
- 38 viḍaṅgaṃ CI : viḍiṅgaṃ BI (viḍiṅga CII, BII broken out)  
 41 cocyaṃ tvak vavaraṅgakaḥ CI, jvaraṅgakaḥ BI (nata : vakra : tagara : cocya :  
 varāṅgaka CII, nata vakra | ta[ ]ka BII)  
 46 jauṅgakaṃ BI CI (ayaṅgaka CII, nengaka BII)
- 37 (a) mahā-nimba = brhan-nimba  
 brhan-nimba (not found)  
 (b) dīpyaka = yavānikā RājN 88 (yavānī)  
 38 (a) viḍaṅga = krimi-śatru  
 viḍaṅga = krmi-ghnī DhN 71 (viḍaṅgā)  
 krimi-śatru Si 6.39<sup>4</sup> 11.10<sup>3</sup>  
 (b) rāmaṭha = hiṅgu DhN 77 (hiṅgu)  
 39 (a) ajāji = jīraka DhN 82 (jīraka)  
 (b) kāravī = upakuñcikā RājN 81 (upakuñci)  
 40 kaṭukā = tiktā = kaṭuka-rohiṇī DhN 14 (kaṭukā)  
 41 (a) tagara = nata = vakra DhN 106 (tagara)  
 (b) coca = tvac = varāṅga DhN 79 (tvak)  
 coca = tvaca = varāṅgaka Amara 2.4.134  
 42 udicya = bālaka = hrībera = ambu DhN 16 (vālaka)  
 43 (a) pattraka = dala DhN 80 (tamāla-pattra)  
 (b) taskarāhva = coraka  
 taskara = coraka VSS 486  
 44 heman = nāga = nāga-kesara DhN 79 (nāga-puṣpa)  
 45 (a) asra = kuṅkuma DhN 95 (kuṅkuma)  
 (b) caṇḍā = śaṅkhinikā  
 caṇḍā Si 2.4 = id. Suśr., Sū.38.24 (Ḍ caṇḍā sva-nāma-khyātā, iṣat-kṛṣṇā, coraka-  
 bhedaḥ) = id. Vāgbh., Sū.15.43 (A kopanā; cf. kopanaka = coraka DhN 110)  
 śaṅkhinī = cora-puṣpī Amara 2.4.126  
 46 ayas = aguru = jauṅgaka = loha  
 ayas = aguru = loha BhN 806 (72)  
 aguru = loha = joṅgaka Amara 2.6.126  
 aguru Si 2.21 = joṅgaka Vāgbh., Sū.15.19 (AH aguru)  
 47 (a) cala = turuṣka  
 cala Si 2.4 = turuṣka Suśr., Sū.38.24 (Ḍ sihlaka) = turuṣka Vāgbh., Sū.15.43  
 (H sihlaka)  
 calā = sihlaka Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 sihlaka = turuṣka DhN 98 (turuṣka)  
 (b) dāru = devadāru DhN 21 (devadāru)

gucchaṃ sthauneyakaṃ vidyād bhūtikaṃ dhyāmaṃ kattṛṇam B 84v1  
 kuṣṭham āmayam ākhyātam māmsī syān naladam jāṭā  
 50 śuktiḥ śukti-nakho śaṅkho vyāghraṃ vyāghra-nakho mataḥ  
 puram palaṅkaṣaṃ vidyān māhiṣākṣaṃ ca gugguḥ  
 raso gandha-raso bolaḥ sarjaḥ sarja-raso mataḥ  
 kundaṃ kundurukaṃ dr̥ṣṭam dadhī śrī-vāsakaṃ matam  
 55 priyaṅguḥ phalinī śyāmā gaurī kānteti cocyate  
 syād āṛta-gala-nāmā ca bhīṣaṇā bahu-kaṅṭakaḥ  
 sairiyakaḥ saḥacaro dvitīyo bāṇa-saṃjñakaḥ  
 karaṅjo nakta-mālah syāt pūtikaś cirit-bilvakaḥ  
 śigrūḥ śobhāñjano jñeyas tarkārī ca jayā smṛtā  
 moraṭaḥ pīlu-parṇī ca bimbi syāt tuṅḍikerikā

58 saubhañjano BI CI (saubhañjana BII CII)

59 moraṭa CI CII : morata BI BII

48 (a) guccha = sthauneyaka

guccha Si 2.4 = sthauneyaka Suśr., Sū.38.24 = sthauneya Vāgbh., Sū.15.43

guccha Si 2.4 tr. Kh. sthāṇeyakā (10v2)

See BSOAS, XXXIV.2, 1971, 369.

(b) bhūtika = dhyāma = kattṛṇa

dhyāma = kattṛṇa Amara 2.4.166; D on Suśr., Sū.38.24

bhūtika = kattṛṇa DhN 439 (43)

49 (a) kuṣṭha = āmaya RājN 106 (kuṣṭha)

(b) māmsī = naladā = jāṭā RājN 105 (māmsī)

50 (a) śukti = nakha = śaṅkha DhN 107 (nakha)

(b) vyāghra = vyāghra-nakha DhN 107 (vyāghra-nakha)

51 pura = palaṅkaṣā = mahiṣākṣa = guggulu DhN 120 BhN 204 (guggulu)

52 (a) rasa = gandha-rasa = bola DhN 108 (bola)

(b) sarja = sarja-rasa RājN 194 (sarjaka)

53 (a) kunda = kunduru BhN 212 (kunduru)

(b) dadhi = śrī-vāsa DhN 121 (śrī-veṣṭaka)

54 priyaṅgu = phalinī = śyāmā = gaurī = kāntā BhN 248 + RājN 97 (priyaṅgu)

55 āṛtagala = bhīṣaṇā = bahu-kaṅṭaka

āṛtagala Si 2.5 = rujā-kara Vāgbh., Sū.15.21 (A hintāla)

hintāla = bhīṣaṇa = bahu-kaṅṭaka RājN 182 (hintāla)

See BSOAS, XXXIV.2, 1971, 368.

56 (a) saireyaka = saḥacara DhN 63 (saireyaka)

(b) bāṇā is a blue (nīla) variety of jhīṅṭī (= sairiyaka) according to Amara 2.4.74, also called āṛtagala (see 55)! But dvitīyo here makes it probable that āṛtagala in 55 is different, and the equation there proposed seems compelling.

57 karaṅja = nakta-māla = pūtika = cirit-bilvaka DhN 191 (karaṅja)

58 (a) śigru = saubhāñjana DhN 142 (śigru)

(b) tarkārī = jayā DhN 27 (agnimantha)

59 moraṭa = pīlu-parṇī = bimbi = tuṅḍikerikā

moraṭā = pīlu-parṇī RājN 9 (mūrvā)

pīlu-parṇī = bimbi BhN 799 (31)

pīlu-parṇī = bimbi = tuṅḍikera-phalā DhN 48 (bimbī)

pīlu-parṇī = bimbikā = tuṅḍikerī Amara 2.4.139

- 60 madano rāmatho rāṭho ghoṇṭhā ghoṇṭhīti kathyate  
catur-aṅgulaḥ śamyāko vyādhi-ghātābhīdhānakah  
vidyād āragvadhaṃ rāja-vṛkṣārevata-saṃjñakam  
śārṅgaṣṭā kāka-tiktā syāt kaṇṭakī ca vikaṅkataḥ  
nimbo 'riṣṭaḥ samākhyātaḥ paṭolaṃ kulakam viduḥ  
65 vayasthā ca viśalyā ca chinnā chinna-ruhā matā  
vatsādany amṛtā ceti guḍūcyā nāma-saṅgrahaḥ  
kirāta-tiktako jñeyo bhū-nimbaḥ kaṭu-tiktakaḥ  
pāṭhāmbaṣṭhā smṛtā caiva prācinā cailiketi ca  
suṣavī toya-vallī syād rambhā ca kadalī matā  
70 plavaṃ kuṭannaṭaṃ vidyād vanyaṃ ca paripelavam  
kāsmarī kaṭphalā jñeyā śrī-parṇī ceti kīrtitā
- 60 rāmatho rāṭho CI : rāṭho rātho BI (rātha BII CII)  
61 vyādhi-ghātābhīdhānakah BI CI (vyādhi-ghāta | āragvadha | BII CII) vidhānaka not found  
in the meaning āragvadha. Cf. vi for bhi in 192.  
63 śārṅgaṣṭā BI BII CI : śārṅgiṣṭa CII  
64 kṛlakam CI CII : kulakam BI (kulaka BII)
- 60 (a) madana = rāmatha = rāṭha  
madana = rāṭha BhN 77 (madana), rāṭha DhN 39 (madana)  
rāmatha = madana-phala VSS 893  
(b) ghoṇṭā = ghoṭī RājN 358 (ghoṇṭā)  
61-2 catur-aṅgula = śampāka = vyādhi-ghāta = āragvadha = rāja-vṛkṣa = ārevata BhN 68  
(āragvadha)  
śamyāka = vyādhi-ghāta = rāja-vṛkṣa DhN 53 (karṇikāra)  
63 (a) śārṅgaṣṭā = kāka-tiktā  
śārṅgaṣṭā Si 2.6 = kāka-tiktā Vāgbh., Sū.15.17 (A śārṅgaṣṭā)  
(b) kaṇṭakī = vikaṅkata  
kaṇṭakī Si 2.6 = id. Suśr., Sū.38.6 (D vikaṅkata) = sruva-vṛkṣa Vāgbh., Sū.15.17  
(A vikaṅkata)
- 64 (a) nimba = ariṣṭa DhN 13 (nimba)  
(b) paṭola = kulaka DhN 17 (paṭola)  
65-6 vayasthā = viśalyā = chinnā = chinna-ruhā = vatsādani = amṛtā = guḍūci BhN 269  
(guḍūci 6-8)
- 67 kirāta-tiktaka = bhū-nimba = kaṭu-tikta BhN (kirātaka)  
68 pāṭhā = ambaṣṭhā = prācinā = pāpa-celikā DhN 20, BhN 394 (pāṭhā)  
69 (a) suṣavī = toya-vallī  
suṣavī Si 2.6 = id. Vāgbh., Sū.15.17 (A kāravī, pāniya-vallī-saṃjñā) [pāniya-vallī =  
toya-vallī]  
ambu-suṣavī = toya-vallī ŚK 483  
(b) rambhā = kadalī DhN 148 (kadalī)  
70 plava = kuṭannaṭa = vanya = paripella DhN 107 (paripella)  
kuṭannaṭa = paripelava BhN 264  
71 kāsmarī = kaṭphalā = śrī-parṇī RājN 29 (kāsmarya)

- śallakī gaja-bhakṣyā ca saiva jñeyā vasu-sravā  
dhātrī cāmalakī jñeyā akṣaṃ caiva vibhītakam  
pathyābhayā ca vijñeyā pūtanā ca haritakī.  
75 tri-phalā phalam evoktaṃ tac ca jñeyaṃ phala-trayam  
aralur dīrgha-vṛntāś ca katvaṅgaś ceti kīrtitaḥ  
yaṣṭī yaṣṭy-āhvam evoktaṃ madhukam madhu-yaṣṭikam  
dhātakī tāmra-puṣpī syāt samaṅgā gaṇḍa-kālikā  
sitam malaya-jaṃ śitaṃ go-śirṣaṃ śveta-candanam  
80 vidyāt ku-candanam vāpi dvitīyaṃ rakta-candanam  
kākolī ca smṛtā dhīrā payasyā cārka-puṣpikā  
śṛṅgī ca karkatā-śṛṅgī mahā-ghoṣā ca kīrtitā  
vāṃśī tugā tukā-kṣīrī vijñeyā vaṃśa-rocanā  
mṛdvikā ca smṛtā drākṣā tathā gostanaketi ca
- 72 śallakī CI CII : salakī BI (probably BII)  
76 katvaṅgaṅ BI CI (katvaṅga BII CII)  
77 madhu-yaṣṭikam CI, BI broken out (madhu-yaṣṭika BII CII)  
79 śitam BI CI : sitam CII (BII broken out)  
82 karkatā-śṛṅgī CI CII : karkatā-śṛṅgī BI śṛṅgī BII  
83 tugā tukā-kṣīrī CI, tugā tuḥ BI (tukā | tukā-kṣīrī : BII CII)
- 72 śallakī = gaja-bhakṣyā = vasu-sravā  
śallakī = gaja-bhakṣā = su-sravā DhN 122 (śallakī)  
śallakī = gaja-bhakṣyā = bahu-sravā BhN 521 (śallakī)  
vasu-sravā Si 2.7 = śallakī Suśr., Sū.38.14 (D gaja-bhakṣyā) = mocā Vāgbh.,  
Sū.15.26 (AH śallakī)  
vasu-sravā = śallakī AM p. 248 1.10
- 73 (a) dhātrī = āmalakī BhN 10 (āmalakī)  
(b) akṣa = vibhītaka BhN 9 (vibhītaka)
- 74 pathyā = abhayā = pūtanā = haritakī BhN 3 (haritakī)
- 75 tri-phalā = phala-traya RājN 299 (tri-phalā)  
= haritakī + āmalaka + vibhītaka DhN 299 (tri-phalā)
- 76 araluka = dīrgha-vṛntaka = katvaṅga DhN 28 (syonāka)
- 77 yaṣṭī = yaṣṭy-āhva = madhuka = madhu-yaṣṭikā DhN 33 (madhu-yaṣṭī)
- 78 (a) dhātakī = tāmra-puṣpī DhN 113 (dhātakī)  
(b) samaṅgā = gaṇḍa-kālikā Amara 2.4.141
- 79 sita = malaya-ja = śita = go-śirṣa = śveta-candana  
malaya-ja = go-śirṣa = śveta-candana DhN 93 (candana)  
malaya-ja = sita-candana A on Vāgbh., Sū.15.11 (śīśira-dvaya)  
śita Si 6.57 = candana Vāgbh., Ci.10.49
- 80 ku-candana = rakta-candana Amara 2.6.132
- 81 (a) kākolī = dhīrā RājN 31 (kākolī)  
(b) payasyā = arka-puṣpī DhN 435 (33), BhN 455 (arka-puṣpī)
- 82 śṛṅgī = karkatā-śṛṅgī = mahā-ghoṣā DhN 22 (śṛṅgī)
- 83 vāṃśī = tugā = tuṅga-kṣīrī = vaṃśa-rocanā DhN 80 (vaṃśa-rocanā)  
tugā-kṣīrī BhN 58 (vaṃśa-rocanā)  
tukā Si 2.14 = tugā-kṣīrī Suśr., Sū.38.35 (D vaṃśa-rocanā)
- 84 mṛdvikā = drākṣā = gostanī BhN 585 (drākṣā)

- 85 syād uśiraṃ mṛṇālaṃ ca sevyam lāmajjakam tathā  
 śārivā gopa-vallī ca bhadrā gopī ca kathyate  
 dārvī kaṭāṅkaterī ca jñeyā dāru-niṣeti ca  
 haridrā rajanī proktā piṇḍā varṇavatī niṣā  
 vīra-vṛkṣo vīra-tarus tathā vīra-taraḥ smṛtaḥ E [47] 1  
 90 vṛkṣādani taru-ruhā nila-vallī ca sā matā  
 kapota-vāṅkā-saṃjñā ca sūrya-bhaktā vidhīyate  
 ṭuṇṭuko bhallakaś caiva śyonākaḥ parikīrtitaḥ B 86r1  
 vasukas tu buko jñeyo vasiraḥ kapi-pippalī  
 pāṣāṇa-bhedako dr̥ṣṭo hy aśma-bhic cāśma-bhedakaḥ
- 86 sārivā CI CII, sāj BI (śārivā BII)  
 87 ka[ CI, ka[blank space] ca BI (kaṭāṅkaterī BII CII)  
 90 so BI CI for sā (E?)  
 91 kapota-vamka E (kapota-vāṅkā BII CII) : kapota-vaṭa BI CI  
 92 bhallakaś E : gallakaś BI CI (gallaka BII CII)  
 syonākaḥ E : sonākaḥ BI CI (sonāka BII CII)  
 93 [vasuka]s tu vuko E, CI broken out, [blank space]ko BI (vasuka vuka | BII CII)
- 85 (a) uśira = mṛṇāla DhN 96 (uśira)  
 (b) sevyā = lāmajjaka BhN 261 (lāmajjaka)  
 86 śārivā = gopa-vallī = bhadrā = gopī  
 sārivā = gopa-vallī DhN 38 (sārivā)  
 śārivā = gopī Amara 2.4.112  
 sārivā = bhadrā DhN 38 (kṛṣṇa-mūlī)  
 87 dārvī = kaṭāṅkaterī = dāru-niṣā DhN, RājN 18 (dāru-haridrā)  
 88 haridrā = rajanī = piṇḍā = varṇavatī = niṣā  
 haridrā = rajanī = varṇavatī = niṣā DhN 17 (haridrā)  
 haridrā = piṇḍā A on Vāgbh., Sū.15.35 (haridrā-dvaya)  
 89 vīra-vṛkṣa = vīra-taru = vīra-tara  
 vīra-vṛkṣa Si 2.19 = vīra-taru Suśr., Sū.38.12 (D vellantara) = vellantara  
 Vāgbh., Sū.15.24 (A vīra-tara)  
 90 vṛkṣādani = taru-ruhā = niha-vallī  
 vṛkṣādani = taru-ruhā DhN 153 (vandakā)  
 nila-vallī = vandāka Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 91 kapota-vāṅkā = sūrya-bhaktā  
 sūrya-bhaktā Si 2.19 = kapota-vāṅkā Suśr., Sū.38.12  
 92 ṭuṇṭuka (teṇṭuka) = bhallaka = syonāka DhN, RājN 28 (syonāka)  
 ṭuṇṭuka = syonāka BhN 283 (syonāka)  
 ṭuṇṭuka = syonāka Amara 2.4.56-7  
 93 (a) vasuka = buka DhN 138 (buka)  
 (b) vasira = kapi-pippalī  
 vasira Suśr., Sū.38.10 (D markāṭa-pippalī ṭṛṇa-jātiḥ apāmārga iti prasiddhaḥ)  
 vaśira = markāṭa-pippalī DhN 60 (apāmārga)  
 kapi-pippalī = raktāpāmārga Vaidyaka ap. ŚKD  
 94 pāṣāṇa-bhedaka = aśma-bhid = aśma-bhedaka  
 aśma-bhedaka Si 2.19 = id. Suśr., Sū.38.12 (D pāṣāṇa-bhedaka) = aśma-bheda  
 Vāgbh., Sū.15.24 (A pāṣāṇa-bheda)  
 aśma-bhid = pāṣāṇa-bhedī vṛkṣaḥ Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 aśma-bhid Si 5.78 18.16

- 95 muṣkako ghaṇṭāko dṛṣṭo dhavaś ca śvetako mataḥ D 73v1  
 vajra-vṛkṣo mahā-vṛkṣaḥ snuk snuhīti ca paṭhyate  
 śālas tu śaṅku-vṛkṣaḥ syāt syandanas tiniśo mataḥ  
 āsano bijakam caiva pīta-sāro vidhiyate C 50r1  
 kālīyaṃ pīta-kāṣṭham syāt kavukaḥ khapuraḥ smṛtaḥ  
 100 gāyatrī khadīro jñeyas tad-bhedaḥ kadaro mataḥ  
 indīvaraṃ kuvalayaṃ nīlotpalam udāhṛtam  
 saugandhikam ca kahlāram abjam kamalam ucyate  
 aja-karṇo bhavet sarjo vāji-karṇo 'śva-karṇakaḥ  
 śleṣmāntakas tathā śelur bahu-vāraś ca kathyate
- 95 ghaṇṭāko E : ghoṇṭako CI, ]ṇṭhako BI (ghoṇṭhāka CII, ghoṇṭhaka BII)  
 dhavaś ca śvetako mataḥ BI CI (dhava | śvetaka | CII, ] śvetaka BII) : dhavokṣaḥ E  
 pīta-sālo E : CI broken out, [blank space] nāro BI (bijaka | pīta-sāra CII (-sāra BII))  
 98 aja-karṇo E : ajā-karṇo BI CI (ajā-karṇa BII CII)  
 103 śelur E : selu BI BII CI CII  
 104 bahu-vāraś BI BII (bahu-vāra BII CII) : bāhu-vāraś E (cf. bāhu-vīra DhN 188)
- 95 (a) muṣkaka = ghaṇṭāka  
 ghaṇṭā Si 26.96 = muṣkaka So iii.231 (131)  
 muṣkaka = ghaṇṭā-pāṭali BhN 278 (pāṭalā)  
 ghaṇṭāka = ghaṇṭā-pāṭali-vṛkṣa Śabdaratnāvali ap. ŚKD  
 (b) dhava = śvetaka (not found)  
 dhava = śveta-phala AM p. 74 (232)  
 dhava = śukla-vṛkṣa = pāṇḍura RājN 205 (dhava)
- 96 vajra-vṛkṣa = mahā-vṛkṣa = snuh = snuhī RājN 56 (snuk)
- 97 (a) śāla = śaṅku-vṛkṣa  
 śāla-vṛkṣa = śaṅku-vṛkṣa Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 (b) syandana = tiniśa DhN 365 (tiniśa)  
 āsana = bijaka = pīta-sāra BhN 524 (bijaka)
- 99 (a) kālīya = pīta-kāṣṭha RājN 95 (kālīyaka)  
 (b) kavuka = khapura (not found)  
 kavuka is perhaps a variant of kramuka (= khapura RājN 103 (pūga-phala); =  
 guvāka BhN 562 (guvāka))
- 100 (a) gāyatrī = khadīra DhN 11, BhN 525 (khadīra)  
 (b) kadara (tad-bheda)  
 khadīraḥ śveta-sāro 'nyaḥ kadarāḥ soma-vaikalāḥ BhN 526 (śveta-khadīra)
- 101 indīvara = kuvalaya = nīlotpala RājN 165 (kumuda)
- 102 (a) saugandhika = kahlāra Amara 1.10.36  
 (b) abja = kamala MpN 99 (75-6)
- 103 aja-karṇa = sarja = vāji-karṇa = aśva-karṇaka  
 aja-karṇaka = sarja RājN 194 (sarjaka)  
 sarja = aśva-karṇaka Amara 2.4.44  
 vāji-karṇa Si 2.21 = aśva-karṇa Suśr., Sū.38.8; Vāgbh., Sū.15.19
- 104 śleṣmāntaka = śelu = bahu-vāra BhN 583 (bahu-vāra)

- 105 surasā tulasī kṛṣṇā kayastheti ca kathyate  
 etair eva ca paryāyair dvitīyā kathitā sitā B 86v1  
 kuṭherako 'rjakaḥ khyātaḥ parṇāso gandha-pattrakāḥ  
 nilāś ca sindhu-vāras ca nirguṇḍīti su-gandhikā  
 jñeyā kapittha-patṭrī tu surasī kulajeti ca
- 110 alambusāś ca go-cchālah kulāhala iti smṛtaḥ  
 su-gandhakaḥ kadambaś ca cchatrāticchattra-saṃjñakāḥ D 74r1  
 kṣavakaḥ kṣuvako dṛṣṭaḥ kṣud-vibodhanakas tathā  
 kṛṣṇārjakaḥ karālaś ca kāla-mālah prakīrtitaḥ
- 105 kayastheti BI CI E (kayasthā BII CII)  
 106 etair eva DE (etaiḥ CII, etai BII) : śabdair eva BI CI  
 sitā BII CII DE : śitā CI (om. BI)  
 108 sindhu-vāras D, sindhu-vāras BI CI : sindhu-vāra BII CII E  
 ca (after sindhu-<sup>o</sup>) BI CI D : syān E  
 nirguṇḍī BI (-rgg- BII) : nirguṇṭhī CI CII D : nirgudrī E  
 109 surasī CI CII D, surasī BI, surasī BII : saurasī E  
 111 D has instead of kadambaś ca (BI CI E) four akṣaras before cchatrā<sup>o</sup>-, of which  
 the first is ku.  
 112 kṣavakaḥ kṣudhako D : kṣavakaḥ kṣavako BI CI E (kṣavaka kṣud-vimocana-kṛt  
 stavā : kṣavaka BII CII)  
 vibodhanakas tathā D : vibodhana-kṛt tathā E : vimocana-kṛt stavā BII CII : vimodana-  
 kṛtsna vā CI : vi[ ]stavā BI
- 105 (a) surasā = tulasī RājN 144 (surasā)  
 (b) kṛṣṇā = kayasthā  
 kāyasthā = surasā RājN 144 (surasā)  
 There are two varieties of surasā, viz. white and black. The black variety is  
 apparently called also kayasthā. Vāgbh., Sū.15.30 surasa-yuga (A tulasī-dvayam  
 gaura-kṛṣṇa-bhedena; H śveta-kṛṣṇe tulasya)
- 106 sitā : the white variety of surasā (see on 105) RājN 144 (surasā) =  
 107 kuṭheraka = arjaka = parṇāsa = gandha-pattraka  
 kuṭheraka = arjaka = parṇāsa DhN 145 (kuṭheraka)  
 gandha-pattraka = śveta-tulasī Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 kuṭheraka = kṣudra-tulasī RājN 145 (kuṭheraka)
- 108 nilā = sindhu-vāra = nirguṇḍī = su-gandhikā  
 nila-puṣpa = sindhu-vāra = nirguṇḍī DhN 150 (sindhu-vāra)  
 su-gandhikā = kṛṣṇa-nirguṇḍī VSS 1129
- 109 kapittha-patṭrī = surasī = kulajā  
 surasī Suśr., Sū.38.18 (D kapittha-sadṛśa-patṭrā, bilva-nāsīti loka prasiddhā, śveta-  
 nirguṇḍīty anye) = id. Vāgbh., Sū.15.30 (H kapittha-parṇī)  
 kulajā (not found)
- 110 alambusa = go-cchāla = kulāhala  
 kulahala Vāgbh., Sū.15.30 (A bhū-kadambako 'lambusākhyah; H muṇḍī)  
 go-cchāla = kulāhala-vṛkṣa Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD
- 111 su-gandhaka = kadamba = chatrāticchattra  
 chatrāticchattra = sugamḍha-trṇa ŚG 59
- 112 kṣavaka = kṣuvaka = kṣud-vibodhanaka-  
 kṣavaka = kṣuvaka DhN 146 (āsūrī)  
 kṣavaka = kṣud-vibodhana A on Vāgbh., Sū.15.30
- 113 kṛṣṇārjaka = karāla = kāla-māla DhN 145 (śāluka)



- 115 pracībalo nadi-kānto niculo hijjalo mataḥ  
vāyasī kāka-nāsā ca kāka-jaṅghā tathā matā  
jñeyā mūṣika-parṇī tu dravantī cākhu-parṇikā  
viṣa-muṣṭī ca tantra-jñaiḥ keśa-muṣṭir udāhṛtaḥ  
kiṇihī katabhī dṛṣṭā āmlakaṃ cāmla-vetasam  
ajhatā bahu-patṭrā ca vijñeyā tāmalky api  
120 pharūṣaṃ pharūṣakaṃ dṛṣṭaṃ kṣīrī rājādanaṃ matam  
mahā-patṭraḥ smṛtaḥ śākaś cakṣuṣyaṃ katakaṃ vadet  
masūra-vidalā śyāmā pāṇḍitī nirucyate E [44] 1  
B 87r1
- 114 After prakīrtitaḥ (113) D has drititakha x x krāntaḥ kāka-jaṅghā tathā matā. At the  
foot of the folio D has after some faint akṣaras and preceding a caret the words :  
mataḥ vāyasī kākanāsā ca.  
pracībalo BI CI : pracībalā E (pracībala CII, BII broken out)  
116 mūṣika-parṇī BI E (BII CII -s-) : mūṣika-karṇī D  
cakṣu-parṇikā BI CI (ākṣu-parṇikā CII, ākṣu-parṇikā BII) : cākhu-parṇikā D :  
cākhu-karṇikāḥ E  
118 āmlakaṃ CI. jkāṇ BI. āmlakaṃ BII CII : amlakaṃ D, amlakaṃ E (not clear)  
119 ajhatā CI CII DE : ajatā BI BII  
120 kṣīrī BI BII CI CII : kṣīraṃ D, kṣīra E  
121 śākaś D. śākaś E : śākaḥ CI (śāka BII CII), BI broken out  
122 pāṇḍitī D : bāṇḍu ti BI CI : E not legible (bāṇḍu arddha-candra BII CII)  
nirucyate BI CI E : nigadyate D
- 114 (a) pracībalā = nadi-kāntā DhN 138 (kāka-jaṅghā)  
(b) nicula = hijjula RājN 363 (hijjula)  
115 vāyasī = kāka-nāsā = kāka-jaṅghā RājN 139 (kāka-nāsā + kāka-jaṅghā, both varieties  
of kākamācī)  
116 mūṣika-parṇī = dravantī = ākhu-parṇikā  
dravantī = ākhu-parṇī BhN 399  
dravantī = mūṣikāhvayā = ākhu-parṇikā DhN 54  
117 viṣa-muṣṭī = keśa-muṣṭī RājN 338 (viṣa-muṣṭī)  
118 (a) kiṇihī = katabhī RājN 367 (katabhī)  
(b) āmlaka = amla-vetasā  
amla = amla-vetasā MpN 149 (82)  
119 ajhatā = bahu-patṭrā = tāmalkī  
ajatā = bahu-patṭrikā = tāmalkī RājN 113 (tāmalkī)  
ajatā = bahu-patṭrā = tāmalkī BhN 460 (bhūmy-āmalakī)  
120 (a) pharūṣa = pharūṣaka  
parūṣa = parūṣaka DhN 180, BhN 580 (parūṣaka)  
pharūṣa Si 2.25 = parūṣaka Suśr., Sū.38.43 = id. Vāgbh., Sū.15.13  
(b) kṣīrī = rājādana DhN 187 (kṣīrī)  
121 (a) mahā-patṭra = śāka  
ati-patṭraka = śāka RājN 204 (sāga)  
(b) cakṣuṣya = kataka  
cf. DhN 129 (kataka) : katakasya phalaṃ tiktam cakṣuṣyam  
122 masūra-vidalā = śyāmā = pāṇḍī Amara 2.4.108-9  
masūra-vidalā = śyāmā = kālindī DhN 57 (śyāmā)

	kaṇṭakākhyā mahā-śyāmā vṛkṣa-bhāryeti śabdītā	
	vidyād dantīm nikumbhākhyām tri-bhaṇḍī tri-putī trivṛt	
125	saptalā yava-tiktā ca jñeyā carma-kaṣeti ca	
	śaṅkhinī sukumārākhyā tikta-vīryākṣi-pīlukāḥ	
	gavākṣi ca smṛtā śvetā giri-karṇi gavādinī	
	tilvakaḥ khara-lodhraś ca vijñeyo bhillakas tathā	D 74v1
	kampillako 'tha vijñeyo guṇḍā-rocaniketi ca	
130	hema-kṣīri smṛtā pītā kṣīri kāñcana-dugdhikā	C 50v1

124	tr-bhaṇḍī D : tri-kaṇḍī CI, tr-kaṇḍī BII CII, tr-kaṇḍ[ E (BI broken out)	
	trvṛt BI BII CI CII E : matā D	
125	kaṣeti BI CI D, kaṣeti E (kaśā BII CII)	
126	sukumārākhyā BI CI D (sukumārā BII CII) : kusumārā syā E	
	tikta-vīryākṣi-pīlukāḥ BI CI (D -lakah) (tikta-vīryā   akṣi-pīlaka BII CII) : tikta-	
	kṣīry akṣi-pīlukāḥ E	
127	gavādinī BI BII CI CII E : gavākṣinī D	
128	tilvakaḥ DE (tilvaka BII CII) : tilakaḥ BI CI	
	khara-lodhras D, khara-rodhras E : khara-roṣṭrāś BI CI (khara-roṣṭhā BII, khara-	
	roṣṭrā CII)	
	vijñeyo bhillakas E : vijñeyah sillakas BI CI (sillaka BII CII)	
129	kampillako BI CI D (Jmpillaka BII, kampillaka CII) : kampilvāko E	
	guṇḍā- D, guṇḍā- E : guṇḍā BI BII CI CII	
130	pītā kṣīri CI D (BI broken out) (pītā : kṣīri   BII CII) : pīta-kṣīri E	
123	kaṇṭakā = mahā-śyāmā = vṛkṣa-bhāryā (not found)	
	mahā-śyāmā Si 2.27 = id. Suśr., Sū.38.14 (Ḍ vrddha-dāruka) = bastāntri Vāgbh.,	
	Sū.15.45 (H vrddha-dāruka). See BSOAS, XXXIV.2, 1971, 371. On bastāntri cf.	
	AN 27 (200) : bastāntri vṛṣa-gandhākhyā meṣāntri vṛṣa-patirikā.	
124 (a)	dantī = nikumbhā DhN 53 (dantī)	
(b)	tri-bhaṇḍī = tri-putā = trivṛt Amara 2.4.108; BhN 397 (śvetā trivṛt)	
125	saptalā = yava-tiktā = carma-kaṣā	
	saptalā = carma-kaṣā DhN 56 (sātalā)	
	yava-tiktā (not found in this meaning : it belongs normally with śaṅkhinī (126))	
126	śaṅkhinī = su-kumārā = tikta-vīryā = akṣi-pīluka (not found)	
	śaṅkhinī = su-kumārī ŚK.D	
	See yava-tiktā DhN, RājN 59 : mahā-tiktā, cf. tikta-vīryā; akṣa-pīḍā, netra-mīlā,	
	cf. akṣi-pīluka.	
127	gavākṣi = śvetā = giri-karṇi = gavādinī	
	śvetā = giri-karṇikā = gavādanī DhN 151 (aśva-kṣuraka)	
	śvetā Si 2.27 = gavākṣi Suśr., Sū.38.29 (Ḍ indra-vāruṇi) = id. Vāgbh., Sū.15.45	
	(A gavādanī sthāṇu-karṇi-samjñā, indra-vāruṇity anye)	
128	tilvaka = khara-lodhra = bhillaka	
	tilvaka = lodhra = bhili DhN 129 (lodhra)	
129	kampillaka = guṇḍā-rocanikā	
	kampillaka Suśr., Sū.38.29 (Ḍ rocanikā)	
	kampillaka Car., Sū.1.83 (Cpd guṇḍā-rocanikā)	
130	hema-kṣīri = pītā = kṣīri = kāñcana-dugdhikā	
	hema-kṣīri = sarva-kṣīri = hema-dugdhī DhN, RājN 57 (sarva-kṣīri)	
	kāñcana-kṣīri Si 10.33	

- gaja-cirbhitako dṛṣṭo viśālā cendra-vāruṇī  
 tārksajam tārksa-śailam ca rasāñjanam udīritam  
 niryāso yas tu śālmalyāḥ sa moca-rasa-samjñakāḥ  
 135 pratyak-puṣpī kharāhvā ca apāmārgo mayūrakāḥ  
 śimhāsyaṃ vṛṣam vāsākhyāṃ ātarūśakam ādiśet  
 jīva-śākaṃ tu jīvantīm karcūraṃ ca śatīm viduḥ  
 kaṭphalaḥ soma-valkāḥ syāt sapti-gandhāsva-gandhikā  
 śatāhvā śata-puṣpā ca miśī madhurikā matā  
 140 jñeyam puṣkara-mūlam ca puṣkaram puṣkarāhvayam  
 yāso 'tha dhanva-yāśas ca duḥsparśā ca durālabhā  
 vākucī soma-rājīti avalgujam udāhṛtam  
 mārkaḥ keśa-rājas ca bhṛṅga-rājo nigadyate
- 131 gaja-cirbhitako dṛṣṭo BI CI (gaja-cirbhita CII, gaja BII) : gaja-cirbhitiko dṛṣṭo D :  
 gaja-cirbhagikā dṛṣṭā E  
 133 śālmalyāḥ CI (D s-), śā BI (śālmali-niryāsa BII CII) : śālmalyāḥ E (with ryā marked  
 for deletion before lyāḥ)  
 134 ca BI CI D : syād E  
 135 śimhāsyaṃ BI, śimhāsya CI CII E, sihāsya BII : śimhāsya D  
 vṛṣa BI CII E : vṛsa CI : vṛṣya BII  
 vāsākhyāṃ BI D : vāsākhyam CI E (vāsākhyā BII CII)  
 136 karcūraṃ CI (BI broken out), karcūraṃ E (karcūra CII, kacūra BII) : kaṭvoraṃ D  
 śatīm CI (BI broken out) : śatī D : śatī BII CII E  
 viduḥ CI D (BI broken out) : vadet E  
 137 kaṭphalaḥ somavalkāḥ BI CI : kaṭphalam somavalkam DE  
 138 miśī BII CI CII : miṣir D, misir E  
 matā BI CI D : smṛtā E  
 139 puṣkarāhvāyaṃ rāhvayaṃ E (rāhvayaṃ on next line)  
 140 duḥsparśā BI CI DE (duḥsparśa CII, BII broken out)  
 142 keśa-rājas E, keśa-rājas D (keśa-rāja BII CII) : keśa-rās BI CI
- 131 gaja-cirbhitaka = viśālā = indra-vāruṇī  
 gaja-cirbhitā = viśālā = indra-vāruṇī DhN 58-9 (viśālā + śveta-puṣpī)  
 132 tārksajaja = tārksya-śaila = rasāñjana BhN 122 (rasāñjana)  
 133 śālmali-niryāsa = moca-rasa DhN 195 (śālmali)  
 134 pratyak-puṣpī = khara-mañjarī = apāmārga = mayūraka DhN 60 (apāmārga)  
 135 śimhāsya = vṛṣa = vāsaka = ātarūśaka Amara 2.4.103  
 śimha-mukhī = vṛṣa = vāsā = ātarūśaka DhN 11 (vāsaka)  
 136 (a) jīva-śāka = jīvanta DhN 355 (jīvanta)  
 (b) karcūra = śadhī DhN 114 (karcūra)  
 137 (a) kaṭphala = soma-valka DhN 21 (kaṭphala)  
 (b) sapti-gandhā = aśva-gandhikā  
 sapti-gandhā (not found)  
 sapti = aśva (horse) BhN 717  
 138 (a) śatāhvā = śata-puṣpā DhN 69 (śata-puṣpā)  
 (b) miśī = madhurikā Amara 2.4.105  
 139 puṣkara-mūla = puṣkara = puṣkarāhvaya RājN 19 (mūla)  
 140 yāsa = dhanva-yāsa = duḥsparśā = durālabhā DhN 10 (dhanva-yāsa)  
 141 bākucī = soma-rājī = avalgujā DhN 38 (bākucī)  
 142 mārkaḥ = keśa-rāja = bhṛṅga-rāja BhN 429 (bhṛṅga-rāja)

- proktas tv eḍa-gajas taj-jñais cakra-mardaka-saṃjñakah  
 145 muruṅgī taskara-snāyuh kāka-nāsātha vāyasī D 75r1  
 mahā-kālah smṛto vegas taṇḍuliyam ghana-svanam  
 ikṣvākus tikta-tumbī syāt tiktālābu nigadyate  
 dhāmārgavo `tha vijñeyah koṣātakya atha jālinī  
 vidyāt koṣātakī-bhedam kṛta-vedhana-saṃjñakam  
 150 tathā jīmūtakākhyas ca bodhavyo devatāḍakah E [46] 1  
 ḡḍhra-phalā ḡḍhra-nakhī himsrā kākādani matā  
 aśvāris cāpi bodhavyah karavīro `śva-mārah  
 sindhu-saindhava-sindhūthair māṇi-mantham udāhṛtam
- 143 proktas tv DE : prokta BI CI  
 144 muruṅgī BI CI CII D, muruṅgī BII E  
 taskara-snāyuh E : taskarā-snāyuh BI CI (taskarā | snāyuh | CII, taska[ BII) : taskarī-  
 snāyuh D  
 145 vāla smṛto inserted, by E between smṛto and vegas  
 vegas DE : vega BI CI (vega BII CII)  
 146 ikṣvākus BI CI D (ikṣvāku BII CII) : ikṣvās E  
 148 -bhedam E, -bhedah D : jñeya CI, jñe[ BI  
 -saṃjñakah CI DE, ]kah BI  
 149 -ākhyas BI CI E : -ākhyā D  
 bodhavyo BI CI (-ddh- E) : vyodhavyo D  
 devatāḍakah BI CI (-aka BII CII) : devadālikah D : devadārukah E  
 152 māṇi- BI BII CI CII E, māṇi- D
- 143 eḍa-gaja = cakra-marda DhN 134 (cakra-marda)  
 144 muruṅgī = taskara-snāyu = kāka-nāsā = vāyasī  
 suraṅgī = taskara-snāyu = kāka-nāsā = vāyasī RājN 139 (kāka-nāsā)  
 muruṅgī Si 26.65 = murāṅgi Suśr., Utt.21.17 (Ḍ dviṭiyah śobhāñjanakah) and thus  
 a different plant.  
 145 (a) mahā-kāla = vega ŚK 86  
 vega Si 27.19  
 (b) taṇḍuliyaka = ghana-svana DhN 157 (taṇḍuliyaka)  
 146 ikṣvāku = tikta-tumbī = tiktālābu  
 ikṣvāku = kaṭu-tumbī BhN 682 (kaṭu-tumbī)  
 ikṣvāku = kṣīra-tumbī = alāmbu RājN 40 (kṣīra-tumbī)  
 ikṣvāku Si 30.5 = id. Vr 73.10 (K kaṭukālābu)  
 147 dhāmārgava = koṣātakī = jālinī  
 dhāmārgava = rāja-koṣātakī DhN 45 (dhāmārgava)  
 koṣātakī = jālinī DhN 46 (koṣātakī)  
 148 koṣātakī-bheda = kṛta-vedhana  
 koṣātakī = kṛta-vedhanī DhN, kṛta-vedhanā RājN 46 (koṣātakī)  
 kṛta-vedhana Si 30.5 = id. Vr 73.10 (K ghoṣikā koṣātakī)  
 149 jīmūtaka = devatāḍa DhN 40 (jīmūtaka)  
 150 ḡḍhra-phalā = ḡḍhra-nakhī = himsrā = kākādani  
 ḡḍhrā Si 2.31 = ḡḍhra-nakhī Suśr., Sū.38.73 (Ḍ himsrā)  
 himsrā = kākādani Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD. ŚK 391  
 151 aśvāri = karavīra = aśva-māraka  
 karavīra = aśva-māraka DhN 134 (karavīra)  
 aśvāri = karavīra-vṛkṣa VSS 89  
 152 sindhu = saindhava = sindhūtha = māṇi-mantha DhN 73 (saindhava)

- rucakam kṛṣṇa-lavaṇam sauvarcalam udīritam  
 kṣāro yavāgrajās caiva yava-kṣāro vidhīyate  
 155 svarjikā svarjikā-kṣāro dvitīyaḥ parikīrtitaḥ  
 ūṣa-kṣāram tu niḥsāram ūṣam ūṣakam ādiśet  
 tutthakam śikhi-kaṇṭhābham vitunnakam iti smṛtam  
 kāsisaṃ dhātu-kāsisaṃ khe-caram tac ca kīrtitam B 88r1  
 dvitīyam puṣpa-kāsisaṃ śitalam netra-bheṣajam  
 160 saurāṣṭrī mṛttikā kākṣī tubarī ceti kīrtitā  
 vidyān māksika-dhātum ca tāpyam tāpī-samutthitam D 75v1  
 śilā manaḥ-śilā jñeyā nepālī kunaṭīti ca  
 alam tat tālakam cāpi hari-tālam vinirdīset C 51r1  
 165 gandhako gandha-pāśāṇo rasaḥ pārada ucyaṭe  
 sauviram aṅjanaṃ jñeyam giri-mṛd gairikam smṛtam
- 156 ūṣa-kṣāran tu CI D (ūṣan BI) (ūṣa-kṣāra BII CII) : uṣtra-kṣāraka E  
 niḥsāram D : nissāram BI CI E (nissāva BII, nissāra CII)  
 ūṣakam D : ūṣikam BI CI (ūṣika BII CII) : mūlaṣakam E  
 158 tac ca DE : tatva BI CI  
 163 alaṅ BI CI (a[ BII, ala CII), alam E, D broken out  
 164 pāśāṇo E : pāśāṇaḥ BI CI (pāśāṇa BII CII) : pāśāṇam D  
 pārada D : pārata BI BII CI CII E
- 153 rucaka = kṛṣṇa-lavaṇa = sauvarcala DhN 74 (akṣa)  
 154 yavāgraja = yava-kṣāra DhN 72 (yava-kṣāra)  
 155 s(v)arjikā = s(v)arjikā-kṣāra DhN, RājN 72 (sarji-kṣāra)  
 156 ūṣa-kṣāra = niḥsāra = ūṣa = ūṣaka  
 ūṣa = kṣāra-mṛttikā Amara 2.1.4  
 ūṣa Si 2.18 = ūṣaka Suśr., Sū.38.37 (D ūṣakaḥ kṣāra-mṛttikā vārāṇasī-samīpe  
 baḍahara-deśe bāhulyena bhavati, anye tad-bhavaṃ dravyāntaram āhuḥ) =  
 ūṣaka Vāgbh., Sū.15.23 (H kṣāra-mṛttikā)  
 ūṣa-kṣāra Suśr., Sū.46.322  
 ūṣaka = nissāra AM p. 79 (250)
- 157 tutthaka = śikhi-kaṇṭhābha = vitunnaka  
 tutthaka = śikhi-kaṇṭha RājN 124 (tuttha)  
 tuttha = vitunnaka BhN 610 (tuttha)
- 158 kāsisa = dhātu-kāsisa = khe-cara MpN 113 (32)  
 kāsisa = dhātu-kāsisa = kesara DhN 119 (kāsisa)
- 159 puṣpa-kāsisa = śitala = netra-bheṣaja  
 puṣpa-kāsisa = netraṣadha DhN 119 (puṣpa-kāsisa)  
 puṣpa-kāsisa = śitala Medinī ap. ŚKD AM p. 81 (256)
- 160 saurāṣṭrī = mṛttikā = kākṣī = tubarī DhN 116 (saurāṣṭrī)
- 161 māksika-dhātu = tāpya = tāpī-samutthita  
 māksika-dhātu = tāpya = tāpī-ja RājN 125 (hema-māksika)
- 162 śilā = manaḥ-śilā = nepālikā = kunaṭī DhN 115 (manaḥ-śilā)
- 163 āla = tālaka = hari-tāla BhN 618 (hari-tāla)
- 164 (a) gandhaka = gandha-pāśāṇa DhN 117 (gandhaka)  
 (b) rasa = pārada RājN 214 (pārada)
- 165 (a) sauvirā = aṅjana DhN 125 (aṅjana)  
 (b) giri-mṛd = gairika  
 giri-mṛd-bhava = gairika RājN 128 (gairika)

- suvarṇaṃ hema nirdiṣṭaṃ rūpyaṃ rajatam ucyate  
 raṅgaṃ vaṅgaṃ trapu jñeyaṃ nāgaṃ sisakam ādiṣet  
 tāmrām audumbaraṃ śulbaṃ vidyān mleccha-mukhaṃ tathā  
 adri-sāraṃ ayas tīkṣṇaṃ lohakaṃ cāpi kathyate  
 170 sarpir ājyaṃ ghr̥taṃ proktaṃ payaḥ kṣīraṃ ca kathyate  
 māḥṣikaṃ ca madhu kṣaudraṃ tac ca puṣpa-rasaṃ vadet  
 jyeṣṭhāmbu taṇḍulāmbu syāt kāñjikaṃ ca suvirakam  
 sitā sitopalā caiva matsyaṇḍī śarkarā smṛtā  
 175 tvag-elā-pattrakais tulyais tri-sugandhaṃ tri-jātakam  
 nāga-kesara-samyuktaṃ cātur-jātakam ucyate  
 pippalī pippalī-mūlaṃ cavyaṃ citrakaṃ nāgaram  
 kathitās tantra-kusalaiḥ pañca-kolaka-samjñakāḥ

B 88v1

- 166 rajatam E : rajata BI BII CI CII D  
 167 nāgaṃ E : nāga BII CII D : nagaṃ CI : naga BI  
 169 tīkṣṇa BI BII CI CII E : tīkṣṇo D  
 170 kathyate BI CI D : paṭhyate E  
 171 māḥṣikaṃ ca madhu BI CI D : māḥṣikaṃ madhuka E  
 kṣaudraṃ E, kṣaudraṃ BI CI (kṣaudra BII, kṣaudraṃ CII) : proktaṃ D  
 172 kāñjikaṃ E : kāñjikaṃ BI CI D (BII CII broken out)  
 suvirakam CI DE, suḥ BI, suviḥ BII CII  
 174 tri-sugandhaṃ D, tri-sugandhaṃ BI CI E (tri-sugandhaṃ BII CII)  
 176 citraka-nāgaram BI CI (-am CII) (-ām D) (cetraka-nāga{ BII) : nāgara-citrakāḥ E  
  
 166 (a) suvarṇa = hemaṃ Amara 2.9.94  
 (b) rūpya = rajata Amara 2.9.96  
 167 (a) raṅga = vaṅga = trapu Amara 2.9.105-6  
 (b) nāga = sisaka Amara 2.9.105  
 168 tāmraka = udumbara = śulba = mleccha-mukha Amara 2.9.97  
 169 adri-sāra = ayas = tīkṣṇa = lohaka  
 āśma-sāra = ayas = tīkṣṇa = loha Amara 2.9.98  
 adri-sāra (not Si) = lauha Ratnamālā ap. ŚKD  
 170 (a) sarpis = ājya = ghr̥ta Amara 2.9.52  
 (b) payas = kṣīra Amara 2.9.51  
 171 māḥṣika = madhu = kṣaudra = puṣpa-rasa DhN 248 (madhu)  
 172 (a) jyeṣṭhāmbu = taṇḍulāmbu Vaidyaka-paribhāṣā ap. ŚKD  
 (b) kāñjika = suviraka  
 kāñjika = sauvīra Amara 2.9.39; DhN 250 (kāñjika)  
 173 sitā = sitopalā = matsyaṇḍikā = śarkarā DhN 91 (śarkarā)  
 174-5 = BhN 232 (72-3)  
 tri-sugandha = tri-jāta = 1. tvac 2. elā 3. pattraka  
 cātur-jāta = tri-jāta + nāga-kesara  
 176-7 pañca-kolaka = 1. pippalī 2. pippalī-mūla 3. cavya 4. citraka 5. nāgara  
 DhN 300, BhN 24 (pañca-kola)

- bhatṛlāgo mahā-śāliṛ nivāro vālikā smṛtā  
 priyaṅguḥ kaṅgukā jñeyā koradūṣas ca kodravaḥ  
 180 tri-putaḥ puṭa-saṃjñās ca kalāyo laṅgako mataḥ  
 satīno vartulaś caiva hareṇus cāpi kīrtitaḥ  
 picuḥ pāṇi-talaṃ cākṣaṃ biḍāla-padakaṃ tathā  
 vidyāt karṣaṃ tathā cāpi suvarṇaṃ kavaḍa-grahaṃ  
 palārdham śu[kti]m icchanti tathā cāṣṭami[kā]m iti
- D 76r1/E [48]1
- 178 bhatṛlāgo BI BII CI CII (E faint) : ] x tṛlāṅgā D  
 vālikā BII CI CII, vā[ BI : valikāḥ D, valikā E  
 179 kaṅgukā D, kaṅgukā E : kaṅguka BII CII, kaṅguka BI CI  
 jñeyā BI CI, jñeyāḥ D : dṛṣṭāḥ E  
 180 laṅgako BI CI, ]ko D (lāṅgakaḥ BII, lāṅgaka CII) : E not visible  
 181 vartulaś CI, vartulas DE (vartula BII CII) : vantulaś BI  
 182 picu CI, picu BII CII : picun D, picuṃ E : BI broken out  
 183 kavaḍa- BI BII CI CII D : kavada- E  
 184-185 The reading in the text follows E:  
 palārdha śu[kti]m icchanti tathā cāṣṭamī[kā]m iti  
 palam bilvaṃ ca muṣṭi syā dve pale prasṛtam vadet  
 BI CI D read as follows:  
 palam bilvaṃ ca muṣṭiḥ syāt tathā karṣa-catustayam  
 prasṛtam śuktir gaṇḍūṣaṃ dvi-palaṃ cāpi kathyate  
 This is analysed by BII CII thus:  
 bilvaṃ + muṣṭi ; karṣa-catustaya : palam ||  
 prasṛtam | sukṭi | gaṇḍūṣa | dvi-pala ||  
 This means:  
 4 karṣa = pala = bilva = muṣṭi (as Vāgbh., Ka.6.27), and  
 2 pala = prasṛta = sukṭi = gaṇḍūṣa.  
 But sukṭi is elsewhere equal to 1/2 pala and gaṇḍūṣa is not otherwise known as a
- 178 (a) bhatṛlāga = mahā-śāli (not found)  
 mahā-śāli Si 3.1, 2 cf. Suśr., Sū.46.4 (D mahā-taṇḍulaka); Car., Sū.27.8 (Cpd mahā-  
 śāliṛ magadhe prasiddhaḥ). bhatṛlāga may be a corruption of taṇḍulaka.  
 (b) nivāra = vālikā  
 nivāra Si 3.6 cf. Suśr., Sū.46.21 (D nivāra ulikā-dhānyam) and Car., Sū.27.16  
 (A nivāra uḍikā)
- 179 (a) priyaṅgu = kaṅgukā  
 priyaṅgu = kaṅgu Amara 2.9.20; BhN 656 (kaṅgu)  
 priyaṅgu = kaṅguni DhN 97 (priyaṅgu)  
 (b) koradūṣa = kodrava DhN 224 (kodrava)
- 180-1 tri-puta = puṭa-saṃjñā = kalāya = laṅgaka  
 = satīna = vartula = hareṇu  
 kalāya = satīna(ka) = vartula = hareṇu DhN 228, BhN 649 (kalāya)  
 Car., Sū.27.29 (Cpd kalāyo vātala iti triputa-kalāyaḥ)  
 laṅgaka (not found)
- 182-9 Measures  
 182-3 picu = pāṇi-tala = akṣa = biḍāla-padaka  
 = karṣa = suvarṇa = kavaḍa-graha (= 1/4 PALA)  
 Car., Ka.12.90-1; Vāgbh., Ka.6.26
- 184 1/2 PALA = sukṭi = aṣṭamikā Car., Ka.12.91; Vāgbh., Ka.6.27

- 185 palaṃ bilvaṃ ca muṣṭiḥ syād dve pale prasṛtaṃ vadet  
 aṅjaliṃ kuḍavaṃ caiva vidyāt pala-catustayam  
 aṣṭa-mānaṃ palāny aṣṭau tac ca mānīti gadyate  
 caturbhiḥ kuḍavaiḥ prasthaḥ prasthās catvāra āḍhakaḥ  
 190 kāmśaṃ pātraṃ ca samproktaṃ tulā ca śatam ucyate  
 mānam evaṃvidhi dṛṣṭaṃ śuṣka-dravyeṣu paṇḍitaiḥ  
 drava-dravyeṣu cārdreṣu dvi-guṇaṃ tat prakīrtitam B 89r1  
 nānā-deśābhidhāna-tvād duṣkaro dravya-nirṇayaḥ  
 tathāpi dhārṣṭyam uddhūya mayeyaṃ dik pradārśitā

iti siddha-sāra-saṃhitāyāṃ nighaṇṭuḥ parisamāptaḥ

- measure. In Si śukti occurs only once as a measure : Si 30.29, which closely resembles  
 Suśr., Ci.40.28. where śukti is explained by Ḍalhana as dvātrimśad bindavaḥ '32 drops'.  
 188 prasthaḥ prastha BI, prastha prastha CI, prasthaṃ prastha D, ]prasthās E  
 189 kāmśaṃ pātraṃ CI D (kāmśa BI) : kāmśa pātraṃ E, kāmśa pātraṃ BII  
 190 evaṃvidhi BI CI : evaṃvidhan D, evavidham E  
 191 drava- BI BII CI CII D : dravya- E  
 192 deśābhidhāna- D, deś[ E : deśāvidhāna- BI BII CI CII  
 193 dhārṣṭyam E : dhārṣṭam BI CI CII D, dhāṣṭram BII  
 mayeyan D : mameyan BI CI, mameya BII CII : E not legible  
 dik pradārśiteti CI (-s- D) (-drarś- BI) : dik pradārśitā BII CII : citravāśiteti E (?)

- 185 PALA = bilva = muṣṭi Vāgbh., Ka.6.27  
 2 PALA = prasṛta  
 dve pale prasṛtas Vāgbh., Ka.6.28  
 186 4 PALA = aṅjali = kuḍava Car., Ka.12.93  
 187 8 PALA = aṣṭa-māna = mānī  
 mānī Si 16.15.6 and 21.14 tr. Tib. sraṅ brgyad '8 pala'  
 aṣṭa-māna is usually distinguished from mānīkā. Thus, Car., Ka.12.92-3 (dve pale  
 prasṛtaṃ viduḥ / aṣṭa-mānaṃ tu vijñeyaṃ kuḍavau dvau tu mānīkā) is  
 understood to indicate that aṣṭa-māna = 2 pala and mānīkā = 8 pala. But  
 aṣṭa-māna is said to be 4 pala in Śā p. 8 (25-6). aṣṭa-māna does not occur  
 in Si.  
 188 4 kuḍava = 1 prastha (= 16 PALA)  
 4 prastha = 1 āḍhaka (= 64 PALA)  
 Car., Ka.12.94  
 189 (a) kāmśa = pātra (= āḍhaka = 64 PALA ?)  
 kāmśa = bhājana = āḍhaka Vāgbh., Ka.6.28  
 But pātra = āḍhaka and kāmśa = 8 prastha (= 128 PALA) according to  
 Car., Ka.12.94.  
 (b) tulā = 100 PALA  
 tulā pala-śataṃ Car., Ka.12.97; Vāgbh., Ka.6.29  
 190-191 The stated measure is taken for dry substances (śuṣka-dravyeṣu) but double the stated  
 measure in the case of liquid and fresh substances (drava-dravyeṣu cārdreṣu). This is  
 the general rule found also in Car., Ka.12.98-9 and Vāgbh., Ka.6.23. Caraka exempts  
 from doubling measures stated in terms of pala or tulā, while Vāghaṭa exempts measures  
 below a kuḍava (4 PALA).



## WORD INDEX TO THE SIDDHASĀRA-NIGHAṆṬU

Excluded are : api, atha, iti, eva, ca, tat, tatas, tathā, tasya, tu, ya-, vā, sa, sā, hi. References are complete for each word.

- |                    |                            |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| aṃśumatī- 3        | aṣṭau 187                  | evaṃvidhi 190              |
| akṣa- 73 182       | asra- 45                   | audumbara- 168             |
| akṣi-piluka- 126   | ākhu-parṇikā- 116          | kakubha- 17                |
| aguru- 46          | ākhyā- 124                 | kaṅgukā- 179               |
| agni- 29           | ākhyāta- 45 49             | kaṭaṅkaṭerī- 87            |
| aja-karṇa- 103     | ājya- 170                  | kaṭabhī- 118               |
| ajāji- 39          | ātarūṣaka- 135             | kaṭuka-rohini- 40          |
| ajhatā- 119        | ādḥaka- 188                | kaṭukā- 40                 |
| añjana- 165        | ātma-guptā- 12             | kaṭu-tiktaka- 67           |
| añjali- 186        | ādīśet 135 156 167         | katu-traya- 26             |
| adri-sāra- 169     | āmaṇḍa- 6                  | kaṭphala- 137              |
| aparā 14 21        | āmaya- 49                  | kaṭphalā- 71               |
| apāmārga- 134      | āmalakī- 73                | kaṭvaṅga- 76               |
| abja- 102          | āmlaka- 118                | kaṭhilyaka- 5              |
| abhayā- 74         | āragvadha- 62              | kaṇā- 23                   |
| abhidhāna- 192     | ārevata- 62                | kaṇṭakākhyā- 123           |
| abhidhānaka- 61    | ārta-gala- 55              | kaṇṭakārī- 10              |
| abhīru- 8          | ārdra- 191                 | kaṇṭakī- 63                |
| amrtā- 66          | ārṣabhi- 12                | kataka- 121                |
| ambasṭhā- 68       | āhva- 32                   | kaṭṭra- 48                 |
| ambu- 42           | ikṣvāku- 146               | kathita- 24 106 177        |
| amla-vetasa- 118   | icchanti 43 184            | kaṭṭyate 26 60 86 104 105  |
| ayam 2             | indīvara- 101              | 169 170 (185 BCD)          |
| ayas- 46 169       | indīvarī- 8                | kadamba- 111               |
| aralu- 76          | indra-yava- 32             | kadara- 100                |
| ariṣṭa- 64         | indra-vāruṇī- 131          | kadalī- 69                 |
| aruskara- 19       | ukta- 47 75 77             | kāpi-kacchukā- 12          |
| arka-puṣpikā- 81   | ugrā- 30                   | kāpittha-pattri- 109       |
| arjaka- 107        | ucyate 18 29 44 54 102 164 | kāpi-pippalī- 93           |
| arjuna- 17         | 166 175 189                | kāpīṭana- 16               |
| artha- 2           | udāhṛta- 101 117 141 152   | kāpota-vānkā- 91           |
| ala- 163           | udīcyā- 42                 | kamala- 102                |
| alambusa- 110      | udīrita- 132 153           | kampiḷlaka- 129            |
| avalguja- 141      | uddhūya- 193               | kayasthā- 105              |
| aśana- 98          | upakuṅcikā- 39             | karaṅja- 57                |
| aśma-bhid- 94      | upakulyā- 23               | karavīra- 151              |
| aśma-bhedaka- 94   | uśīra- 85                  | karāla- 113                |
| aśva-karṇaka- 103  | ūṣa- 156 bis               | karkaṭa-śṛṅgī- 82          |
| aśva-gandhikā- 137 | ūṣaka- 156                 | karcūra- 136               |
| aśvattha- 15       | ūṣaṇa- 25                  | karṣa- 183                 |
| aśva-māraka- 151   | eda-gaja- 143              | karṣa-catuṣṭaya- (184 BCD) |
| aśvārī- 151        | etair 106                  | kalaśī- 4                  |
| aṣṭa-māna- 187     | eraṇḍa- 6                  | kalāya- 180                |
| aṣṭamikā- 184      | elā 34 174                 | kaliṅga- 32                |

- kavaḍa-graha- 183  
 kavuka- 99  
 kahlāra- 102  
 kāṃsa- 189  
 kāka-jaṅghā- 115  
 kāka-tiktā- 63  
 kāka-nāsā- 115 144  
 kākādanī- 150  
 kākolī- 27 81  
 kākṣī- 160  
 kāñcana-dugdhikā- 130  
 kāñjika- 172  
 kāntā- 54  
 kāravī- 39  
 kāla-māla- 113  
 kālī- 11  
 kāliya- 99  
 kāsmarī- 71  
 kāśisa- 158  
 kinīhi- 118  
 kirāta-tiktaka- 67  
 kīrtita- 20 22 71 76 82 158  
 160 181  
 kuṅkuma- 45  
 ku-candana- 80  
 kutaja- 31  
 kuṭannaṭa- 70  
 kuṭheraka- 107  
 kuḍava- 186 188  
 kunaṭi- 162  
 kunda- 53  
 kunduruka- 53  
 kulaka- 64  
 kulajā- 109  
 kulāhala- 110  
 kuvalaya- 101  
 kuśalaih 177  
 kuṣṭha- 49  
 krta-vedhana- 148  
 kṛṣṇa-lavaṇa- 153  
 kṛṣṇā- 23 105  
 kṛṣṇārjaka- 113  
 keśa-muṣṭi- 117  
 keśa-rāja- 142  
 kodrava- 179  
 koradūṣa- 179  
 kośātakī- 147 148  
 kauntī- 33  
 krimi-śatru- 38  
 kṣavaka- 112  
 kṣāra- 154 156  
 kṣīra- 170  
 kṣīrī- 120 130  
 kṣud-vibodhanaka- 112  
 kṣudra- 13  
 kṣudrā- 10  
 kṣuvaka- 112  
 kṣaudra- 171  
 khadira- 100  
 khapura- 99  
 khara-lodhira- 128  
 kharāhvā- 134  
 khe-cara- 158  
 khyāta- 107  
 gaja-cirbhīṭaka- 131  
 gaja-pippalī- 27  
 gaja-bhakṣyā- 72  
 gaṇḍa-kālikā- 78  
 gaṇḍūṣa- (185 BCD)  
 gadyate 38 187  
 gandhaka- 164  
 gandha-patraka- 107  
 gandha-pāṣāna- 164  
 gandha-rasa- 52  
 gardabhāṇḍa- 16  
 gavākṣī- 127  
 gavāḍini- 127  
 gāyatrī- 100  
 giri-karṇī- 127  
 giri-mallikā- 31  
 giri-mrd- 165  
 guggulu- 51  
 guccha- 48  
 guḍūci- 66  
 guṇḍā-rocanikā- 129  
 guhā- 4  
 gūḍha- 1  
 grddhra-nakhi- 150  
 grddhra-phalā- 150  
 gairika- 165  
 go-kṣura- 7  
 go-cchāla- 110  
 gopa-vallī- 86  
 gopī- 86  
 go-śirṣa- 79  
 gostanakā- 84  
 gaurī- 54  
 granthika- 24  
 ghaṇṭaka- 95  
 ghana-svana- 145  
 ghṛta- 170  
 ghoṇṭhā- 60  
 ghoṇṭhī- 60  
 cakra-mardaka- 143  
 cakṣuṣya- 121  
 caṇḍā- 45  
 catur-aṅgula- 61  
 caturbhiḥ 188  
 catvāraḥ 188  
 carma-kaṣā- 125  
 cala- 47  
 cavya- 176  
 cātur-jāṭaka- 175  
 citra- 6  
 citraka- 29 176  
 ciri-bilvaka- 57  
 caulikā- 68  
 cocya- 41  
 coraka- 43  
 chatrāticchattra- 111  
 chinna-ruhā- 65  
 chinnā- 65  
 jaṭā- 49  
 jayā- 58  
 jala-jambū- 22  
 jālinī- 147  
 jīmūtakākhyā- 149  
 jīraka- 39  
 jīvanti- 136  
 jīva-sāka- 136  
 jaṅgaka- 46  
 jña- 117 143  
 jñeya- 7 14 15 20 21 24 25  
 30 33 35 39 58 67 71 72 73  
 75 87 93 100 109 116 125  
 139 162 165 167 179  
 jyeṣṭhāmbu- 172  
 jvalana- 29  
 jhaṣā- 7  
 ṭuṇṭuka- 92  
 tagara- 41  
 taṇḍulāmbu- 172  
 taṇḍulīya- 145  
 tantra-kuśala- 177  
 tantra-jña- 117  
 taru-ruhā- 90  
 tarkārī- 58  
 taskara-snāyu- 144  
 taskarāhva- 43  
 tāpī-samutthita- 161  
 tāpya- 161  
 tāmalakī- 119  
 tāmra- 168  
 tāmra-puṣpī- 78  
 tārkṣaja- 132  
 tārkṣa-śaila- 132  
 tālaka- 163  
 tikta-tumbī- 146  
 tikta-valkalā- 36

- tikta-vīryā- 126  
 tiktā- 40  
 tiktālābu- 146  
 tīnīśa- 97  
 tirīṭa- 20  
 tilvaka- 128  
 tikṣna- 169  
 tukā-kṣīri- 83  
 tugā- 83  
 tuṇḍikerikā- 59  
 tutthaka- 157  
 tubari- 160  
 turuṣka- 47  
 tulasī- 105  
 tulā- 189  
 tulya- 174  
 ṛṭṭīya- 22  
 tejani- 36  
 toya-valli- 69  
 trapu- 167  
 trāyanti- 28  
 trāyamānā- 28  
 tri-jāta- 174  
 tri-puta- 180  
 tri-putī- 124  
 tri-phalā- 75  
 tri-bhaṇḍī- 124  
 trivṛt- 124  
 tri-sugandha- 174  
 truṭi- 34  
 try-ūṣaṇa- 26  
 tvac- 41 174  
 daṇḍotpalaka- 14  
 dadhi- 53  
 danti- 124  
 dala- 43  
 dāru- 47  
 dāru-nīśā- 87  
 dārvī- 87  
 dīś- 193  
 dīpyaka- 37  
 dirgha-vṛnta- 76  
 duḥṣparśā- 140  
 durālabhā- 140  
 duṣkara- 192  
 drṣṭa- 9 16 17 19 31 53  
 94 95 112 118 120 131 190  
 devatāḍaka- 149  
 deva-dāru- 47  
 deśa- 192  
 drava-dravya- 191  
 dravanti- 116  
 dravya- 1 191 192  
 dravya-nirṇaya- 192  
 drākṣā- 84  
 drāmiḍi- 34  
 dvi-guṇa- 191  
 dviṭīya- 56 80 106 155 159  
 dvi-pala- (185 BCD)  
 dve 185  
 dhanva-yāsa- 140  
 dhava- 95  
 dhātaki- 78  
 dhātu-kāsīsa- 158  
 dhātri- 73  
 dhāmārgava- 147  
 dhārṣṭya- 193  
 dhāvani- 10  
 dhirā- 81  
 dhyāma- 48  
 nakta-māla- 57  
 nata- 41  
 nadi-kānta- 114  
 nandī-vṛkṣa- 18  
 nalada- 49  
 nākuli- 27  
 nāga- 44 167  
 nāga-kesara- 44 175  
 nāga-balā- 7  
 nāgara- 176  
 nādeyi- 22  
 nānā- 192  
 nāman- 2 17 33 42 46 55 66  
 niḥsāra- 156  
 nikumbhā- 124  
 nigadyate 142 146  
 nicula- 114  
 nidigdhikā- 10  
 nimba- 64  
 nirucyate 122  
 nirguṇḍi- 108  
 nirṇaya- 192  
 nirdiṣṭa- 166  
 niryāsa- 133  
 nīśā- 88  
 niṣevin- 1  
 nīla- 108  
 nīla-valli- 90  
 nilotpala- 101  
 nivāra- 178  
 netra-bheṣaja- 159  
 nepāli- 162  
 nyagrodha- 15  
 pañca-kolaka- 177  
 paṭola- 64  
 pathyate 96  
 paṇḍita- 190  
 pattraka- 43 174  
 pathyā- 74  
 padmā- 35  
 payas- 170  
 payasyā- 81  
 parikīrtita- 92 155  
 paripelava- 70  
 parṇāsa- 107  
 paryāya- 106  
 pala- 184 185 186 187  
 palaṅkaṣa- 51  
 pala-catustaya- 186  
 palārdha- 184  
 pāṭhā- 68  
 pāni-tala- 182  
 pātra- 189  
 pārada- 164  
 pārtha- 17  
 pālinḍi- 122  
 pāśāna-bhedaka- 94  
 picu- 182  
 piṇḍā- 88  
 pippala- 15  
 pippali- 24 176  
 pippali-mūla- 176  
 pīta-kāṣṭha- 99  
 pīta-sāra- 98  
 pītā- 130  
 pilu-parṇi- 59  
 pīvari- 8  
 puṭa- 180  
 punarṇavā- 5  
 pura- 51  
 puṣkara- 139  
 puṣkara-mūla- 139  
 puṣkarāhvaya- 139  
 puṣpa-kāsīsa- 159  
 puṣpa-rasa- 171  
 pūtanā- 74  
 pūtika- 57  
 prthvikā- 34  
 prṣṭa-parṇi- 4  
 prakīrtita- 113 191  
 pracibala- 114  
 pratyak-puṣpi- 134  
 pradarsīta- 193  
 prarohi- 18  
 prasṛta- 185  
 prastha- 188 bis  
 prācinā- 68  
 priyaṅgu- 54 179  
 prokta- 36 42 88 143 170

- plakṣa- 16  
 plava- 70  
 phaṅgi- 35  
 pharūṣa- 120  
 pharūṣaka- 120  
 phala- 75  
 phala-traya- 75  
 phalini- 54  
 bahu-kaṇṭhaka- 55  
 bahu-pattra- 119  
 bahulā- 34  
 bahu-vāra- 104  
 bāṇa- 56  
 bālaka- 42  
 biḍāla-padaka- 182  
 bimbi- 59  
 bilva- (184 BCD) 185  
 bījaka- 98  
 bījāni 32  
 buka- 93  
 brhatī- 9  
 brhat-phalā- 21  
 brhan-nimba- 37  
 bodhavya- 149 151  
 bola- 52  
 brāhmaṇa-yaṣṭikā- 35  
 bhātrāga- 178  
 bhadrā- 86  
 bhallaka- 92  
 bhallāta- 19  
 bhavet 103  
 bhārgi- 35  
 bhillaka- 128  
 bhīṣanā- 55  
 bhūtika- 48  
 bhū-nimba- 67  
 bhṛṅga-rāja- 142  
 bheda- 100 148  
 bhṣaja- 159  
 mata- 7 15 50 52 53 65 69  
 90 95 97 100 114 115 120  
 138 150 180  
 matsyaṅḍi- 173  
 madana- 60  
 madhu- 171  
 madhuka- 77  
 madhu-yaṣṭika- 77  
 madhu-rasā- 36  
 madhurikā- 138  
 madhu-sravā- 9  
 manah-silā- 162  
 mayā 193  
 mayūraka- 134  
 marica- 25  
 markāṭi- 12  
 malaya-ja- 79  
 masūra-vidalā- 122  
 mahā-kāla- 145  
 mahā-ghoṣā- 82  
 mahā-jambū- 21  
 mahā-nimba- 37  
 mahā-pattra- 121  
 mahā-vṛkṣa- 96  
 mahā-śāli- 178  
 mahā-śyāmā- 123  
 mahā-sahā- 13  
 mahauśadha- 25  
 māmsi- 49  
 māṅṣika- 171  
 māṅṣika-dhātu- 161  
 māgadhikā- 23  
 māṇi-mantha- 152  
 māna- 190  
 māni- 187  
 mārkava- 142  
 māṣa-parṇi- 13  
 māhisākṣa- 51  
 misi- 138  
 mudga-parṇi- 13  
 muruṅgi- 144  
 muṣkaka- 95  
 muṣṭi- (184 BCD) 185  
 mustaka- 33  
 mūrvā- 36  
 mūla- 24  
 mūsika-parṇi- 116  
 mṛṇāla- 85  
 mṛttikā- 160  
 mṛdvikā- 84  
 megha- 33  
 moca-rasa- 133  
 morāta- 59  
 mleccha-mukha- 168  
 yava-kṣāra- 154  
 yava-tiktā- 125  
 yavāgrāja- 154  
 yavānikā- 37  
 yaṣṭi- 77  
 yaṣṭy-āhva- 77  
 yāsa- 140  
 rakta-candana- 80  
 raṅga- 167  
 rajata- 166  
 rajani- 88  
 rambhā- 69  
 rasa- 52 164  
 rasāñjana- 132  
 rāja-vṛkṣa- 62  
 rājādāna- 120  
 rāṭha- 60  
 rāmatha- 38 60  
 rāsna- 28  
 rucaka- 153  
 rūpya- 166  
 lakṣayet 32  
 laṅgaka- 180  
 lāṅguli- 4  
 lāmajjaka- 85  
 lodhra- 20  
 loha- 46  
 lohaka- 169  
 vaṃśa-rocanā- 83  
 vakra- 41  
 vakṣyate 2  
 vaṅga- 167  
 vacā- 30  
 vajra-vṛkṣa- 96  
 vañjula- 19  
 vaṭa- 15  
 vatsaka- 31  
 vatsādāni- 66  
 vadet 121 171 185  
 vanya- 70  
 vayasthā- 65  
 varaṅgaka- 41  
 vari- 8  
 varnavatī- 88  
 vartula- 181  
 vardhamānaka- 6  
 varṣābhū- 5  
 vasira- 93  
 vasuka- 93  
 vasu-vahā- 28  
 vasu-sravā- 72  
 vahni- 29  
 vāṃśi- 83  
 vākuci- 141  
 vāji-karṇa- 103  
 vāyasi- 115 144  
 vālikā- 178  
 vāsākyā- 135  
 vikaṅkata- 63  
 vijñeya- 17 40 74 83 119 128  
 129 147  
 vīḍaṅga- 38  
 vitunnaka- 157  
 vidāri-gandhā- 3  
 viduḥ 64 136

- vidyāt 26 48 51 62 70 80  
 124 148 161 168 183 186  
 [vidhānaka- 61 MSS]  
 vidhīyate 91 98 154  
 vinirdiśet 163  
 vibhītaka- 73  
 vimocana- 112 BC  
 viśalyā- 65  
 viśālā- 131  
 viśva- 25  
 viṣa-ghñi- 11  
 viṣa-muṣṭi- 117  
 vīra-tara- 89  
 vīra-taru- 89  
 vīra-vṛkṣa- 89  
 vṛkṣaka- 31  
 vṛkṣa-bhāryā- 123  
 vṛkṣādāni- 90  
 vṛścikālī- 11  
 vṛścīva- 5  
 vṛṣa- 135  
 vega- 145  
 vetasa- 19  
 vyāghra- 50  
 vyāghra-nakha- 50  
 vyāghri- 9  
 vyādhi-ghāta- 61  
 vyoṣa- 26  
 śaṅku-vṛkṣa- 97  
 śaṅkha- 50  
 śaṅkhinikā- 45  
 śaṅkhini- 126  
 śaṭi- 136  
 śata-puṣpā- 138  
 śatam 189  
 śatāvāri- 8  
 śatāhvā- 138  
 śabdita- 123  
 śamyāka- 61  
 śarkarā- 173  
 śallakī- 72  
 śaśvat-kṣīri- 18  
 śāka- 121  
 śābaraka- 20  
 śārivā- 86  
 śārngāṣṭā- 63  
 śāla- 97  
 śāla-parṇi- 3  
 śālmālī- 133  
 śikhi-kaṇṭhābha- 157  
 śigrū- 58  
 śilā- 162  
 śīta- 79  
 śītala- 159  
 śukti- 50 184 (185 BCD)  
 śukti-nakha- 50  
 śuṅṭhī- 25  
 śulba- 168  
 śuṣka-drava- 190  
 śṛṅgī- 82  
 śelu- 104  
 śobhāñjana- 58  
 śaundī- 23  
 śyāmā- 54 122  
 śyonāka- 92  
 śrī-parṇi- 71  
 śrī-vāsaka- 53  
 śreyasī- 27  
 śleṣmāntaka- 104  
 śva-damṣṭrā- 7  
 śvetaka- 95  
 śveta-candana- 79  
 śvetā- 30 127  
 ṣaḍ-granthā- 30  
 saṃyukta- 175  
 saṅgraha- 2 66  
 saṃjñaka- 14 56 62 111 133  
 143 148 177  
 saṃjñā- 1 6 29 44 91 180  
 satīna- 181  
 saptalā- 125  
 sapti-gandhā- 137  
 samaṅgā- 78  
 samākhyāta- 64  
 samāsa- 2  
 samuddiṣṭa- 46  
 samprokta- 189  
 sarja- 52 103  
 sarja-rasa- 52  
 sarpa-damṣṭrikā- 11  
 sarpiś- 170  
 saḥacara- 56  
 sahā- 13 14  
 śimhāsya- 135  
 sita- 79  
 sitā- 106 173  
 sitopalā- 173  
 siddha-sāra- 1  
 sindhu- 152  
 sindhu-vāra- 108  
 sindhūttha- 152  
 sīsaka- 167  
 sukumārakhyā- 126  
 sugandhaka- 111  
 sugandhikā- 108  
 surasā- 105  
 surasī- 109  
 suvarṇa- 166 183  
 suviraka- 172  
 suṣavi- 69  
 sūrya-bhaktā- 91  
 sevya- 85  
 saindhava- 152  
 sairyaka- 56  
 soma-rāji- 141  
 soma-valka- 137  
 saugandhika- 102  
 saurāṣṭrī- 160  
 sauvarcala- 153  
 sauvīra- 165  
 sthīrā- 3  
 sthūlā- 34  
 sthauneyaka- 48  
 snuh- 96  
 snuhī- 96  
 sphuṭa- 2  
 smṛta- 4 11 24 28 45 58 68  
 81 84 89 99 110 121 127  
 130 145 157 165 173 178  
 syandana- 97  
 syāt 6 8 10 12 16 18 22 28  
 37 41 47 49 55 57 59 63  
 69 78 85 97 99 137 146 172  
 185  
 svarjikā- 155  
 svarjikā-kṣāra- 155  
 svalpa-phalā- 21  
 haṃsa-pādi- 9  
 hari-tāla- 163  
 haridrā- 88  
 haritakī- 74  
 hareṇu- 181  
 hareṇukā- 33  
 himsrā- 150  
 hingu- 38  
 hijjala- 114  
 hema-kṣīri- 130  
 heman- 44 166  
 hemavati- 30  
 hrivera- 42

K













